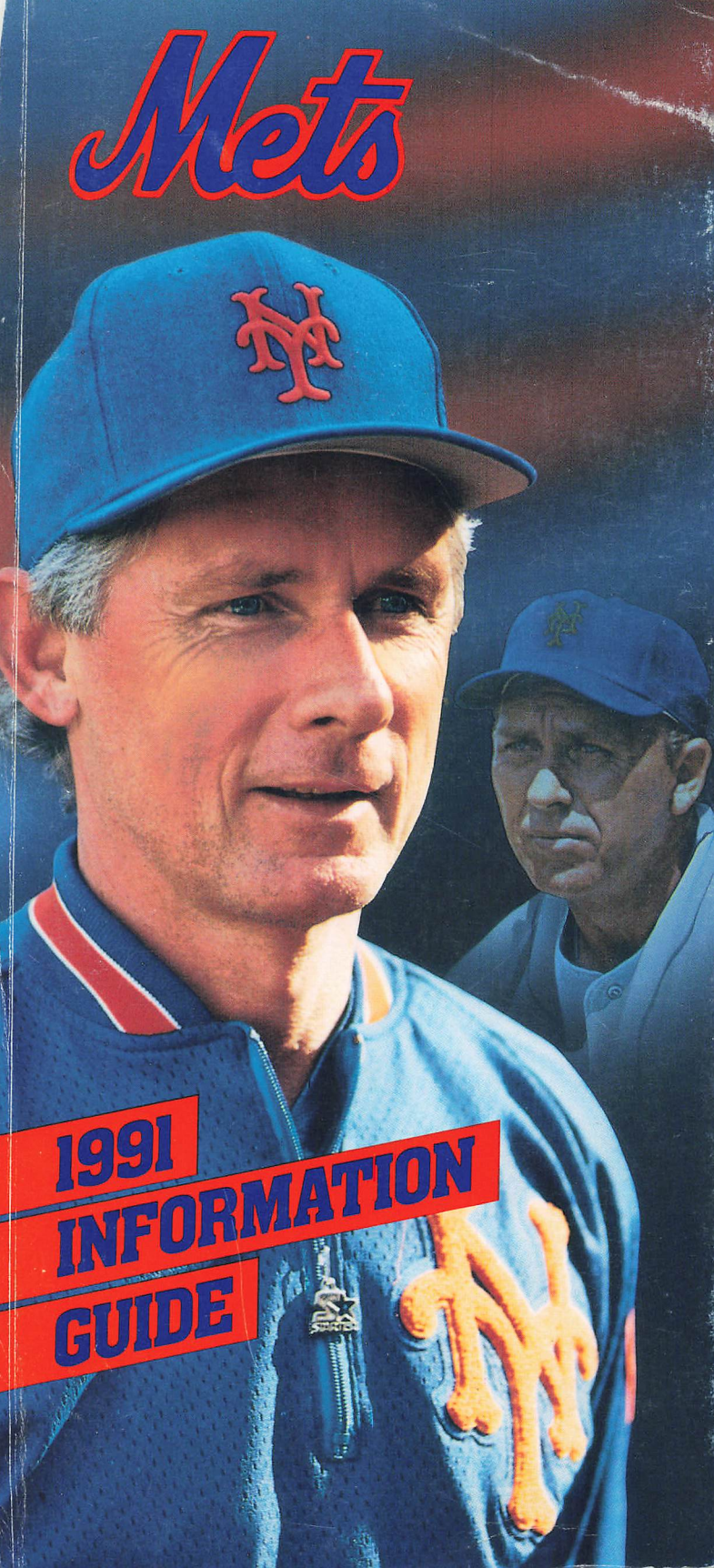
Mets



1991 INFORMATION GUIDE

NEW YORK METS

SHEA STADIUM • FLUSHING, NY 11368 • (718) 507-METS (6387)
Operated by Sterling Doubleday Enterprises, L.P.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

NELSON DOUBLEDAY
Chairman

FRED WILPON
President and Chief Executive Officer

J. FRANK CASHEN

SAUL B. KATZ

MARVIN B. TEPPER

RICHARD M. CUMMINS, Special Advisor to the Board of Directors

OFFICERS

Nelson Doubleday ..... Chairman of the Board
Fred Wilpon ..... President and Chief Executive Officer
J. Frank Cashen ..... Senior Executive Vice President, General Manager, and Chief Operating Officer
Alan E. Harazin ..... Executive Vice President
Robert L. Mandt ..... Vice President, Operations
Harold O'Shaughnessy ..... Vice President, Treasurer
James Ross ..... Vice President, Marketing
Michael P. Ryan ..... Vice President, Broadcasting

FRONT OFFICE

Jean Coen ..... Executive Assistant to the General Manager
Roland Johnson ..... Director of Scouting
Gerald Hunsicker ..... Director of Baseball Operations
Steve Phillips ..... Administrative Assistant, Scouting and Minor Leagues
Robert O' Hara ..... Travel Director
William Ianniciello ..... Director, Ticket Operations
Richard E. Iandoli ..... Controller
Jay Horwitz ..... Director of Public Relations
Craig Sanders ..... Assistant Director, Public Relations
James Plummer ..... Director of Promotions
Russell Richardson ..... Director of Administration and Data Processing
Jill Grabill ..... Marketing Representative
Randye Ringler ..... Director of Sales
Michael Guth ..... Manager, Marketing
John McCarthy ..... Stadium Manager
Daniel DeMato ..... Assistant Director, Ticket Operations
Marie Melluso ..... Season Ticket Manager
Toni Giordano ..... Ticket Sales Audit Manager
John Giglio ..... Computer Ticket Operations
Brendan Raughter ..... Computer Ticket Operations
Robert Yost ..... Combination Ticket Plan Coordinator
Pasquale Albanese ..... Chief Accountant
Phil Bernstein ..... Director, Diamond View Suites
Thomas Doyle ..... Data Processing Administrator
Juan Alicea ..... Community Relations
Tommy Holmes ..... Director, Amateur Baseball Relations
Jack Toone ..... Chief of Security
Patricia McLaughlin ..... Telephone Supervisor
Dr. James C. Parkes, II ..... Team Physician
Steve Garland ..... Head Trainer
Bob Sikes ..... Assistant Trainer
Charlie Samuels ..... Equipment Manager
Vinny Greco ..... Assistant Equipment Manager
Tony Carullo ..... Visiting Clubhouse Manager
Pete Flynn ..... Head Groundskeeper

ADMINISTRATIVE PERSONNEL

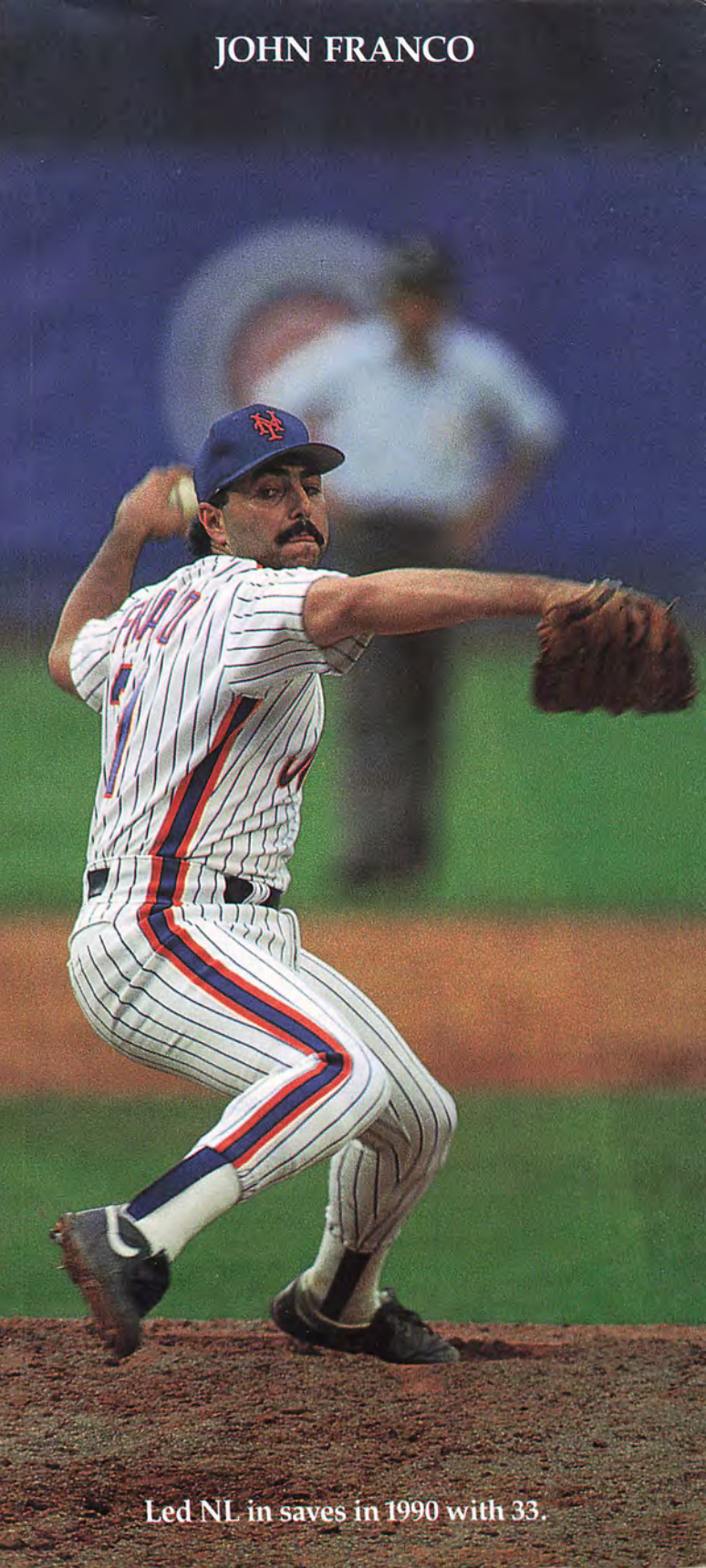
Betty Walsh (Executive Office); Jane Choquette (Finance); Kathy Cannon (Reception); Lynne Daly, Stella Fiore (Public Relations); John E. Petty (Desktop Publishing); Michele Marano (Marketing/Community Affairs); Michele Dougherty (Stadium Operations); Maureen Cooke (Minor Leagues); Scott Brown (Scouting); Colleen Gleeson (Promotions); Audrey Dussard, Angela Casturani, Michele Russo, Marie Fernandez, Donna Mikolajczyk (Accounting); Earlean Jackson (Personnel/Data Processing); Tod Tillotson (Special Services); Ethel Weller (Switchboard); Todd Arnesen (Season & Group Sales)

TICKET OFFICE: Sharon Bieber, Stuart Campbell, Angela Liantonio, Evelyn Liantonio, Viorel Mocuta, Theresa Murphy, Eileen Palese, Carmela Patti, Ivan Rivera, Debra Roca, Lisa Verde, Tommasa Dato, Andrew Coffey

STADIUM: William Alman, James Bardliving, Emmett Barrett, Tony Breck, Joe Costello, Charles Diperi, Willie Evans, Gilbert Hall, Leroy Heath, Kevin McCarthy, Glen Myers, Herman Pringle, Fred Riggins, John Thomas, Al Wiggins, George Wilson

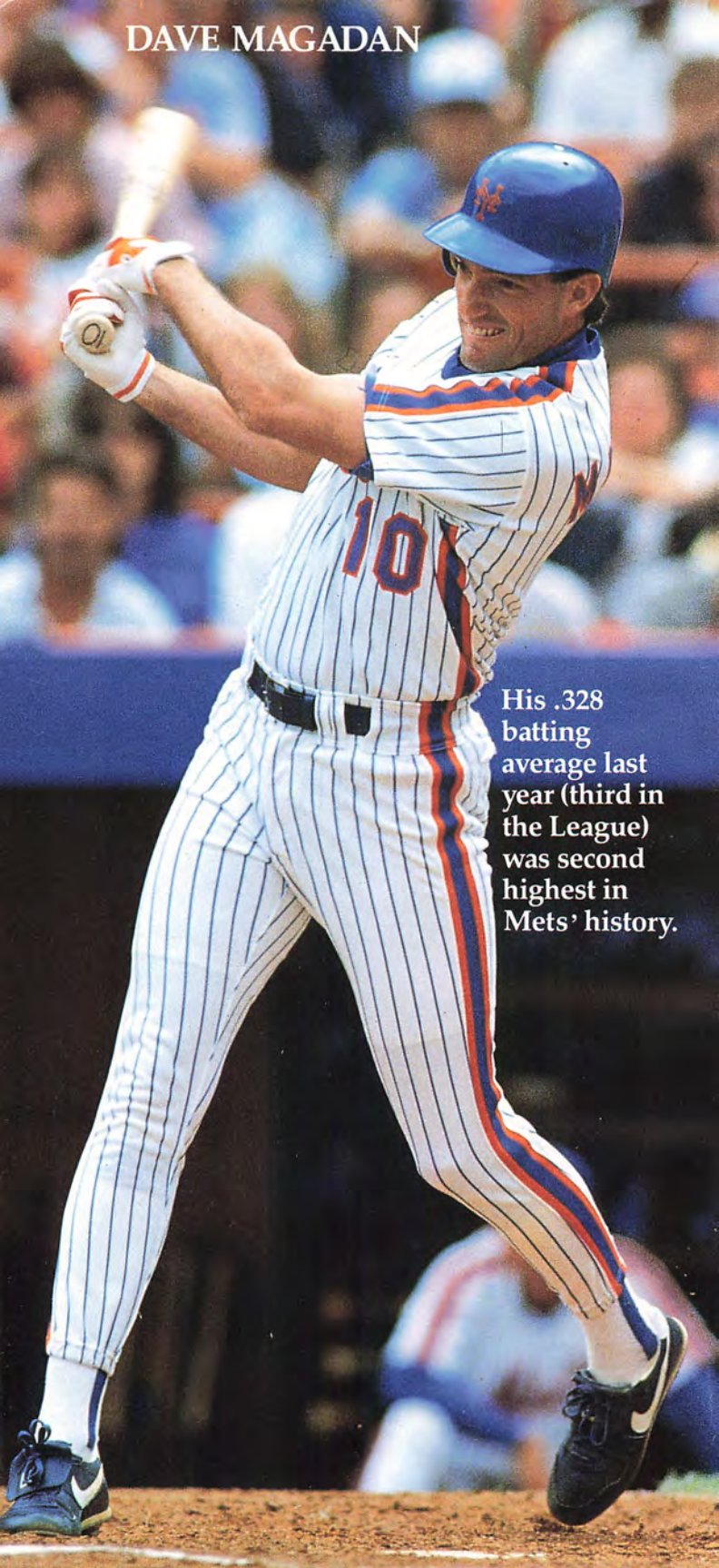
The 1991 Information Guide was prepared by Lynne Daly, Stella Fiore, John Petty, George McClelland, Marc Levine (photographer), and Jay Horwitz. Please contact the Public Relations Department at Shea Stadium at (718) 565-4330 for any additional information.

JOHN FRANCO



Led NL in saves in 1990 with 33.

DAVE MAGADAN



His .328 batting average last year (third in the League) was second highest in Mets' history.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ADMINISTRATION

Ownership 3
Front Office 5-10
Medical Staff 9-10

ATTENDANCE

All-Time Mets Highs 270
1990 Day-by-Day Attendance 224
Major League Leaders Last Five Years 261
Mets Year-by-Year Attendance 270

HOME RUN DATA

All-Time Mets Grand Slams 111, 116
All-Time Multiple Home Run Games 262
All-Time Mets Pinch-Hit Homers 47, 151
Back-to-Back Homers 74
Homers in Consecutive Games 23
Inside-the-Park Homers at Shea 188
National League Homers by Current Mets 216, 218
1990 Home Run Breakdown 261
The Day It Rained Home Runs 77
Three Homers in a Game 126

METS HISTORY AND RECORDS

All-Star Game Selections 61
All-Time Coaches Roster 24
All-Time Roster 241-242
All-Time Team Statistics 256
All-Time Team Won-Lost Breakdown 249
Award Winners 84
Big Inning 178
Career Batting Leaders 253
Career Pinch-Hitting 218
Career Pitching Leaders 254
Cy Young Award Winners 274
Fielding Leaders by Position 185, 222
Firsts in Mets History 157
Five-Hit Games 39
General Managers 22
Hall of Fame 67
Hitting for the Cycle 188
Hitting Streaks 43
Managers 13
Marathon Games 259
Murphy Award Winners 107
No-Hitters vs. Mets 52
One-Game Batting Records 248
One-Game Pitching Records 248
One-Game Team Records 248-249
One-Hitters 166
Opening Day Lineups 260
Opening Day Results 259
Original Expansion Mets 17
Pitchers Batting Records 253
Presidents 7
Retired Numbers 190
Rookie of the Year Awards 256
Single Season Batting & Pitching Marks (Top 5) 252
Single Season Records 250-251
Third Basemen 104, 148
Tie Games 21
Triple Plays 129
Winning and Losing Streaks 259
Year-by-Year Highlights 243-247
Year-By-Year Won-Lost Record 247
Yearly Batting Leaders 257
Yearly Pitching Leaders 258

MINOR LEAGUES
All-Time Doubleday Awards 221
All-Time Webster Awards 178
First Choices, June Draft 267
Coaches 197-198
Managers 195-196
1991 Club Directory 193
1991 Individual Statistics 201-203
Roving Instructors 199-200
1990 Season Review 194
Scouts 161, 193

THE NATIONAL LEAGUE
All-Time Victory and HR Leaders vs. Mets 67
1990 National League Teams vs. Mets 228-238
1990 NL Batting Leaders 226
1990 NL Final Standings (NL & AL) 225
1990 NL Pitching Leaders 227
1990 NL Team Statistics 225
Year-by-Year, Home and Away 255

THE 1991 NEW YORK METS
Harrelson, Bud 12
Coaches 14-24
Players 26-178
Non-Roster Players 179-188
Spring Training Roster 152-153
Formation of 1991 Mets 222
Schedule ..... IBC

1990 IN REVIEW
Chronology of Transactions 219-220
Day-by-Day Record 207
Fielding 209
Highs and Lows 217
Pinch-Hitting 275
Season Highlights 210-216
Team and Individual Statistics 206

POST-SEASON HISTORY
Clinching Dates 10
1969 Line Scores 264
1973 Line Scores 264-265
1986 Line Scores 265
1988 Line Scores 267

RADIO-TV
All-Time Mets Announcers 191
1991 Broadcast Information 189
1991 Broadcasters Biographies 189-191

SHEA STADIUM
Diagram 269
Ground Rules 269
Pre-Game Timetable 15
Shea Stadium Firsts 6
Ticket Information 269

SPRING TRAINING
All-Time Spring Training Record 275
Headquarters 268
1991 Schedule 268
1990 Spring Training Statistics 274

MISCELLANEOUS
Dates to Remember in '91 74
Baseball Directory 239
Filler Index 280
Mets vs. Yankees 111
Mets Who Played for Yankees 53
Milestones in Sight for 1991 204
Rules of Interest 85
"The Last Time" It Happened 226, 247, 271
Useful Information 273

OWNERSHIP

* On November 14, 1986, Nelson Doubleday and Fred Wilpon purchased the Club from Doubleday and Company, Inc.
* Previously, the Doubleday Company had owned 95 percent of the New York Mets' stock and Wilpon represented the other five percent.
* Under the arrangement, Doubleday and Wilpon are equal partners, each controlling 50 per cent of the Club.
* The new official partnership name is Sterling Doubleday Enterprises, L.P.
* Doubleday continues as Chairman of the Board under the Partnership Agreement and Wilpon retains the title of President and Chief Executive Officer.

NELSON DOUBLEDAY, Chairman of the Board

* The 57-year-old New Yorker is the great-nephew of the legendary founder of the game of baseball, Abner Doubleday.

* Received his B.A. Degree from Princeton University and served in the United States Air Force for three years before joining Doubleday & Company in 1958.
* Was named Vice President of that Company in 1963 . . . Elected President in 1978 and named Chairman in 1985 . . . In December, 1986, Doubleday and Company was sold to Bertelsmann A.G., a German publisher.

FRED WILPON, President/Chief Executive Officer

* Became the President of the Mets following the purchase of the club in 1980.

* The Brooklyn, NY native has been closely identified with the game of baseball since his days as a youngster when he pitched batting practice to the Dodgers at Ebbets Field . . . A lefthander, he pitched for Lafayette High School, whose first baseman happened to be Sandy Koufax.
* The 54-year-old Wilpon is a Trustee of the Parker Jewish Geriatric Institute . . . Also is a Trustee of the New York City Police Foundation; Director of the Realty Foundation of New York; Director of the National Service Corp.; Governor of the New York City Baseball Federation; Governor of the Real Estate Board of New York City; Director of the Foundation of Children with Learning Disabilities; Director of the New York City Partnership Inc., and a Director of the New York City Convention and Visitor's Bureau.

ABOUT THE COVER

New York Mets manager Bud Harrelson is pictured with the late Gil Hodges, his manager and mentor at Shea Stadium. Cover photo by Marc Levine; Illustration by Brenden Riley.

AND THE NAME IS . . .

"The name is METS . . . just plain Mets."

Thus began a press release dated May 8,1961, announcing the name of the brand-new National League expansion team in the Big Apple.

The name Mets was judged by club owner Mrs. Joan Payson as the one that best met five basic criteria: 1) it met public and press acceptance; 2) it was closely related to the team's corporate name (Metropolitan Baseball Club, Inc); 3) it was descriptive of the Metropolitan area; 4) it had a brevity that delighted copy readers everywhere; 5) it had historical background, referring to the Metropolitans of the 19th century American Association.

Other names considered included Rebels, Skyliners, NYBs, Burros (for the five boroughs), Continentals, Avengers . . . as well as Jets and Islanders, names that would eventually find their way into the New York sports scene.

WFAN
12
abc
RADIO
SPORTS

FRANK CASHEN, Chief Operating Officer/Senior Executive Vice President/General Manager

- Has been the Chief Operating Officer and General Manager of the Mets since January, 1980.
- At various times in his career, Frank has been a sportswriter and columnist with the Baltimore News-American, General Manager of both standardbred Baltimore Raceway and thoroughbred BelAir Race Track, Director of Advertising and subsequently Senior Vice President of Marketing and Sales for Carling National Breweries, Inc., and was the Executive Vice President, Chief Operating Officer and General Manager of the highly successful Baltimore Orioles franchise before serving in an executive capacity in the Baseball Commisioner's office.
- He spent 10 years, 1966-1975, with the Orioles and during that span, Baltimore participated in four World Series (1966, 1969, 1970, and 1971) and won World Series titles in 1966 and 1970. The Orioles also captured the American League Eastern Division titles in 1973 and 1974.
- After spending four years (1980 through 1983) rebuilding a floundering Mets franchise, Frank has seen the Mets win more games than any other Major League Club these past seven years, while winning the National League Eastern Division Titles in 1986 and 1988 and the World Championship in 1986.
- A graduate of Mount St. Joseph's High School, Loyola College, and the University of Maryland Law School, from which he holds a Doctor of Laws Degree, he received the "Outstanding Alumni" Award from Loyola College and has been similarly honored by Mount St. Joseph's.
- A former Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Mount St. Mary's College, he has served as National Chairman of Loyola College's Evergreen Fund for the past two years. Frank has also been a member of the Executive Committee of the National League, the Board of Directors of Major League Baseball Promotions Corporation and the Player Relations Committee.
- In November of 1985, he was selected by the New York Athletic Club as "Sportsman of the Year", and in 1986 he was named "Major League Baseball Executive of the Year" by both The Sporting News and United Press International.
- He and his wife, Jean, live in Bronxville, NY and are the parents of seven children, Greg, Terry, Timmy, Brian, Sean, Stacey, and Blaise. They have seven grandchildren.

Best Records

Last Ten Years
1981 - 1990

National League	W	L	Total Games	Pct
New York	**840**	**719**	**1559**	**.539**
St. Louis	821	738	1559	.527
Los Angeles	819	746	1565	.523
Montreal	806	757	1563	.516
Houston	802	767	1569	.511
Cincinnati	783	781	1564	.501
San Francisco	783	786	1569	.499
Philadelphia	769	794	1563	.492
San Diego	764	803	1567	.488
Chicago	748	808	1556	.481
Pittsburgh	744	813	1557	.478
Atlanta	696	862	1558	.447
American League	**W**	**L**	**Total Games**	**Pct**
Toronto	836	727	1563	.535
Detroit	834	732	1566	.533
Boston	826	739	1565	.528
Oakland	823	744	1567	.525
New York	818	744	1562	.524
Kansas City	804	755	1559	.516
California	798	770	1568	.509
Milwaukee	792	772	1564	.506
Chicago	782	780	1562	.501
Baltimore	776	784	1560	.497
Texas	727	833	1560	.466
Minnesota	730	837	1567	.4658
Cleveland	708	853	1561	.454
Seattle	691	875	1566	.441

AL HARAZIN, Executive Vice President

* Was named Executive Vice President of Club in January, 1991, and in association with Senior Executive Vice President, Frank Cashen, has overall responsibility for all areas of the Mets operation and directly oversees the administration of the Major League Club.
* Has responsibility for negotiating contracts of players on the Major League roster with the assistance of Director of Baseball Operations, Gerry Hunsicker and has in recent years signed players such as Vince Coleman, Ron Darling, Sid Fernandez, Dwight Gooden, and Kevin McReynolds to multi-year contracts with the club.
* Was responsible for the design and construction of the Mets' new "state-of-the-art" Spring Training Complex in Port St. Lucie, FL, which the Club moved into in February, 1988.
* Was graduated from Northwestern University with honors in 1964 and in 1967 was graduated from the University of Michigan Law School with a Juris Doctor Degree.
* Practiced law in Cincinnati from 1967-1971 before entering Baseball in 1972 as the owner and General Manager of the Orioles' Double-A Asheville affiliate in the Southern League.
* Became the Baltimore Orioles' Director of Business Affairs from 1974-1978 and in 1978 became the Vice President for Business Affairs with the Orioles.
* The 48-year-old Harazin joined the Club in November of 1980 as a Vice President, was named Vice President, Baseball Administration, in March, 1984, and became Senior Vice President in December, 1985..
* Al and his wife, Anne, are the parents of an eight-year old daughter, Paige, and live in Scarsdale, NY.

SHEA STADIUM FIRSTS

GAME—April 17, 1964; Pirates 4, Mets 3 (WP-Bob Friend; LP-Ed Bauta)
BATTER—Dick Schofield, Pirates (popped up to Mets second baseman Larry Burright against pitcher Jack Fisher)
MET BATTER—Tim Harkness (grounded out, shortstop Dick Schofield to first baseman Donn Clendenon against Friend)
HIT—Willie Stargell, Pirates; second-inning homer off Fisher, April 17, 1964
MET HIT—Tim Harkness; third-inning single off Friend, April 17, 1964
SINGLE—Bob Bailey, Pirates; second inning off Fisher, April 17, 1964
DOUBLE—Ron Hunt, Mets; fourth inning off Friend, April 17, 1964
TRIPLE—Roberto Clemente, Pirates; sixth inning off Jerry Hinsley, April 18, 1964
MET TRIPLE—Jesse Gonder; first inning off Ernie Broglio, St. Louis, May 8, 1964
MET HR—Ron Hunt; eighth inning off Dick Ellsworth, Chicago, April 23, 1964
STOLEN BASE—Joe Christopher, Mets; sixth inning vs. Pittsburgh, April 19, 1964
STRIKEOUT—Roberto Clemente, Pirates; first inning against Fisher, April 17, 1964
WALK—Jim Hickman, Mets; second inning against Friend, April 17, 1964
HIT BATTER—Jim Hickman, Mets; fourth inning against Friend, April 17, 1964
WILD PITCH—Larry Bearnarth, Mets; fifth inning vs. Cincinnati, May 6, 1964
ERROR—Bill Mazeroski, 2b, Pirates; April 17, 1964 (sixth inning)
MET VICTORY—April 19,1964; Mets 6, Pirates 0 (WP-Al Jackson; LP-Bob Veale)
SHUTOUT—Al Jackson, Mets, 6-0 (six-hitter) vs. Pittsburgh, April 19, 1964
EXTRA-INNING GAME—May 31, 1964 (second game); Giants 8, Mets 6, 23 innings (WP-Gaylord Perry; LP-Galen Cisco)
NIGHT GAME—May 6, 1964; Reds 12, Mets 4 (WP-Sammy Ellis; LP-Bill Wakefield)
DOUBLEHEADER—May 10, 1964; Mets 4, Cardinals 1 (WP-Tracy Stallard; LP-Roger Craig); Cardinals 10, Mets 1 (WP-Ray Washburn; LP-Jerry Hinsley)

HAROLD O' SHAUGHNESSY, Vice President,Treasurer

* Has been with the Mets since March, 1980 and was appointed Vice President in September, 1981.
* His responsibilities include all financial operations, Data Processing, Personnel and Office Administration.
* Also is the President of D.S.I. Renovations, Inc.,a Mets subsidiary responsible for the refurbishing of Shea Stadium.
* Prior to joining the Mets, Harry held a variety of financial and administrative positions with Doubleday and Company, the Mets prior owners.
* The 52-year-old Long Island native holds a bachelor's degree in Business Administration from St. John's University and an MBA from Adelphi University.
* Harry and Dawn make their home in Centerport, NY with their three children, David, Mark and Andrew.

BOB MANDT, Vice President, Operations

* Has been a member of the New York Mets' organization since the team's inception in 1962.
* Was named Vice President-Operations for the Mets in November, 1983.
* Was appointed Director of Stadium Operations in November of 1982 . . . Prior to that he was the Ticket Manager for 19 years.
* His first job with the Mets was selling tickets at the old Hotel Martinique . . . He then moved to the Polo Grounds to run the club's mail department and in 1963, Bob was chosen the Mets' Season Box Manager.
* In addition to his previous ticket duties with the Mets, Bob also handled tickets sales at Shea Stadium for numerous events, including the Beatles and The Who concerts, The Ice Capades and Championship Boxing and Wrestling Matches.
* Was graduated from St. John's University in 1959 with a B.A. Degree in English.
* Was the President of his class in his junior and senior years at St. John's.
* Resides in Whitestone, NY with his wife Norma and their two children, Larry, and Carolyn.

JAMES ROSS, Vice President, Marketing

* Named Vice President, Marketing on December 18, 1989.
* Ross, 29, joined the Mets as Director of Marketing In May, 1988, after working for Sports Illustrated for nearly four years as promotions supervisor, representing the magazine at two Olympics, the World Series, Super Bowl, the NCAA Final Four, Wimbledon and The Masters golf tournament . . . Previously, Jim interned at Pepsi-Cola for two summers in the sports marketing department.
* As Vice President, Marketing, Ross has overall responsibility for Shea Stadium signage and the Club's marketing, advertising, promotions and community relations activity.
* Ross graduated from the University of Colorado in 1984 with a B.S. in journalism . . . He is a native of Westchester County and currently lives in New York City.

MICHAEL P. RYAN, Vice President, Broadcasting

* Has been employed by the Mets since February, 1983, when he joined the team in the marketing department . . . A 1981 graduate of Amherst College, he was employed as the Mets' Director of Broadcasting before being named Vice President, Broadcasting in December, 1989.
* As Vice President, Broadcasting, Ryan is responsible for the Mets radio, television and cable television operations . . . He also is responsible for production of all Mets videos and supervises the Shea Stadium Diamond Vision and scoreboard operation.
* At Amherst, Mike was a four-year letterman in baseball and was captain of the team in his senior season . . . Prior to joining the Mets, he worked in the school's Sports Information Department and for several Massachusetts publications.
* Ryan, 31, is a native of Pittsfield, Massachusetts and currently resides in Floral Park, Long Island.

METS PRESIDENTS

George Weiss (1962-66)
Bing Devine (1967)
Mrs. Joan Payson (1968-75)
Mrs. Lorinda deRoulet (1976-79)
Fred Wilpon (1980-)

GERRY HUNSICKER, Director of Baseball Operations

* Was named to the post of Director of Baseball Operations of the Mets on October 14, 1990 . . . Had served as the Director of Minor League Operations for the Mets since November of 1988.
* The 40-year old native of Collegeville, PA was an All-Mid Atlantic Conference selection as a pitcher and outfielder for St. Joseph's (PA) College in 1972 . . . Also, was a pitching coach and Assistant Athletic Director at Florida International University from 1973-78.
* From 1981-83, he worked for Tal Smith Enterprises in Houston and was involved in preparing salary arbitration cases.
* From 1983 until he joined the Mets, Gerry was in investment banking . . . His last position before coming to New York was with Paine Webber.
* He and his wife Irene have a daughter, Kelly, and live in Wilton, CT.

JEAN COEN, Executive Assistant to the General Manager

* One of the highest ranking women officials in Major League Baseball, Jean is in her sixth season as Executive Assistant to General Manager, Frank Cashen.
* From 1972-1980 she worked as a secretary to then Baseball Commissioner, Bowie Kuhn . . . Has been with the Mets since March, 1980.
* Was appointed Executive Assistant in December, 1985.
* A resident of Woodside, NY, she has two daughters, Nancy and Carolyn and a son, Bill.

ROLAND JOHNSON, Director of Scouting

* Was named the New York Mets Director of Scouting on October 8, 1985.
* From October, 1982 until his appointment to his present position, Johnson was a Special Assignment Scout for the Mets.
* Roland, 50, began scouting on a part-time basis in Connecticut and Western Massachusetts for the St. Louis Cardinals from 1973-1976. From 1977-1982, he was the Northeastern Scouting Supervisor for the Cardinals.
* Attended secondary schools in Newington, CT and received his B.A. Degree from Trinity College in Hartford, CT in 1962.
* Before starting his career in scouting, Roland worked as a statistician for the Baseball Encyclopedia from 1967-1970.
* Lives with his wife Judy and their two children, Jennifer and Michael in Newington.

STEVE PHILLIPS, Administrative Assistant/Scouting and Minor Leagues

* An infielder in the New York Mets farm system for six and a half years, he was named in January, 1990 as the team's Administrative Assistant of Scouting and Minor Leagues.
* The 27-year-old Detroit, MI native was the Mets fifth round selection in the June, 1981 Draft. Played with Kingsport (A), Little Falls (A), Columbia (A), Lynchburg (A) and Jackson (AA) until he was traded to the Detroit Tigers' organization during the 1987 season ... Hit .289 for Lynchburg in 101 games in 1986.
* Retired from baseball as a player in the spring of 1988.
* Then went back to pursue his college degree and received a B.S. in Psychology from the University of Michigan.
* Worked for the Maritz Motivation Company in St. Louis, MO before rejoining the Mets.
* Lives with his wife, Marni, in Bayside, NY.

STEVE GARLAND, Head Trainer

* Now in his eighth season as the New York Mets' head trainer . . . The 36-year-old Garland has been a trainer in the Mets' organization since 1978.
* In 1988, he was selected as a trainer for the All-Star Game in Cincinnati.
* In 1983, Steve was the assistant trainer to Larry Mayol, who retired after the season to enter private business.
* Was with the Mets' Tidewater Tides team of the Class AAA International League in 1981 and 1982.
* From 1978-1980, the Fredericksburg, VA native was the head trainer for the Mets' Lynchburg (VA) farm team of the Class A, Carolina League.
* Was a student trainer at Liberty Baptist (VA) College where he received his Degree in Physical Education and Biology in 1978 . . . A member of the National Baseball Players Trainers' Association.
* He and his wife Dawn live in Forest, VA with their 7 1/2 year old son, Steven Glen Jr. and their six-year-old daughter, Megan.

BOB SIKES, Assistant Trainer

* In his seventh year as the Mets' Assistant Trainer.
* The Fort Walton Beach, FL native has been with the Mets' organization since 1980 when he was appointed the Head Trainer for New York's Little Falls, Class A team of the NY-Penn League.
* In 1981, Bob started the year as the trainer for Lynchburg (A) of the Carolina League and became the trainer tor Jackson (AA) of the Texas League in mid-year ... Stayed with Jackson through 1982.
* In 1983 and 1984, he was the head trainer for Tidewater (AAA)of the International League.
* Was graduated from Florida State University in 1982 with a B.S. Degree in Physical Education . . . Is a member of the National Baseball Players Trainers Association.
* Married the former Tracy McFarland in December, 1986, and the couple live in Port Washington, NY, with their 10-month old son, Robby.

DR. JAMES PARKES, Team Physician

* Succeeded Dr. Peter LaMotte as the Mets Team Physician in 1974.
* The 56-year-old Red Bank, NJ native, who now makes his home in New York City, has been the Attending Surgeon at Roosevelt Hospital in New York City since 1968 . . . His other positions include Assistant Attending Surgeon at Columbia Presbyterian Hospital.
* Also is an Associate Clinical Professor of Orthopedic Surgery at Columbia University.
* Was graduated from Dartmouth College with a B.A. Degree ... Also attended Dartmouth Medical School and received his M D. Degree (cum laude) from Harvard Medical School in 1961.
* Is a member of the American College of Surgeons, the American Academy of Orthopedic Surgeons, the Stinchfield Society, the American Society for Sports Medicine and the Major League Physician Association, an organization which he was President of in 1979.
* A commander in the United States Medical Reserve Corps, he has written numerous orthopedic papers ... Also is an honorary New York City Police Surgeon.
* He and his wife Margaret have two children, Susan and Jacqueline.

BILL IANNICIELLO, Director of Ticket Operations

* Now in his ninth year of handling ticket operations for the New York Mets.
* Was the Assistant Ticket Manager with the Mets in 1981 and 1982.
* Worked with the Mets' Group Sales Department in 1980.
* Prior to joining the Mets' organization, he worked the 1979-80 season for the New Jersey Nets of the National Basketball Association.
* Received a B.A. Degree in Economics and was graduated with honors from the State University of New York at Stony Brook in 1978 . . . Received his M.S. in Sport Management from the University of Massachusetts in 1981.
* While at Stony Brook, Bill played four years of varsity baseball and was the team captain his senior year . . . Coached the Massachusetts junior varsity baseball team in 1978-79.
* In addition to his duties with the Mets, Bill has handled ticketing for other events at Shea, including Jets football, and The Police, Simon and Garfunkel and The Rolling Stones.
* Lives with his wife Joyce and three-year-old son Hilton, in Dix Hills, NY.

BOB O'HARA, Travel Director

* Named Traveling Secretary for the Mets in December, 1988.
* Had been with the Mets since February, 1986 and was formerly the Director of the Diamond View Suites, the Mets' luxury boxes.
* Before joining the Mets, Bob was employed for six years by Hershey Entertainment and Resort Company . . . Also worked as Convention Service Manager at Pocono Hershey Resort and Sales Manager at Hershey Philadelphia Hotel.
* Attended M.M.I. Preparatory School in Freeland, PA and Kings College in Wilkes Barre, PA.
* Lives with his wife Sueanne and their three children, Susanna, Sean and Conor in Kings Park, NY.

TAKING ONE FOR THE TEAM

It will come as no surprise that Ron Hunt is the all-time Met leader in career hit by pitches. Ron had 41 in his four Met seasons. Runners-up on the Met list is Cleon Jones with 39 followed by Felix Millan, who was hit 36 times. John Stearns is a distant fourth with 25.

CHARLIE SAMUELS, Equipment Manager

* Charlie Samuels is in his eighth season as the Mets' equipment manager. Charlie succeeded the late Herb Norman, who was the Mets' first equipment man in 1962, and who retired after the 1983 season.
* Samuels, 34, was Norman's assistant for four years prior to being named equipment manager, and first started working for the Mets in 1976.
* A native of Laurel Springs, NJ, Charlie played baseball and basketball at Collingswood (NJ) High School. Prior to coming to the Mets, he worked in the Philadelphia Phillies organization.
* On November 7, 1987, Charlie married the former Charlene Sorrentino and the couple lives in Huntington Station, NY, with their 2-year-old daughter Christen Mae.

KEITH CEDRO, Strength and Conditioning Coach

* Keith Cedro begins his sixth year as the Mets Strength and Conditioning Coach.
* Has worked with Seton Hall University and the New York Football Giants, designs flexibility, strength training, and cardio-vascular programs for the Mets players.
* Has also developed perhaps the premier weight training facilities for the Mets in both Shea Stadium and at the Mets' Spring Training home in Port St. Lucie . . . Owns a fitness consulting business, "Linear Stretch, Inc." which is located in West Orange, NJ.

ROB DROMERHAUSER, Bullpen Catcher

* Rob Dromerhauser begins his fifth year as the New York Mets bullpen catcher.
* The 28-year-old Bayshore, NY resident was the Baltimore Orioles 29th round pick in the June, 1985 Free Agent Draft.
* The Mercy College graduate was married in November, 1988 to the former Mary Maher.
* Throws batting practice daily and assists Greg Pavlick with the running of the bullpen during games.
* Helps administer the Mets Winter Training program at Shea Stadium.

Associate Team Physician
DR. L. FISKE WARREN

Consultants
DR. RICHARD EATON
DR. FRANK HOEFLE
DR. JOHN OLICHNEY

Optician
BEN BONAFEDE

METS NL EAST CLINCHING DATES

YEAR	DATE	GAME NO.	GAME RESULT
1969	Sept. 24	157	Mets 6, Cards 0 @ Shea
1973	Oct. 1	161	Mets 6, Cubs 4 @ Chicago
1986	Sept. 17	145	Mets 4, Cubs 2 @ Shea
1988	Sept. 22	151	Mets 3, Phillies 1 @ Shea

MANAGER

3

MANAGER

OPENING DAY AGE: 46
BIRTHDATE: June 6, 1944
BIRTHPLACE: Niles, CA
RESIDES: Hauppauge, NY
HEIGHT: 5-10 1/2 **WEIGHT:** 165
APPOINTED: May 29, 1990
FAMILY: Wife, Kim Battaglia; Children: Kimberly, 24; Timothy, 21; Alexandria, 9; Kassandra, 6 1/2; Troy Joseph, 3 years, 9 months

* Became the 12th manager in New York Mets' history when he succeeded Davey Johnson prior to the May 29th game in Cincinnati last year.
* Compiled a 71-59 record (.546 percentage) as a manager.
* Began his second tour of duty as a coach with New York on May 17, 1985 . . . His duties included coaching third as well as being a dugout coach.
* In 1982, he coached first base for then manager George Bamberger . . . Was a broadcaster for SportsChannel, the Mets' cable television outlet in 1983.
* Managed the Mets' Little Falls (A) team to a Divisional and Playoff Championship in the New York-Penn League in 1984 . . . Was acclaimed the league's Manager of the Year.
* Began the 1985 season as the manager of New York's Columbia (A) Club in the South Atlantic League . . . However, on May 17, he was summoned to New York by Manager Davey Johnson to replace Bobby Valentine, who left to direct the Texas Rangers . . . Coached third base the remainder of the year.
* His minor league record as a manager was 69-45, including playoffs.
* Bud, who along with Rusty Staub was inducted into the Mets' Hall of Fame in 1986, always has occupied a key role in Mets' history . . . For 13 years (1965-77), he was the leader of the Mets' infield.
* Still holds a prominent place on the Mets' All-Time Career Lists . . .Is second in games (1,322), second in at bats (4,390), fifth in runs scored (490), fourth in hits (1,029), second in triples (45), sixth in stolen bases (115) and eighth in total bases (1,260).
* Also played with the Phillies in 1978 and 1979 . . . Finished his career with the Rangers in 1980.
* Was named to the National League All-Star Team in 1970 and 1971.
* Also in 1971, he won the Gold Glove Award.
* Originally signed by the Mets as a free agent on June 7, 1963.
* An active worker for Make-A-Wish Foundation of Suffolk County, a charitable organization which grants wishes for terminally ill youngsters under the age of 18.
* Coordinator of the Mets' Ulti-Met week, a fantasy baseball camp operated in Port St. Lucie, FL, each winter.
* Full name is Derrel McKinley Harrelson.

BUD HARRELSON

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1963	Salinas (A)	.221	36	136	21	39	2	2	1	9	16	32	8
1964	Salinas (A)	.231	135	441	65	102	12	5	3	48	46	96	12
1965	Buffalo (AAA)	.251	131	446	37	112	15	1	2	36	50	90	6
1965	Mets (NL)	.108	19	37	3	4	1	1	0	0	2	11	0
1966	Jacksonville (AAA)	.221	117	389	56	86	8	5	1	26	67	86	15
1966	Mets (NL)	.222	33	99	20	22	2	4	0	4	13	23	7
1967	Mets (NL)	.254	151	540	59	137	16	4	1	28	48	64	12
1968	Mets (NL)	.219	111	402	38	88	7	3	0	14	29	68	4
1969	Mets (NL)	.248	123	395	42	98	11	6	0	24	54	54	1
1970	Mets (NL)	.243	157	564	72	137	18	8	1	42	95	74	23
1971	Mets (NL)	.252	142	547	55	138	16	6	0	32	53	59	28
1972	Mets (NL)	.215	115	418	54	90	10	4	1	24	58	57	12
1973	Mets (NL)	.258	106	356	35	92	12	3	0	20	48	49	5
1974	Mets (NL)	.227	106	331	48	75	10	0	1	13	71	39	9
1975	Mets (NL)	.219	34	73	5	16	2	0	0	3	12	13	0
1976	Mets (NL)	.234	118	359	34	84	12	4	1	26	63	56	9
1977	Mets (NL)	.178	107	269	25	48	6	2	1	12	27	28	5
1978	Philadelphia (NL)	.214	71	103	16	22	1	0	0	9	18	21	5
1979	Philadelphia (NL)	.282	53	71	7	20	6	0	0	7	13	14	3
1980	Texas (AL)	.272	87	180	26	49	6	0	1	9	29	23	4
Major League Totals		.236	1533	4744	539	1120	136	45	7	267	633	653	127

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1969	Mets (NL)	.182	3	11	2	2	1	1	0	3	1	2	0
1973	Mets (NL)	.167	5	18	1	3	0	0	0	2	1	1	0
1978	Philadelphia (NL)					(Did not play)							
LCS Totals		.172	8	29	3	5	1	1	0	5	2	3	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1969	Mets (NL)	.175	5	17	1	3	0	0	0	0	3	4	0
1973	Mets (NL)	.250	7	24	2	6	1	0	0	1	5	3	0
World Series Totals		.220	12	41	3	9	1	0	0	1	8	7	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE, SITE	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1970	Natl., Cincinnati	.667	1	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1971	Natl., Detroit	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		.400	2	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	POSITION	WON	LOST	PCT.
1984	Little Falls	NY-Penn	1st in Div.*	44	31	.587
1985	Columbia	South Atlantic	2nd in Div.**	23	13	.639
Career Totals				67	44	.604

*—Won playoff
**—Named Mets coach, May 17, 1985
Coach, Mets, 1982, 1985-1990

MAJOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	POSITION	WON	LOST	PCT.
1990*	Mets	NL	2nd in East	71	59	.546

*Appointed manager May 29, 1990

METS MANAGERS

YEARS	MANAGER	W	L	PCT.
1962-65	Casey Stengel	175	404	.302
1965-67	Wes Westrum	142	237	.375
1967	Salty Parker	4	7	.364
1968-71	Gil Hodges	339	309	.523
1972-75	Yogi Berra	292	296	.497
1975	Roy McMillan	26	27	.491
1976-77	Joe Frazier	101	106	.488
1977-81	Joe Torre	286	420	.405
1982-83	George Bamberger	81	127	.389
1983	Frank Howard	52	64	.448
1984-90	Davey Johnson	595	417	.588
1990-	Bud Harrelson	71	59	.546
29-year totals		2,164	2,463	.468

Mike Cubbage

MIKE CUBBAGE

THIRD BASE COACH; HITTING INSTRUCTOR; FORMER INFIELDER

OPENING DAY AGE: 40
BIRTHDATE: July 21, 1950
BIRTHPLACE: Charlottesville, VA
RESIDES: Ruckersville, VA
HEIGHT: 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 175
APPOINTED: November 20,1989
FAMILY: Wife, Jan

* Takes over as the Mets third base coach this season after coaching at first base in 1990.
* Managed Santurce in the Puerto Rican Professional League this winter.
* Compiled a 539-376 record, a winning percentage of .589 as a Mets' minor league manager.
* Named the New York-Penn League Manager of the Year at Little Falls (A) in 1983.
* In 1984 and 1985, he led Lynchburg (A) of the Carolina League to a combined 184-92 record (.667) record . . . In 1984, Mike was named the Carolina League's Manager of the Year and paced his team to two divisional championships and the overall playoff title . . . Captured two divisional crowns again in 1985, but lost in the playoff round.
* Won another half season title at Jackson (AA) in 1986 and wound up losing to El Paso in the Texas League Playoff Finals.
* Led Tidewater (AAA) of the International League to the regular season International League championship in 1987 and advanced to the final for his fourth straight year as a manager . . . Lost to Columbus for IL crown.
* With Tidewater again in 1988, he tied for first place for the International League's East Division title.
* In 1989, he directed Tidewater to a 77-69 record and second place in the West Division.
* Was the Washington Senators' second round draft pick in the secondary phase of the June, 1971 Draft.
* Traded to the Twins on June 1, 1976 with Roy Smalley, Bill Singer and Bill Gideon for Bert Blyleven and Danny Thompson.
* Signed as a re-entry free agent with the Mets on December 19, 1980.
* Began his pro career by making three consecutive minor league all-star teams from 1971-1973.
* Made his Major League debut with the Rangers in 1974 and went hitless in his first 15 at bats . . . Broke an 0-17 spell with his first big league hit, a grand slam against the Angels Bill Singer in 1975.
* Set a Minnesota club record with a .971 fielding percentage at third base in 1978 . . . Also hit for the cycle vs. the Blue Jays on July 27, 1978.
* Led the National League with 11 pinch hits in 1981 . . . His final

Major League at bat produced a pinch homer against the Expos Jeff Reardon on October 3, 1981 .

* Was graduated from Lane High School in Charlottesville, VA where he was All-State in three sports . . . Was All-ACC shortstop and played quarterback at the University of Virginia . . . Received his B.A. degree in Education from the University of Virginia.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1971	Geneva (A)	.345	56	174	42	60	15	0	8	46	52	29	2
1972	Burlington (A)	.281	105	334	50	94	17	2	6	36	64	51	0
1973	Pittsfield (AA)	.312	109	346	81	108	16	3	13	65	93	50	3
1974	Spokane (AAA)	.316	90	339	62	107	25	2	16	61	51	40	2
1974	Texas (AL)	.000	9	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
1975	Spokane (AAA)	.313	56	217	50	68	18	2	10	34	33	33	0
1975	Texas (AL)	.224	58	143	12	32	6	0	4	21	18	14	0
1976	Texas/Minn (AL)	.257	118	374	47	96	19	5	3	49	49	44	1
1977	Minnesota (AL)	.264	129	417	60	110	16	5	9	55	37	49	1
1978	Minnesota (AL)	.282	125	394	40	111	12	7	7	57	40	44	3
1979	Minnesota (AL)	.276	94	243	26	67	10	1	2	23	39	26	1
1980	Minnesota (AL)	.246	103	285	29	70	9	0	8	42	23	37	0
1981	Mets (NL)	.213	67	80	9	17	2	2	1	4	9	15	0
1982	Tidewater (AAA)	.268	113	369	54	99	28	0	10	54	76	71	2
NL Totals		.213	67	80	9	17	2	2	1	4	9	15	0
AL Totals		.260	636	1871	214	486	72	18	33	247	206	218	6
Major League Totals		.258	703	1951	223	503	74	20	34	251	215	233	6

MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	POSITION	WON	LOST	PCT.
1983	Little Falls	NY-Penn	2nd in Div.	48	27	.640
1984	Lynchburg	Carolina	1st and 1st in Div.*	89	49	.645
1985	Lynchburg	Carolina	1st and 1st in Div.**	95	45	.679
1986	Jackson	Texas	1st and 2nd in Div.**	72	63	.533
1987	Tidewater	International	1st**	81	59	.579
1988	Tidewater	International	1st (tied)**	77	64	.546
1989	Tidewater	International	2nd (tied)	77	69	.527
Career Totals				539	376	.589

*—Won playoff
*—Lost playoff

Coach, Mets, 1990-

REGULAR PRE-GAME TIMETABLE

GAMETIME	8:05	7:35	7:05	5:05	3:05	1:35	1:15
Ground Crew	7:30	7:00	6:30	4:30	2:30	1 :00	12:45
Visitor's Infield	7:20	6:50	6:20	4:20	2:20	12:50	12:35
Mets' Infield	7:10	6:40	6:10	4:10	2:10	12:40	12:25
Visitors BP	6:30	6:00	5:30	3:30	1:30	12:00	11:40
Mets' BP	5:45	5:15	4:45	2:45	12:45	11:15	10:55
Mets' Pitchers Hit	5:15	4:45	4:15	2:15	12:15	10:45	10:25

WHAT'S IN A LOGO?

The circular Mets logo, designed by sports cartoonist Ray Gatto and unveiled on November 16, 1961, has gone unchanged throughout the history of the club. The shape of the insignia, with its orange stitching, represents a baseball and the bridge in the foreground symbolizes that the Mets, in bringing back the National League to New York, represent all five boroughs. It's not just a skyline in the background, but a skyline with a meaning to it. At the left is a church spire, symbolic of Brooklyn, the borough of churches. The second building from the left is the Williamsburg Savings Bank, the tallest building in Brooklyn. Next is the Woolworth Building. After a general skyline view of midtown comes the Empire State Building. At the far right is the United Nations Building.

Doc Edwards

DUGOUT COACH; FORMER CATCHER

OPENING DAY AGE: 54
BIRTHDATE: December 10, 1936
BIRTHPLACE: Red Jacket, WV
RESIDES: Great Valley, NY
HEIGHT: 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 225
APPOINTED: November 20, 1989
FAMILY: Wife, Connie; Children: Shirley, Mickey, Jim, Michelle and Eric

* Entering his 34th season in professional baseball and his second year as the Mets dugout coach . . . Spent 13 years as a player, 13 years as a minor league manager, four and a half years as a major league coach, and two and a half years as the manager of the Cleveland Indians.
* Was named Cleveland's 33rd manager on July 16, 1987 . . . Released by the Indians on September 12, 1989 . . . Led the Indians to a 78-84 record in 1988, a 17-game improvement over 1987 . . . Had a 173-207 record in Cleveland.
* Served as the Indians bullpen coach from September 13, 1985 until his appointment as the team's manager.
* Managed Cleveland's Triple A affiliate for four years, Charleston, 1982-1983 and Maine, 1984-1985.
* Began his minor league managing career in 1973 with the New York Yankees' West Haven (AA) team in the Eastern League.
* Also managed in the Baltimore, Chicago Cubs and Montreal organizations . . . Managed four years in the Puerto Rican Winter League.
* Named the Eastern League Manager of the Year in 1973 and the International League Manager of the Year in 1983.
* Served as a coach with the Phillies from 1970-1972 . . . Was player-coach with the Phillies from Opening Day, 1970 to June 6, 1970 . . . Was strictly a coach with the Phillies the rest of his stay in Philadelphia.
* Was signed to his first pro contract by then Cleveland scout and present Mets' announcer, Ralph Kiner.
* Caught for nine minor league clubs and four major league teams in his 13 year pro career which ended in 1970 . . . Played with Cleveland, the Kansas City Athletics, New York Yankees and Philadelphia Phillies . . . Was a four-time minor league All-Star.
* Traded with $100,000 to Kansas City for catcher Joe Azcue and shortstop Dick Howser, May 25, 1963.
* Sent to the New York Yankees for catcher John Blanchard and pitcher Roland Sheldon, May 3, 1965.
* Traded back to the Cleveland organization for outfielder Lu Clinton, January 14, 1966.
* Sold to Houston's Oklahoma City farm team on January 3, 1967.
* Full name is Howard Rodney Edwards . . . Nicknamed "Doc" following his service in the United States Navy Medical Corps (1954-57).

DOC EDWARDS

* Was graduated from Matewan (WV) High School and Mira Costa (Oceanside, CA) College.

* Became the first major league manager in the modern era to hail from West Virginia . . . Sam Barkley from Wheeling managed the Kansas club of the American Association in 1888 and Jack Glasscock, also from Wheeling, led the Indianapolis team of the National League in 1889.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1958	North Platte (D)	.359	42	131	24	47	6	1	3	29	8	12	1
1959	Selma (D)	.337	90	303	33	102	15	1	4	53	14	26	1
1960	Burlington (B)	.279	128	458	54	128	11	1	8	48	32	37	0
1961	Salt Lake (AAA)	.331	120	402	51	133	14	5	5	54	29	43	1
1962	Cleveland (AL)	.273	53	143	13	39	6	0	3	9	9	14	0
1963	Cleveland (AL)	.258	10	31	6	8	2	0	0	0	2	6	0
1963	Kansas City (AL)	.250	71	240	16	60	12	0	6	35	11	23	0
1964	Kansas City (AL)	.224	97	294	25	66	10	0	5	28	13	40	0
1965	Kansas City (AL)	.150	6	20	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
1965	New York (AL)	.190	45	100	3	19	3	0	1	9	13	14	1
1965	Toledo (AAA)	.317	20	63	5	20	5	0	0	7	6	6	0
1966	Portland (AAA)	.261	116	376	28	98	3	0	4	38	13	46	1
1967	Okla. City (AAA)	.219	95	288	23	63	9	2	2	25	21	34	0
1968	San Diego (AAA)	.259	83	270	17	70	6	0	0	20	15	36	0
1969	Eugene (AAA)	.266	73	237	16	63	13	0	2	31	13	25	0
1970	Philadelphia (NL)	.269	35	78	5	21	0	0	0	6	4	10	0
NL Totals		.269	35	78	5	21	0	0	0	6	4	10	0
AL Totals		.236	282	828	64	195	33	0	15	81	49	99	1
Major League Totals		.238	317	906	69	216	33	0	15	87	53	109	1

MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	POSITION	WON	LOST	PCT.
1973	West Haven	Eastern	2nd in Div.	72	66	.522
1974	West Haven	Eastern	4th in Div.	58	79	.424
1975	Midland	Texas	1st in Div.*	81	53	.604
1976	Wichita	Amer. Assn.	4th in Div.	56	79	.415
1977	Quebec City	Eastern	2nd in Div.	65	70	.481
1978	Denver	Amer. Assn.	2nd in Div.	64	71	.474
1979	Rochester	International	8th	53	86	.381
1980	Rochester	International	3rd**	74	65	.532
1981	Rochester	International	4th	69	70	.496
1982	Charleston	International	8th	59	81	.421
1983	Charleston	International	3rd**	74	66	.529
1984	Maine	International	2nd***	77	59	.566
1985	Maine	International	2nd**	76	63	.547
1987	Cleveland	American	7th-East	30	45	.429
1988	Cleveland	American	6th-East	78	84	.481
1989	Cleveland	American	6th-East	65	78	.455
Major League Totals				173	207	.455

*—Declared co-champion after playoff
**—Lost playoff
***—Won playoff

Coach, Phillies, 1970-72
Coach, Indians, 1985-87
Coach, Mets, 1990-

THE 22 ORIGINAL EXPANSION METS

The 22 original Mets selected in expansion draft of October 10, 1961;

$125,000

Pitchers—Jay Hook (Cincinnati) and Bob L. Miller (St. Louis);
Infielder—Don Zimmer (Chicago);
Outfielder—Lee Walls (Philadelphia).

$75,000

Pitchers—Craig Anderson (St. Louis), Roger Craig (Los Angeles), Ray Daviault (San Francisco) and Al Jackson (Pittsburgh); **Catchers**—Chris Cannizzaro (St. Louis), Clarence Coleman (Philadelphia) and Hobie Landrith (San Francisco); **Infielders**—Ed Bouchee (Chicago), Elio Chacon (Cincinnati), Sammy Drake (Chicago), Gil Hodges (Los Angeles) and Felix Mantilla (Milwaukee); **Outfielders**—Gus Bell (Cincinnati), Joe Christopher (Pittsburgh), John DeMerit (Milwaukee) and Bobby Gene Smith (Philadelphia).

$50,000

Pitcher—Sherman Jones (Cincinnati); **Outfielder**—Jim Hickman (St. Louis).

52

GREG PAVLICK

BULLPEN COACH; ASSISTANT PITCHING COACH; FORMER PITCHER

OPENING DAY AGE: 41
BIRTHDATE: March 10,1950
BIRTHPLACE: Washington, D.C.
RESIDES: Seminole, FL
HEIGHT: 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 215
APPOINTED: January 11, 1988
FAMILY: Single

* 1991 will mark the 21st consecutive year that the 41-year-old Seminole, FL resident will be wearing a New York uniform.
* Was a righthanded pitcher in the Mets' farm system from 1971-77.
* Worked as a roving minor league pitching instructor with New York until 1982.
* In 1983, he was named the pitching coach for the Mets' farm team at Columbia (A) of the South Atlantic League and in 1984, he served as the pitching coach with Jackson (AA) of the Texas League.
* In 1985 and 1986, he was a coach with the Mets.
* Returned to the minors in 1987 as a pitching instructor and rejoined the Mets in his present position for the 1988 campaign.
* Was the Mets' second choice in the secondary phase of the January, 1971 Draft.
* In 1971, he tied for the Appalachian League lead in wins (eight), was sixth in the League in ERA (2.43) and was named to the League's All-Star Squad . . . In 1973, he was eighth (3.45) in the California League in ERA.
* Was graduated from Thomas Edison High School in Alexandria, VA in 1968 . . . Attended the University of North Carolina for four years.
* An avid golfer and fisherman.
* Underwent arthroscopic surgery on his right elbow on November 26th, 1990 . . . Chips and spurs were removed from the elbow by Dr. James Parkes at Roosevelt Hospital in New York.

THE FACE IS FAMILIAR . . .

What do Johnny Kucks, Bill Hands, Wynn Hawkins, Ernie Bowman, Ron Nischwitz, Bob Cerv, Howie Nunn, Nelson Briles, Bobby Brown, Bill Greif, Dick Kenworthy, Jim Bibby, Clyde Mashore, and Argenis Salazar have in common? These players—all of whom put in considerable time in the majors—appeared with the Mets in spring training but never appeared in a regular season game with New York.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1971	Marion (Rookie)	8-3	2.43	12	11	5	2	0	89.0	60	31	24	29	90
1972	Visalia (A)	7-7	5.00	32	18	3	0	3	117.0	117	81	65	75	113
1973	Memphis (AA)	0-0	10.79	4	0	0	0	0	6.0	7	9	8	8	5
1973	Visalia (A)	7-7	3.45	23	21	6	2	2	141.0	150	79	54	50	79
1974	Victoria (AA)	9-6	3.66	35	5	3	0	7	113.0	134	60	46	41	66
1975	Jackson (AA)	3-6	3.67	34	7	1	0	2	103.0	98	54	42	47	42
1976	Jackson (AA)	4-1	4.50	19	0	0	0	0	56.0	68	35	28	19	21
1977	Tidewater (AAA)	0-0	5.00	4	2	0	0	0	9.0	9	6	5	10	3

Minor league pitching instructor, Mets, 1978-82, 1987
Coach, Columbia (South Atlantic League), 1983
Coach, Jackson (Texas League), 1984
Coach, Mets, 1985-1986, 1988-

LONGEST NO-HIT BIDS

In the 29-year history of the New York Mets, no Met pitcher has thrown a no-hitter. However, three times in the club's history, Tom Seaver has taken a no-hitter into the ninth inning:

Sept. 24, 1975—at Chicago, ND in 1-0 loss (broken up by Wallis, single with two out)
July 4, 1972—vs. San Diego, won 2-0 (Lee, single with one out)
July 9, 1969—vs. Chicago, won 4-0 (Qualls, single with one out broke up perfect game bid)

Three pitchers have tossed 7.2 no-hit innings before the bid was broken up:

June 19, 1988—David Cone vs. Phila., won 6-0 (Jeltz single)
April 10, 1982—Pat Zachry at Chicago, won 9-5 (Molinaro single)
May 13, 1970—Gary Gentry at Chicago, won 4-0 (Banks single)

Of the current pitchers on the Mets staff, three have carried no-hitters into the eighth inning: Cone, Ron Darling and Dwight Gooden. A list of the longest no-hit bids by current Mets starters.

CONE—June 19, 1988 vs. Phila. (7.2 IP, Jeltz single)
DARLING—June 28, 1987 vs. Phila. (7.0 IP, Gross triple)
FERNANDEZ—July 22, 1985 vs. Cin. (6.0 IP, Concepcion homer)
GOODEN—June 5, 1988 vs. Chi. (7.0 IP Berryhill single)
June 6, 1984 at Pitts. (7.0 IP, Frobel single)
VIOLA—July 23, 1990 at Philadelphia (5.1 IP, Thon homer)

RAISING THE CURTAIN

Bud Harrelson and Tom Seaver each appeared in the Opening Day starting lineup 11 times for the Mets . . . a club record.

In fact, Bud and Tom—roomies on the road and buddies off the field—appeared together in the Opening Day lineup for 10 straight seasons (1968 through 1977).

51

TOM SPENCER

FIRST BASE COACH; OUTFIELD, BASE RUNNING INSTRUCTOR

OPENING DAY AGE: 40
BIRTHDATE: February 28, 1951
BIRTHPLACE: Gallipolis, OH
RESIDES: Tucson, AZ
HEIGHT: 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 180
APPOINTED: October 7, 1990
FAMILY: Wife, Linda Ann; Daughter, K.C. (6)

* Was the first base coach with the Cleveland Indians, 1988-1989 . . . Also served as the Indians' outfield and base running instructor . . . Joined Cleveland on December 2, 1987.
* In 1990, Tom managed the San Jose Giants (A) to a 74-68 record in the California League.
* Was in the major leagues in 1978 when he batted .185 with four RBI in 29 games for the Chicago White Sox.
* An outfielder, he was the 20th round selection of the Cincinnati Reds in the June, 1969 Draft . . . Signed by Joe Bowen.
* Paced the American Association with a .982 fielding percentage in 1974.
* In 1975, Tom was picked to the American Association All-Star team and once again led the League's outfielders with a .993 fielding percentage . . . Also earned a Silver Glove for fielding excellence that year.
* Traded to the White Sox organization following the 1976 season for Hugh Yancy.
* Led American Association outfielders with .983 fielding average in 1977.
* Spent his final years as a player in the Houston Astros' organization in 1979 and 1980.
* Was a coach with the Astros' Tucson (AAA) affiliate in the Pacific Coast League in 1981.
* Coached at Asheville (A) in 1982 and managed the same club in 1983-84, winning the South Atlantic League title in 1984.
* Managed in the Chicago Cubs' organization from 1985-1987 . . . Guided Pittsfield (AA) in the Eastern League, 1985-1986.
* Directed Geneva (A) to the New York Penn League Championship in 1987 . . . Had the League's top mark at 49-28 and defeated Watertown two games to nothing for the Championship.
* Hubert Thomas Spencer was a standout at Gallia Academy in Gallipolis, OH.
* Received All-State honors in baseball, football, basketball, and track his senior year in 1969.
* Attended Rio Grande (OH) College.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1970	Tampa (A)	.285	130	471	52	134	13	5	3	50	41	37	21
1971	Three Rivers (AA)	.260	79	289	41	75	13	0	9	26	19	31	7
1972	Indianapolis (AAA)	.228	51	158	11	36	6	1	1	12	11	24	8
1972	Three Rivers (AA)	.279	83	315	53	88	13	5	5	28	31	31	19
1973	Indianapolis (AAA)	.200	7	10	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	1
1973	Three Rivers (AA)	.272	124	470	69	128	23	3	4	50	76	36	22
1974	Indianapolis (AAA)	.291	125	437	66	127	20	8	14	54	36	57	21
1975	Indianapolis (AAA)	.267	129	434	68	116	19	7	7	41	61	49	29
1976	Indianapolis (AAA)	.239	126	419	47	100	17	4	7	43	43	67	12
1977	Iowa (AAA)	.264	114	394	53	104	22	3	9	58	32	60	8
1978	Chicago (AL)	.185	29	65	3	12	1	0	0	4	2	9	0
1978	Knoxville (AA)	.331	81	281	47	93	14	7	8	44	30	25	7
1979	Knoxville (AA)	.254	78	272	37	69	16	3	3	35	25	27	7
1979	Charleston (AA)	.358	30	106	14	38	5	1	2	27	6	9	4
1980	Tucson (AAA)	.272	71	239	31	65	12	7	4	34	11	23	7
AL Totals		.185	29	65	3	12	1	0	0	4	2	9	0
Major League Totals		185	29	65	3	12	1	0	0	4	2	9	0

MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	POSITION	WON	LOST	PCT.
1983	Asheville	S. Atlantic	4th (1st half)	35	37	.486
			4th (2nd half)	29	43	.403
1984	Asheville	S. Atlantic	4th (1st half)	31	41	.431
			1st (2nd half)	42	29	.492
1985	Pittsfield	Eastern	7th	59	79	.428
1986	Pittsfield	Eastern	3rd	76	64	.543
1987	Geneva	NY-Penn	1st	48	28	.632
1990	San Jose	California	5th	74	68	.521

Coach, Indians, 1988-89
Coach, Mets, 1991-

NEVER TOO YOUNG

Nine teenagers have performed for the Mets, ranging from 17-year old Ed Kranepool in 1962 to 19-year old Dwight Gooden in 1984. Here are the nine Met teenagers, starting with the youngest:

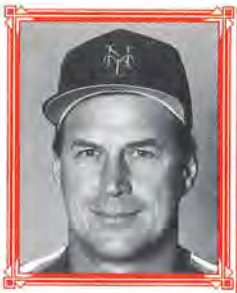
	BIRTHDATE	DATE OF 1ST GAME	AGE AT 1ST GAME
Ed Kranepool	Nov. 8, 1944	Sept. 22, 1962	17 yrs, 10 mths, 14 days
Jim Bethke	Nov. 5, 1946	April 12, 1965	18 yrs, 5 mths, 7 days
Jerry Hinsley	April 9, 1945	April 18, 1964	19 yrs, 9 days
Kevin Collins	Aug. 4, 1946	Sept. 1, 1965	19 yrs, 28 days
Dwight Gooden	Nov. 16, 1964	April 7, 1984	19 yrs, 4 mths, 22 days
Nolan Ryan	Jan. 31, 1947	Sept. 11, 1966	19 yrs, 7 mths, 11 days
Greg Goossen	Dec. 14, 1945	Sept. 3, 1965	19 yrs, 8 mths, 20 days
Tim Foli	Dec. 8, 1950	Sept. 11, 1970	19 yrs, 9 mths, 3 days
Jose Oquendo	July 4, 1963	May 2, 1983	19 yrs, 9 mths, 28 days

TIE GAMES IN METS HISTORY

Sept. 9, 1962—7-7 vs. Colts @ Houston
June 7, 1964 (Second Game)—1-1 vs. Dodgers @ Shea
May 31, 1965 (Second Game)—3-3 vs. Cubs @ Chicago
October 2, 1965 (Second Game)—0-0 vs. Phillies @ Shea (18 innings)
(This is the longest 0-0 night game in major league history. The Phillies' Chris Short struck out 18 Mets in 15 innings of work. Rob Gardner hurled 15 innings to tie Al Jackson's one-game Met record.)
Sept. 2, 1968 (Second Game)—2-2 vs. Braves @ Shea
May 25, 1979—3-3 vs. Pirates @ Shea (11 innings)
(Game called after Pirate left fielder Bill Robinson lost Joel Youngblood's leadoff fly in the 11th in the peasoup-thick fog at Shea.)
April 22, 1981—2-2 vs. Pirates @ Pittsburgh
October 1, 1981—2-2 vs. Cubs @ Shea

30

Mel Stottlemyre



MEL STOTTLEMYRE

PITCHING COACH; FORMER PITCHER

OPENING DAY AGE: 49
BIRTHDATE: November 13, 1941
BIRTHPLACE: Hazelton, MO
RESIDES: Yakima, WA
HEIGHT: 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 185
APPOINTED: November 5, 1983
FAMILY: Wife, Jean Mitchell; Children, Mel Jr., 27, Todd, 25; Jason (deceased).

* The Mets' senior coach in terms of continuous service.
* Originally signed as a free agent by the Yankees in 1961.
* Posted 20-win seasons for New York when he was 20-9 in 1965; 21-12 in 1968; and 20-14 in 1969.
* Was selected to the American League All-Star Team in 1965, 1966, 1968, 1969, and 1970.
* Compiled a 9-3 record for the Yankee team which captured the 1964 AL pennant . . . Was 1-1 in three 1964 World Series games against the Cardinals.
* Pitched in 360 Major League games, all with the Yankees . . . His record was 164-139 . . . In 2,662 innings, Mel allowed 2,435 hits, with 1,257 strikeouts for a career ERA of 2.97.
* Has 40 career shutouts to his credit.
* During his years with the Yankees, Mel once made 272 starts without a relief appearance, which was an American League record at that time.
* In addition to his pitching skills, Mel was an accomplished batter . . . Hit seven career homers, including an inside-the-park grand slam . . . Once was 5-5 in a game against the Washington Senators in 1964.
* Runs "Stottlemyre's Athletic Stores" which are located in Yakima and Sunnyside, WA.
* His two sons, Mel Jr. and Todd, are with the Kansas City Royals and Toronto Blue Jays' organizations, respectively.
* In the fall of 1986, he was the pitching coach on the Major League All-Star team which toured Japan . . . The manager was Davey Johnson.
* Is a member of the Sports Committee of the Leukemia Society of America.

METS GENERAL MANAGERS

George Weiss (1962-66)
Bing Devine (1967)
Johnny Murphy (1968-69)
Bob Scheffing (1970-74)
Joe McDonald (1975-79)
Frank Cashen (1980-)

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1961	Harlan (D)	5-1	3.12	8	7	2	2	—	49.0	41	30	17	15	61
1961	Auburn (D)	4-3	3.42	7	6	3	0	—	50.0	44	25	19	29	47
1962	Greensboro (B)	17-9	2.50	32	31	17	7	—	241.0	167	83	67	92	190
1963	Richmond (AAA)	7-7	4.05	39	16	2	0	—	131.0	126	66	59	48	82
1964	Richmond (AAA)	13-3	1.42	30	17	10	6	—	152.0	115	32	24	32	95
1964	New York (AL)	9-3	2.06	13	12	5	2	0	96.0	77	26	22	35	49
1965	New York (AL)	20-9	2.63	37	37	18	4	0	291.0	250	99	85	88	155
1966	New York (AL)	12-20	3.80	37	35	9	3	1	251.0	239	116	106	82	146
1967	New York (AL)	15-15	2.96	36	36	10	4	0	255.0	235	96	84	88	151
1968	New York (AL)	21-12	2.45	36	36	19	6	0	279.0	243	86	76	65	140
1969	New York (AL)	20-14	2.82	39	39	24	3	0	303.0	267	105	95	97	113
1970	New York (AL)	15-13	3.09	37	37	14	0	0	271.0	262	110	93	84	126
1971	New York (AL)	16-12	2.87	35	35	19	7	0	270.0	234	100	86	69	132
1972	New York (AL)	14-18	3.22	36	36	9	7	0	260.0	250	99	93	85	110
1973	New York (AL)	16-16	3.07	38	38	19	4	0	273.0	259	112	93	79	95
1974	New York (AL)	6-7	3.58	16	15	6	0	0	113.0	119	54	45	37	40
Major League Totals		164-139	2.97	360	356	152	40	1	2662.0	2435	1003	878	809	1257

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1964	New York (AL)	1-1	3.15	3	3	1	0	0	20.0	18	8	7	6	12

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE, SITE	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1965	AL, Minnesota	(Selected, did not play)												
1966	AL, St. Louis	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	1	0
1968	AL, Houston	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	1
1969	AL, Washington	0-1	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	4	3	2	0	1
1970	AL, Cincinnati	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	0	0	0	0	2
All-Star Game Totals		0-1	3.00	4	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	3	2	1	4

Minor League Pitching Instructor, Mariners, 1977-81
Coach, Mets, 1984-

MOST HITS BY MET PITCHERS—YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Hits	Pitcher	Year	Hits	Pitcher
1962	14	Jay Hook	1976	17	Jon Matlack
1963	16	Al Jackson	1977	9	Craig Swan
1964	15	Tracy Stallard	1978	14	Nino Espinosa
1965	12	Jack Fisher	1979	10	Craig Swan
1966	13	Bob Shaw	1980	10	Mark Bomback
1967	11	Tom Seaver	1981	6	Pat Zachry
1968	15	Tom Seaver	1982	8	Craig Swan
1969	11	Tom Seaver	1983	10	Tom Seaver
1970	17	Tom Seaver	1984	14	Dwight Gooden
1971	18	Tom Seaver	1985	21	Dwight Gooden
1972	13	Tom Seaver	1986	11	Sid Fernandez
1973	15	Tom Seaver	1987	14	Dwight Gooden
1974	16	Jerry Koosman	1988	18	Ron Darling
1975	17	Tom Seaver	1989	18	David Cone
1976	17	Jerry Koosman	1990	14	David Cone
					Dwight Gooden

HRs IN CONSECUTIVE GAMES

The Mets club record for the most consecutive games, hitting at least one home run, is four, accomplished four times in the team's history:

Dave Kingman, May 25-29, 1981
Lee Mazzilli, July 1-4, 1980
Ron Swoboda, April 19-21, 1968
Larry Elliot, July 21-24, 1964

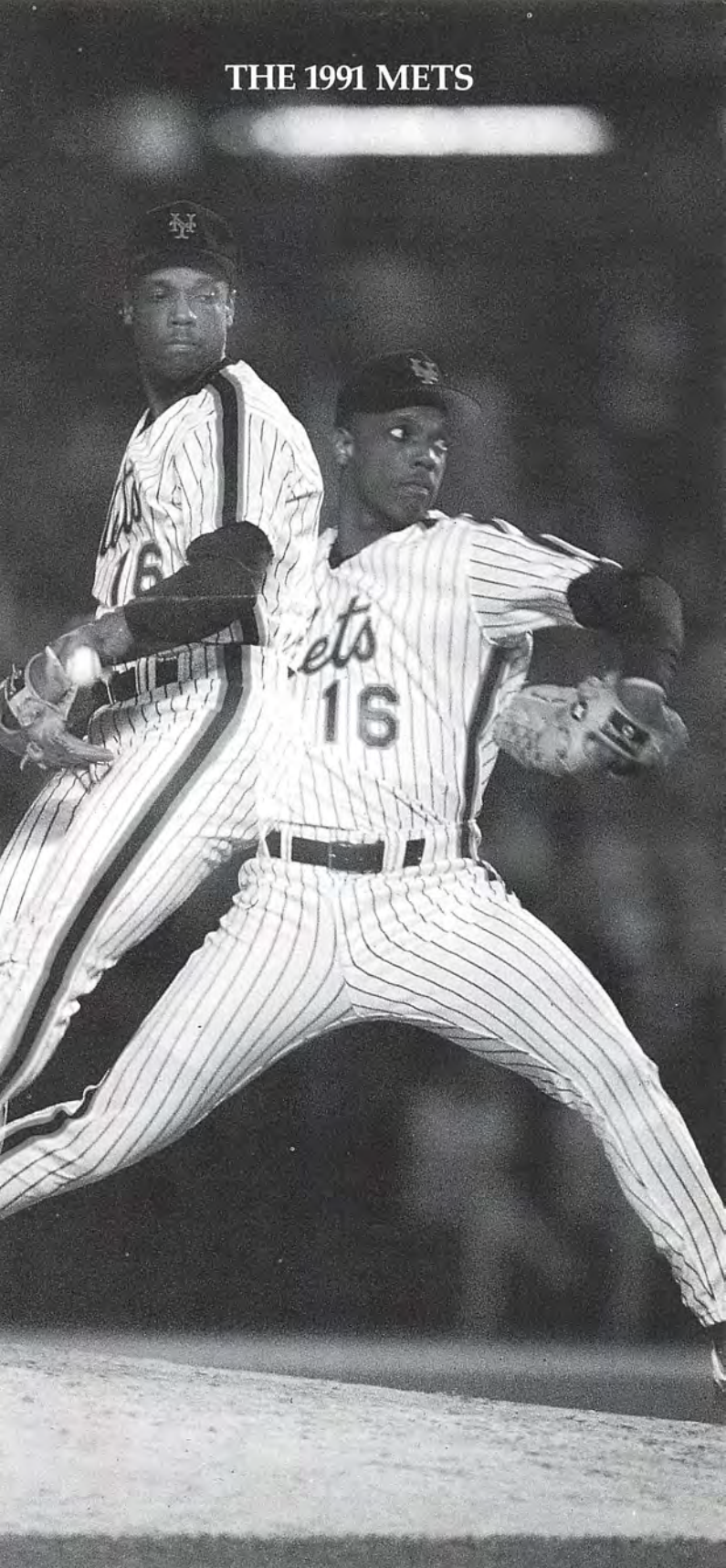
ALL-TIME METS COACHES ROSTER

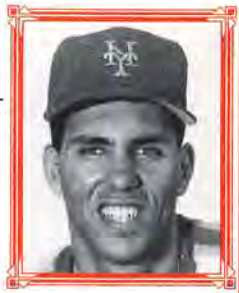
BERRA, Yogi 1965-71
BURGESS, Tom 1977
COTTIER, Chuck 1979-81
CUBBAGE, Mike 1990-
DUSAN, Gene 1983
EDWARDS, Doc 1990-
FREY, Jim 1982-83
GIBSON, Bob 1981
HADDIX, Harvey 1966-67
HARDER, Mel 1964
HARRELSON, Bud 1982,85-90
HEFFNER, Don 1964-65
HEMUS, Solly 1962-63
HERZOG, Whitey 1966
HILLER, Chuck 1990
HORNSBY, Rogers 1962
HOSCHEIT, Vern 1984-87
HOWARD, Frank 1982-84
JOHNSON, Deron 1981
KRESS, Red 1962
LAVAGETTO, Cookie 1962-63
MAXVILL, Dal 1978
MAYS, Willie 1974-79
McCULLOUGH, Clyde 1963
McMILLAN, Roy 1973-76
MONBOUQUETTE, Bill 1982-83
MURPHY, John 1967
PARKER, Salty 1967
PAVLICK, Greg 1985-86, 1988-
PERLOZZO,Sam 1987-89
PlGNATANO, Joe 1968-81
ROBINSON, Bill 1984-89
ROBINSON, Sheriff 1964-67, 72
RUFFING, Red 1962
SISLER, Dick 1979-80
SOMMERS, Dennis 1977-78
SPAHN, Warren 1965
SPENCER, Tom 1991-
STAUB, Rusty (player coach) 1982
STOTTLEMYRE, Mel 1984-
VALENTINE, Bobby 1983-85
WALKER, Rube 1968-81
WESTRUM, Wes 1964-65
WHITE, Ernie 1963
YOST, Ed 1968-75

THE PERFECT METS

Ray Searage's Met career consisted of 26 appearances as a relief pitcher in 1981. He had a 1.000 winning percentage (1-0) and one save, and a 1.000 batting average, singling in his only at-bat. He and Dave Liddell, who was 1-for-1 in 1990, are the only Met batters never to make an out.

THE 1991 METS





KEVIN BAEZ

INFIELDER

OPENING DAY AGE: 23
BIRTHDATE: January 10, 1967
BIRTHPLACE: Brooklyn, NY
RESIDES: Brooklyn, NY
BATS: R **THROWS:** R
HEIGHT: 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 170
M.L. SERVICE: 0 years, 36 days
HOW OBTAINED: Mets eighth round selection in June, 1988 Free Agent Draft.
SIGNED BY: Carmen Fusco
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 1991.
FAMILY: Single

In The Majors

1990

* His contract was purchased from Jackson of the Texas League (AA) on August 29 . . . Made his major league debut when he entered the game defensively at shortstop, Sept. 3 in St. Louis, playing the ninth inning.
* Made his first major league start at Pittsburgh, October 1 . . . Collected his first major league hit the next day, a double to right field off the Pirates' Randy Tomlin . . . Had two hits in the game.

In The Minors

1990

* Started 104 games at shortstop for the Jackson Mets.
* Batted .249 on the road, with a homer and 18 RBI . . . His best month was April, when he hit .250 (15-60).
* Had a season-high seven-game hitting streak, July 14-21 . . . Hit .320 (8-25) with two RBI over the stretch.
* Broke a finger on his throwing hand on July 25, and was forced to miss the next three weeks . . . Returned to action on August 13.
* Voted the Texas League's Best shortstop and the infielder with the strongest throwing arm by rival managers.
* Hit. 283 with men in scoring position.
* Paced the League's shortstops with 509 total chances, l84 putouts and was second with 325 assists.
* Had l4 multiple-hit games, l0, two-hit games and four, three-hit contests.

1989

* Led Sally League shortstops in fielding percentage (.934) . . . Paced Columbia in sacrifice hits (9) and walks (58) . . . Had two, eight-game hitting streaks . . . Reached base safely in 37 of 42 games from May 16-July 3.
* Named to the South Atlantic League mid-season All-Star Team.

1988

* Led New York-Penn shortstops in total chances with 317 at Little Falls.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Little Falls (A)	.266	70	218	23	58	7	1	1	19	32	30	7
1989	Columbia (A)	.254	123	426	59	108	25	1	5	44	58	53	11
1990	Jackson (AA)	.232	106	327	29	76	11	0	2	29	37	44	3
1990	Mets (NL)	.167	5	12	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals		.167	5	12	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

VS. NATIONAL LEAGUE

1990

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.167	5	12	0	2	0	0
vs. LHP	.286	—	7	0	2	0	0
vs. RHP	.000	—	5	0	0	0	0
1st Half	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2nd Half	.167	5	12	0	2	0	0
Home	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Away	.167	4	12	0	2	0	0
Day	.000	3	4	0	0	0	0
Night	.250	2	8	0	2	0	0

	CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
vs. EAST	.167	12	2	0	0
Chi	.000	0	0	0	0
Mon	—	—	—	—	—
Phi	—	—	—	—	—
Pgh	.167	12	0	2	0
StL	.000	0	0	0	0
vs. WEST	—	—	—	—	—
Atl	—	—	—	—	—
Cin	—	—	—	—	—
Hou	—	—	—	—	—
LA	—	—	—	—	—
SD	—	—	—	—	—
SF	—	—	—	—	—

KEVIN'S BESTS

HITS, GAME—2, (at Pittsburgh, October 2, 1990)

KEVIN'S CAREER FIELDING

POS	G	PO	A	E	PCT.	DP
SS	4	5	7	0	1.000	1

L.H. PITCHER

OPENING DAY AGE: 26
BIRTHDATE: April 25, 1964
BIRTHPLACE: Victoria, TX
RESIDES: Victoria, TX
BATS: L **THROWS:** L
HEIGHT: 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 190
M.L. SERVICE: 1 year, 31 days
HOW OBTAINED: From Baltimore with Greg Talamantez for Doug Sisk on December 8, 1987.
SIGNED BY: Ray Crone
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 1991.
FAMILY: Wife, Mia; Son, Blaine Jr. (1 year, 8 mos.)

1990

* Experienced left elbow problems during the spring.
* On April 6th, spurs were arthroscopically removed from the elbow by Dr. James Parkes, the Mets' Orthopedic specialist, at Roosevelt Hospital in New York City.
* Did not pitch again until September when he performed for the Mets' Instructional League team in St.Lucie,FL . . . In 26 innings, he was 4-0 with an 0.35 ERA... Allowed 17 hits, with five walks and 22 strikeouts.
* This winter, he pitched for Arceibo in the Puerto Rican League . . . Was 6-3 in 14 games (12 starts) . . . Worked 76.0 innings, allowed 72 hits with 21 walks, 26 strikeouts and had a 4.14 ERA.

In The Majors

1989

* Joined the Mets on September 1 after spending the entire year with Tidewater of the International League.
* His Major League debut came on September 16, a relief outing in Montreal . . . Not involved in the Mets' 10-1 loss . . . In one inning, he allowed one hit and no runs.
* Started and had a no-decision in the New York 7-2 win in 11 innings in Pittsburgh on September 30 . . . In five innings, he gave up four hits, one run, earned, with two walks and three strikeouts . . . Singled against Neal Heaton in his first Major League at bat in the second inning.

In the Minors

1989

* With Tidewater, he tied for second in the International League with his 12 wins.
* His three shutouts tied him for the league lead and his 27 games started placed him in a five-way tie for first in the circuit.
* Also was fourth in the league with six complete games and second with 185 innings pitched (Curt Schilling of Rochester was

BLAINE BEATTY

first in the IL with 185.1 innings).
* Also 10th in the league with his 3.31 ERA.

1988

* Voted the Texas League Pitcher of the Year.
* Led the Texas League with 16 wins, five shutouts, 12 complete games and 208.2 innings pitched . . . Also tied for the league lead with 28 starts.
* Was the Star of Stars winner as selected by Howe News Bureau, which is presented to the person in each league with the best statistics.
* Set Jackson mark for innings pitched.
* On July 16, he had a win and a loss vs. San Antonio on the same day . . . In the conclusion of a 26-inning game he pitched the final one-third of an inning and took the loss, 1-0, in the longest scoreless game in Texas League history . . . In the second game, he pitched a four-hit complete game shutout in which Jackson won, 4-0.
* For Tidewater in the playoffs, in his first Triple-A start, he had a complete game, eight-strikeout, six-hit shutout as Tidewater beat Rochester, 3-0.

1987

* Led the Carolina League with a .917 winning percentage and was tied for fourth with 11 wins despite being promoted to Charlotte in mid-June.

Background

* Gordon Blaine Beatty was graduated from Victoria High School in 1981.
* Attended San Jacinto (Texas) J.C. and helped his team finish second in the Junior College World Series.
* Attended Baylor University and was the team MVP as well as being named to the All-Southwest Conference squad.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Newark (A)	11-3	2.11	15	15	8	3	0	119.0	98	37	28	30	93
1987	Hagerstown (A)	11-1	2.52	13	13	4	1	0	100.0	81	32	28	11	65
1987	Charlotte (AA)	6-5	3.07	15	15	3	1	0	106.0	110	38	36	20	57
1988	Jackson (AA)	16-8	2.46	30	28	12	5	0	208.2	191	64	57	34	103
1989	Tidewater (AAA)	12-10	3.31	27	27	6	3	0	185.0	173	86	68	43	90
1989	Mets (NL)	0-0	1.50	2	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	1	1	2	3
1990	Mets (NL)	INJURED—DID NOT PLAY												
Major League Totals		0-0	1.50	2	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	1	1	2	3

BLAINE'S BESTS

STRIKEOUT HIGH—3, (at Pittsburgh, September 30, 1989)
LONGEST OUTING—5 innings (at Pittsburgh, September 30, 1989)

BLAINE'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

Baltimore's eighth selection in the June, 1986 Free Agent Draft. Signed by Ray Crone.
Traded to Mets with pitcher Greg Talamantez for pitcher Doug Sisk, December 8, 1987.

BLAINE'S CAREER FIELDING

POS	G	PO	A	E	PCT.	DP
P	2	2	0	0	1.000	0

DARYL BOSTON

OUTFIELDER

OPENING DAY AGE: 28
BIRTHDATE: January 4, 1963
BIRTHPLACE: Cincinnati, OH
RESIDES: Cincinnati, OH
BATS: L **THROWS:** L
HEIGHT: 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 205
M.L. SERVICE: 5 years, 47 days
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent, April 30, 1990.
SIGNED BY: Bruce Dal Canton
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 1991.
FAMILY: Single

1990

* Acquired from the Chicago White Sox on a waiver claim, April 30.
* Started 89 games, all in center field, for the Mets . . . Recorded a career-high 45 RBI.
* Had 20 hits in his first 64 at-bats (.313), with four homers and 11 RBI in 21 games (May 3-June 2) . . . Fashioned a six-game hitting streak June 11-16, with 11 hits in 27 at-bats (.407), raising his average from .256 to .295 . . . Had four, two-RBI games during that stretch.
* His season came to an end when he suffered a separated left shoulder diving to make a catch off the Cubs' Ryne Sandberg on Sept. 30 at Shea . . . Suffered a Grade I separation of the shoulder, the lowest grade of separation.
* When he was hit by a pitch thrown by the Cubs' Mike Harkey, in the second game of a June 13 doubleheader in Chicago, it was the first time in his major league career he had been hit by a pitch, covering 1,593 plate appearances over six-plus seasons . . . He was then hit again in his next game, June 15 by the Pirates' Walt Terrell.
* Recorded his first career four-hit game, in the first game of a doubleheader, July 26 vs. St. Louis . . . Scored two runs.
* Had a season-high eight-game hitting streak from August 10-17 . . . Batted .313 (10-32) over the streak, raising his average to .302, the last time this season it was over the .300 mark.
* Tied his career-high with four RBI, September 22 at Chicago . . . It was his fifth, four-RBI game in the majors, his first with the Mets.
* Enjoyed returning to Chicago after coming to the Mets . . . In seven games at Wrigley Field, he batted safely in all seven, with 14 hits in 32 at-bats (.438), with three doubles, two homers and 12 RBI.
* Appeared in five games for the White Sox, hitless in his only at-bat with one stolen base . . . Came into four games as a pinch-runner, entering one as a reserve in right field (April 18 vs. Boston, when he batted).

1989

* Made 54 starts for the White Sox, platooning in right and left field . . . Led the Sox with 16 pinch-hitting appearances, batting .250 (4-16) with one homer and three RBI.
* Hit his second career grand slam September 1 at Comiskey Park, off the Orioles' Bob Milacki . . . Also added season-high four RBI that date.
* Matched career-high three-hit game August 20 vs. Texas . . . Recorded 15 multiple-hit games.

1988

* Spent his first full season in the major leagues . . . Second on the White Sox with one home run every 18.7 at bats, behind Carlton Fisk's 13.3.
* Homered in three consecutive games, July 8 (second game) and July 9 (both games) . . . Collected four homers in a seven-game stretch May 8-17.
* Matched his then career-best with a pair of three-hit games, August 5 at California (Game 2) and August 22 at Toronto.
* Belted his first career grand slam homer June 26 at Texas.

1987

* Started the season in Chicago, but was outrighted to Hawaii (AAA) August 5 . . . Returned to the White Sox on Sept. 2, and hit .377 with two homers and nine RBI.
* Hit .321 at Comiskey Park, but .195 on the road.

1986

* Spent the first four months at Buffalo (AAA) in the American Association before being recalled by the Sox July 30 . . . Hit .303 for the Bisons, making good on 37 of 47 stolen base attempts.
* After joining Chicago on July 30, put together a 13-game hitting streak, his career best.

1985

* Opened the season as the White Sox' everyday center fielder, but was optioned to Buffalo June 30 . . . Recalled Sept. 1 and finished the season in Chicago.
* Cracked his first major league home run off the Rangers' Charlie Hough, May 19.

1984

* Made his major league debut May 13, and tripled off Hough in his first major league at-bat . . . Followed with two consecutive singles before striking out in his final at-bat in his fourth trip, leaving him one hit short of the major league record for consecutive hits at the start of a major league career.

In The Minors

1984

* At Denver, hit .312 in 127 games, with 40 stolen bases . . . Named one of the American Association's top 10 major league prospects by Baseball America.
* His average was fourth-best in the Association and he led the loop with 19 triples, the highest total in the league in 19 years.

1983

* Finished second on the Glens Falls (AA) team with 18 homers . . . Named one of the Eastern League's Top 10 major league prospects.

1982

* Named to the Midwest League All-Star team playing for Appleton.

Background

* Daryl Lamont Boston was graduated from Woodward H.S. in Cincinnati, OH after a stellar prep career as a pitcher and football quarterback . . . Heavily recruited by colleges as a football player.
* As the seventh choice overall in the June, 1981 free agent draft, he was the highest drafted player from the Cincinnati area since White Sox pitcher Richard Dotson was chosen seventh by California in 1977.
* His father, Henry, was the manager of the Cincinnati Tigers semi-pro baseball team at one time . . . That team's star player was Dave Parker.
* Performs an excellent impersonation of singer Stevie Wonder.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	Sarasota (Rookie)	.291	56	189	30	55	6	3	1	30	16	45	12
1982	Appleton (A)	.279	139	512	86	143	19	9	15	77	44	147	28
1983	Glens Falls (AA)	.239	113	435	65	104	15	1	18	50	51	133	21
1983	Denver (AAA)	.255	14	51	11	13	4	1	2	7	7	14	0
1984	Denver (AAA)	.312	127	471	94	147	21	19	15	82	65	82	40
1984	Chicago (AL)	.169	35	83	8	14	3	1	0	3	4	20	6
1985	Chicago (AL)	.228	95	232	20	53	13	1	3	15	14	44	8
1985	Buffalo (AAA)	.271	63	240	45	65	12	1	10	35	33	48	16
1986	Buffalo (AAA)	.303	96	360	56	109	16	3	5	41	42	45	37
1986	Chicago (AL)	.266	56	199	29	53	11	3	5	22	21	33	9
1987	Chicago (AL)	.258	103	337	51	87	21	2	10	29	25	68	12
1987	Hawaii (AAA)	.299	21	77	14	23	3	0	5	13	10	10	10
1988	Chicago (AL)	.217	105	281	37	61	12	2	15	31	21	44	9
1989	Chicago (AL)	.252	101	218	34	55	3	4	5	23	24	31	7
1990	Chicago (AL)	.000	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1990	Mets (NL)	.273	115	366	65	100	21	2	12	45	28	50	18
NL Totals		.273	115	366	65	100	21	2	12	45	28	50	18
AL Totals		.239	505	1352	179	323	63	13	38	123	109	240	53
Major League Totals		.246	620	1718	244	423	84	15	50	168	137	290	71

VS. NATIONAL LEAGUE

1990

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.273	115	366	65	100	12	45
vs. LHP	.250	—	60	5	15	0	8
vs. RHP	.278	—	306	60	85	12	37
1st Half	.290	47	145	30	42	6	20
2nd Half	.262	68	221	35	58	6	25
Home	.270	59	185	32	50	4	17
Away	.276	56	181	33	50	8	28
Day	.262	39	122	15	32	2	16
Night	.279	76	244	50	68	10	29

	CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
vs. EAST	.288	191	55	7	27
Chi	.358	53	19	2	14
Mon	.182	33	6	1	3
Phi	.212	33	7	1	2
Pgh	.208	24	5	2	3
StL	.375	48	18	1	5
vs. WEST	.257	175	45	5	18
Atl	.385	13	5	0	1
Cin	.118	17	2	1	2
Hou	.333	30	10	2	6
LA	.289	45	13	1	5
SD	.250	36	9	1	4
SF	.176	34	6	0	0

DARYL'S BESTS

HITS, GAME—4, (vs. St. Louis [Game 1], June 26, 1990)
HRs, GAME—2, (Chicago at Minnesota, June 20, 1987)
RBI, GAME—4, (5 times. Last: September 22, 1990 at Chicago)
BATTING STREAK—13 games (August 8-22, 1986)
BATTING STREAK w/NY—8 games (August 10-17, 1990)
CAREER GRAND SLAMS—2, (Chicago vs. Baltimore, September 1, 1989, off Bob Milacki)
(Chicago vs. Texas, June 26, 1988, off Jeff Russell)

DARYL'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

White Sox' first selection (seventh overall) in the June, 1981 Free Agent Draft. Signed by Bruce Dal Canton.

Placed on waivers for the purpose of giving him his unconditional release, April 25, 1990. Claimed by the Mets and signed as a free agent, April 30.

DARYL'S CAREER FIELDING

POS	G	PO	A	E	PCT.	DP
OF	542	1124	24	32	.973	9

PITCHER'S BATTING

Listed below are the lifetime Met batting record of pitchers with 300 or more at bats.

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Sid Fernandez	374	74	1	28	.198
Dwight Gooden	513	94	3	39	.183
Craig Swan	358	54	1	18	.150
Tom Seaver	975	146	6	60	.150
Al Jackson	313	46	1	14	.147
Ron Darling	485	71	2	18	.146
John Matlack	441	57	0	23	.129
Jerry Koosman	807	98	2	39	.121

HUBIE BROOKS

OUTFIELDER

OPENING DAY AGE: 34
BIRTHDATE: September 24,1956
BIRTHPLACE: Los Angeles,CA
RESIDES: Chatsworth, CA
BATS: R **THROWS:** R
HEIGHT: 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 205
M.L. SERVICE: 10 years, 34 days
HOW OBTAINED: From the Los Angeles Dodgers for pitchers Bob Ojeda and Greg Hansell, December 15,1990.
SIGNED BY: Roger Jongewaard
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 1992.
FAMILY: Wife, Nedjiin

Career Highlights

*** Still holds the Mets' club record for longest hitting streak (24 games in 1984).**
*** Has three, five-hit games to his credit and one, six RBI game.**
*** Has appeared in two All-Star games (1986 and 1987).**
*** His 100 RBI in 1985 were the most by a NL shortstop since Ernie Banks had 117 in 1960.**

1990

* Tied his career high with 20 homers, while his 91 RBI were his second highest output ever.
* Made 150 starts in right field.
* Also had career bests in runs scored, sacrifice flies (11) and hit by pitches (6).
* Batted .349 (22-63) with a homer and 51 RBI with men on third base and .471 (8-17 with 24 RBI) with bases loaded.
* Contributed a game-winning, three-run homer in Los Angeles' Opening Day, 4-2 victory over the Padres.
* Had homers in three straight games, twice, April 18-20 and August 12-14 (first game).
* Posted three, eight-game hitting streaks, April 15-22, July 16-24 and August 2-10.
* Went 3-4 with a homer and four RBI, May 6 at Philadelphia . . . His other four RBI game was September 21 vs. San Francisco.
* Garnered 22, multiple RBI games.
* From June 3-August 30 (75 games), he batted .305 with 10 homers and 40 RBI to raise his average to a season-high .278.
* Added two, four hit games , August 3 at San Francisco and August 13 at Atlanta.
* In August, he hit .349 with five homers , and 19 RBI in 30 games.
* Had 38 multi-hit games.

1989

* Started 148 games in right field for Expos.

* Had two, four-hit games, April 18th vs. Chicago and September 6th vs. Pittsburgh . . . Also against the Pirates, he had a season-high, four RBI.
* Fashioned a 10-game hitting streak, his longest of the year, August 30 - September 11 . . . Hit .487 (19-39) in the streak.
* Named the National League Player of The Month for September . . . For the month, he hit .384 with four homers and 18 RBI.
* Hit .389 (37-95) with five homers and 22 RBI in his last 28 games.
* Belted his 100th career homer off the Phillies' Pat Combs on September 10th.
* Hit a grand slam against the Mets' Frank Viola on September 23 in New York.
* Batted .283 (41-145) with men in scoring position.
* Ran up 35 multi-hit and 17 multi-RBI games.

1988

* Completed his first full season as an outfielder . . . Played in 149 games.
* Hit cleanup for the Expos and cracked a career best 20 homers.
* Came in seventh in the National League with 164 hits, and was ninth with 90 RBI.
* Hit two homers in a game for the first time in his career, September 25th vs. the Phillies.
* Hampered by a knee injury the last two months of the year.
* Underwent arthroscopic surgery on October 4th to remove damaged cartilage from the injured joint.
* Garnered his 1,000th hit on June 13th vs. the Phillies'Shane Rawley.
* Played in his 1,000th game on August 3 at Pittsburgh.

1987

* Named to play in the All-Star Game for the second straight year . . . Had a single and scored a run in three at bats.
* Was injured three days into the season when he was hit by a pitch by Danny Darwin in Houston and suffered a fractured right wrist . . . Missed six weeks and returned May 25th vs. Los Angeles.
* His 14 homers led all NL shortstops.
* Knocked in 72 runs, second only to Ozzie Smith who had 75 in 170 more at bats.

1986

* Hit a career-high .340 in 104 games, but his season was shortened when on August 1 in New York, he tore ligaments in an already weakened left thumb and chipped a bone swinging at a Roger McDowell sinker . . . Missed the remainder of the year.
* Selected to the All-Star Game at Houston and went 0-2 with a run scored.
* Had an inside-the-park homer vs. Don Carman of the Phillies on May 7.

1985

* With Montreal, he became the first National League shortstop to record 100 or more RBI since Ernie Banks of the Cubs had 117 in 1960.
* Had a pinch-hit grand slam on September 19th vs. Pittsburgh.

1984

* Set a club record 24-game hitting streak from May 1-June 1 and batted .398 during that stretch . . . Tied Carney Lansford for the longest streak in the majors.
* Started 26 games at shortstop, his first start coming on August 29th vs. the Dodgers at Shea . . . Made 127 starts at third.

1983

* Established career highs in games, at bats, runs, hits, triples, homers and RBI.
* Had his second, four RBI game of his career to lead a 7-5 triumph over the Cardinals on June 23.
* Tied a club mark with five hits (four singles, one double) in a 10-l win over the Cardinals in the first game of a twi-night doubleheader in St.Louis.
* Knocked in four runs for the second time during the year at Chicago on August 7.
* In September, he played seven games at second base, six starts.

1982

* Placed on the Disabled List from June 28 to July 22 with a pulled left hamstring.
* Tied a club record by cracking three doubles in the first game of an August 6th doubleheader in Pittsburgh.

1981

* Led the Mets in at bats, hits, average and doubles . . . His .307 batting average was the eighth best in the National League . . . It was also the highest finish by a Mets' player since Cleon Jones hit .319 in 1971 to come in seventh in the League in hitting.
* Placed third in the Baseball Writers Association of America's Rookie of The Year voting behind Fernando Valenzuela and Tim Raines . . . .Named to every All-Rookie team at third base.
* Started in right field, the first game of a September 7th doubleheader in Pittsburgh.

1980

* His contract was purchased from Tidewater of the International League on September 2.
* Singled off the Padres' Rick Wise for his first major league hit on September 6 in San Diego.
* Belted his first major league homer on October 4 in St.Louis against Jim Otten.

In The Minors

1979

* Was named the Texas League's All-Star third baseman while at Jackson.

Background

* Hubert Brooks Jr. was born in Los Angeles,CA.
* Won letters in baseball, basketball and football at Dominquez High School,where he was graduated from in 1974.
* Starred at Mesa(AZ)Community College.
* A graduate of Arizona State University(Tempe) with a B.S. Degree in Health Science.
* In 1977 as a junior, he hit .364 in 64 games with 17 doubles, nine triples, four homers and 57 RBI in helping ASU to the Western Conference, Rocky Mountain Regional and NCAA Division 1 College World Series Championships.
* Was named an All-American outfielder by The Sporting News.
* In 1978, he paced the NCAA Division I in hitting with a .432 mark . . . That year, he also set a Division I mark for most hits in one season (126).
* Also that year, he put together a 36-game-hitting streak to earn All-American honors again, this time as a shortstop.

- His career batting average at Arizona State was .396.
- Drafted six previous times before signing with the Mets.
- His grandfather, Leandrus Brooks, played for Philadelphia in the Negro National League.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978	Jackson (AA)	.216	45	153	19	33	8	1	3	16	13	34	3
1979	Jackson (AA)	.305	112	406	68	124	21	2	3	28	51	59	14
1979	Tidewater (AAA)	.400	5	15	1	6	1	0	1	3	1	2	0
1980	Tidewater (AAA)	.297	113	417	50	124	18	5	3	50	36	56	14
1980	Mets (NL)	.309	24	81	8	25	2	1	1	10	5	9	1
1981	Mets (NL)	.307	98	358	34	110	21	2	4	38	23	65	9
1982	Mets (NL)	.249	126	457	40	114	21	2	2	40	28	76	6
1983	Mets (NL)	.251	150	586	53	147	18	4	5	58	24	96	6
1984	Mets (NL)	.283	153	561	61	159	23	2	16	73	48	79	6
1985	Montreal (NL)	.269	156	605	67	163	34	7	13	100	34	79	6
1986	Montreal (NL)	.340	80	306	50	104	18	5	14	58	25	60	4
1987	Montreal (NL)	.263	112	430	57	113	22	3	14	72	24	72	4
1988	Montreal (NL)	.279	151	588	61	164	35	2	20	90	35	108	7
1989	Montreal (NL)	.268	148	542	56	145	30	1	14	70	39	108	6
1990	Los Angeles (NL)	.266	153	568	74	151	28	1	20	91	33	108	2
Major League Totals		.274	1351	5082	561	1395	252	30	123	700	318	860	57

**On Disabled List, June 28-July 22, 1982
**On Disabled List, August 2, 1986 through the remainder of the year.
**On Disabled List, April 11-May 25, 1987

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE, SITE	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Natl., Houston	.000	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1987	Natl., Oakland	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		.200	2	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

VS. NATIONAL LEAGUE

1990

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.266	153	568	74	151	20	91
vs. LHP	.240	—	217	28	52	9	34
vs. RHP	.282	—	351	46	99	11	57
1st Half	.247	77	287	33	71	10	38
2nd Half	.285	76	281	41	80	10	53
Home	.251	76	275	36	69	9	44
Away	.280	77	293	38	82	11	47
Day	.296	35	125	15	37	6	17
Night	.257	118	443	59	114	14	74

								CAREER				
	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
vs. EAST	.257	69	253	31	65	6	31	.274	2829	763	72	392
Chi	.206	10	34	1	7	0	4	.284	592	168	14	84
Mon	.262	11	42	4	11	1	2	.238	248	59	3	17
NY	.171	12	41	4	7	1	2	.261	310	81	10	41
Phi	.356	12	45	12	16	3	12	.288	556	160	20	94
Pgh	.277	12	47	4	13	0	4	.275	560	154	15	79
StL	.250	12	44	6	11	1	7	.270	523	141	10	77
vs. WEST	.273	84	315	43	86	14	60	.281	2253	632	51	308
Atl	.303	18	66	9	20	3	17	.279	416	116	9	94
Cin	.242	17	62	10	15	2	9	.270	396	107	10	56
Hou	.231	17	65	6	15	3	9	.276	406	112	9	45
LA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.321	312	100	4	47
SD	.291	14	55	11	16	3	9	.274	379	104	10	50
SF	.299	18	67	7	20	3	16	.270	344	93	9	46

DWIGHT FIFTH PICK IN 1982

Dwight Gooden was the fifth player selected in the regular phase of the June, 1982 free agent draft.

The top pick went to the Cubs, who selected shortstop Shawon Dunston. Then Toronto picked shortstop Augie Schmidt. San Diego had the third pick (pitcher Jimmy Jones) and Minnesota had the fourth (pitcher Bryan Oelkers). Then came the Mets, who selected Gooden out of Tampa's Hillsborough High School.

HUBIE'S BESTS

HITS, GAME—5, (3 times. Last: May 3,1988, Montreal vs. Cincinnati).
HRs GAME—2, (at Montreal vs Philadelphia, September 25, 1988).
RBI,GAME—6, (at Montreal vs. Philadelphia; June 12, 1987
BATTING STREAK—24 games (May 1-June 1,1984, with Mets)
CAREER GRAND SLAMS—6, (Montreal at Philadelphia, September 12, 1985, off Shane Rawley)
(Montreal vs. Pittsburgh, September 19, 1985, off Lee Tunnell)
(Montreal at San Diego, May 18, 1986, off Mark Thurmond)
(Montreal at Philadelphia, September 26, 1987, off Shane Rawley)
(Montreal vs. St. Louis, September 13, 1988, off Larry McWilliams)
(Los Angeles at New York, September 23, 1989, off Frank Viola)

HUBIE'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

The Mets first round selection (third overall) on June 6, 1978 in the Free Agent Draft. Signed by Roger Jongewaard.

Traded with catcher Mike Fitzgerald, outfielder Herm Winningham and pitcher Floyd Youmans to Montreal for catcher, Gary Carter, December 10,1984

Granted Free Agency, November 13,1989.

Signed a three-year contact with the Los Angeles Dodgers, December 21,1989.

Traded to the Mets for pitchers Bob Ojeda and Greg Hansell, December 15, 1990.

HUBIE'S CAREER FIELDING

POS	G	PO	A	E	PCT.	DP
2B	7	9	14	0	1.000	3
3B	516	356	969	90	.936	80
SS	371	483	1008	70	.955	190
OF	442	752	23	28	.965	5

SPECIALIZATION

No non-pitcher has taken the mound for the Mets in their 29-year history. Additionally, only two Met pitchers ever played another position. That happened in the same game July 22, 1986 vs. Cincinnati, when extra innings and ejections enabled Jesse Orosco and Roger McDowell to shuttle between the mound, rightfield and leftfield. Orosco registered a putout.

FIVE-HIT GAMES IN METS HISTORY

Here's the player-by-player breakdown of the 21 five-hit games in Mets history:

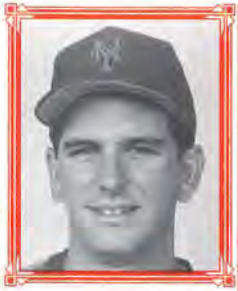
	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
Dick Smith at Chicago, May 26, 1964	6	3	5	1	1	0	2
Jim Hickman at Milwaukee, Sept. 30, 1964	6	1	5	0	0	0	1
Phil Linz at Philadelphia July 6, 1968	6	3	5	1	0	0	3
Joe Foy at San Francisco, July 19, 1970 (2G)	5	2	5	1	0	2	5 (10 inn)
Tommie Agee at Pittsburgh, August 8, 1970	6	4	5	2	1	0	2
John Milner vs. St. Louis, Sept. 8, 1972 (1G)	5	1	5	1	0	1	2
Rusty Staub at Los Angeles May 24, 1973	9	1	5	1	0	0	1 (19 inn)
Rusty Staub vs. Philadelphia, Sept.20, 1975	6	1	5	1	0	1	1 (11 inn)
Joel Youngblood at Montreal, August 9, 1978	5	2	5	2	1	0	1
George Foster at St. Louis, June 19, 1982	5	2	5	1	0	1	1
Hubie Brooks at St. Louis, June 28, 1983 (1G)	6	2	5	1	0	0	1
Wally Backman vs. Pittsburgh, April 26, 1985	5	1	5	1	0	0	3
Gary Carter at Atlanta, July 4, 1985	9	1	5	0	0	0	2 (19 inn)
Keith Hernandez at Montreal, August 8, 1985	6	3	5	1	0	0	3
Keith Hernandez at San Diego, Sept. 2, 1985	5	4	5	0	0	1	3
Keith Hernandez at St. Louis, Oct. 3, 1985	5	0	5	2	0	0	2
Darryl Strawberry at Atlanta, April 30, 1986	5	2	5	1	0	1	3
Mookie Wilson at San Diego, May 23, 1986	5	1	5	1	1	0	2
Dave Magadan vs. Houston, July 24, 1987 (2nd game)	5	1	5	0	0	0	1
Kevin McReynolds at Atlanta, July 14, 1988	6	3	5	2	0	1	4
Howard Johnson at Chicago, September 8, 1988	5	1	5	1	0	1	4

PETE FLYNN, Head Groundskeeper

Pete Flynn is an original Met. He's been a member of the Mets' ground crew since the club's inception in 1962, and Head Groundskeeper since 1974.

Born and raised in Leitrim, Ireland, Pete emigrated to Canada in 1960 when he was 20 years old. After one year and various jobs, including landscaping and a stint in Canada's uranium mines, Pete moved to New York in 1961 and joined the Mets shortly thereafter.

Pete is the second Head Groundskeeper in the 29-year history of the club. In 1974, he succeeded John McCarthy who was promoted to Stadium Manager, the position he currently holds with the Mets.



R.H.PITCHER

OPENING DAY AGE: 25
BIRTHDATE: March 30, 1966
BIRTHPLACE: El Paso, TX
RESIDES: Bridgewater, NJ
BATS: R **THROWS:** R
HEIGHT: 6-9 **WEIGHT:** 230
M.L. SERVICE: 0 year, 00 days
HOW OBTAINED: Mets' 14th selection in June, 1987 Free Agent Draft.
SIGNED BY: Carmen Fusco
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 1991.
FAMILY: Wife, Christy

1990

* Paced the Texas League with 28 saves in 33 opportunities (85 percent).
* His 28 saves were a Jackson record, topping the old mark of 25 set by Jeff Innis in 1985.
* Converted 19 consecutive saves (May 5-June 30).
* Opponents hit .192 against him, the lowest average among Texas League relievers.
* Named to the League's Mid-Season All-Star game and the post-season All-Star team, as well as the AA All-Star Squad.
* Second in the League with 58 games...The 58 games tied the franchise record set by Mickey Weston and Joe Graves...Also first with 48 games finished.
* In addition, he was first in the Texas League with 82 relief points.
* In 18 appearances between May 2 and June 9, he didn't allow a run in 20.1 innings...In that period, he was 1-0 and had 10 saves...Reduced his ERA from 3.29 to 1.32.
* Compiled saves in seven straight outings, June 12-June 24.

1989

* Had a 6-0 record with eight saves and a 2.18 ERA at home for St. Lucie.
* His 11 saves tied a club mark.
* On the Disabled List with a right flexor injury from May 12-May 27 and May 31-June 21.

1988

* Rejoined Little Falls in June after his graduation from St. John's University.
* Was 1-0 as a starter and 1-1 as a reliever with one save.
* Out of the bullpen, he struck out 31 batters in 20 innings and didn't give up a homer.

TERRY BROSS

1987

* Joined Little Falls (A) midway through the New York-Penn League season.

Background

* Terrance Paul Bross was graduated from Immaculata High School in Somerville, NJ in 1984.
* Was graduated from St. John's University in May, 1988 . . . A member of Lou Carnesecca's basketball team for four years ... Made the NCAA post-season tournament four years in a row and played in the Final Four in 1985.
* Compiled a .571 shooting percentage from the field for his career . . . Was the co-captain of the 1987-88 basketball team.
* Pitched two years of baseball for St. John's, but only appeared in nine games.
* Married the former Christy Villa on January 5, 1991.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Little Falls (A).....	2-0	3.86	10	3	0	0	0	28.0	22	23	12	20	21
1988	Little Falls (A).....	2-1	3.09	20	6	0	0	1	55.0	43	25	19	38	59
1989	St. Lucie (A)	8-2	2.79	35	0	0	0	11	58.0	39	21	18	26	47
1990	Jackson (AA)	3-4	2.64	58	0	0	0	28	71.2	46	21	21	40	51

METS NL ROOKIE OF THE YEAR AWARD WINNERS

TOM SEAVER—1967

W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
16-13	2.76	35	34	18	2	0	251.0	224	85	77	78	170

JON MATLACK—1972

W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
15-10	2.32	34	32	8	4	0	244.0	215	79	63	71	169

DARRYL STRAWBERRY—1983

AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
.257	122	420	63	108	15	7	26	74	47	128	19

DWIGHT GOODEN—1984

W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
17-9	2.60	31	31	7	3	0	218.0	161	72	63	73	276

PITCHERS HOME RUNS

In 29 years of play covering 4,635 games, Met pitchers have hit a total of 31 home runs, accounting for .098% of the 3,150 Met home runs. Sixteen different pitchers have hit Met round trippers, with Tom Seaver far out in front with six, double the amount hit by runners-up Rick Aguilera, Don Cardwell, Walt Terrell, and Dwight Gooden.

Terrell is the only Met pitcher hitting two homers in one game, a feat he accomplished in 1983. Two Met pitchers have hit grand slams, Carl Willey in 1963 and Jack Hamilton in 1967. Hamilton also gave up a grand slam to the Mets in 1962, to Frank Thomas, while he was a Phillie moundsman.

Chuck Carr

Outfielder

OPENING DAY AGE: 22
BIRTHDATE: August 10, 1968
BIRTHPLACE: San Bernardino, CA
RESIDES: Fontana, CA
BATS: S **THROWS:** R
HEIGHT: 5-10 **WEIGHT:** 165
M.L.SERVICE: 0 years, 16 days
HOW OBTAINED: From the Seattle Mariners for pitcher Reggie Dobie, November 18, 1988.
SIGNED BY: Ed Roebuck
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 1991.
FAMILY: Wife, Candace

1990

* Was with the Mets two separate times during the year, April 25-30 and August 21-30...Was 0-2 in four games with a stolen base.
* Played left field at San Diego on August 21.

In The Minors

1990

* Voted the Texas League's Best Outfielder and Most Exciting Player by rival managers.
* Tied for second in the League with nine triples...Also, fourth with 48 stolen bases., and third with 12 assists, despite playing in only 93 games for Jackson.
* Moved to Tidewater in the International League on July 31 and stayed there until he joined the Mets again.
* With Jackson, began the year by hitting safely in 18 of his first 20 games (29-85,.341)...In those 20 games, he had four, three-hit games and three, two-hit games.
* Reached base safely in 31 of 32 games between April 14th and May 11th.
* Stole four bases against Midland on July 28 and three against Wichita on May 16.
* Hit .263 righthanded (30-114) and .256 lefthanded (63-246).
* Ran up 22 multiple hit games, 16, two-hit contests, and six, three-hit games.
* Had a four-RBI game against Tulsa on June 7th.

1989

* Finished second in the Texas League with 47 stolen bases.
* Led Jackson in games (116), at bats (444) and sacrifice hits (7).

1987

* Was successful on 20 of 21 stolen base attempts.

CHUCK CARR

Background

* Charles Lee Glenn Carr was graduated from Fontana (CA) High School in 1986 . . . Named to the All-California Interscholastic Federation Baseball team.
* Was the Cincinnati Reds' ninth selection in the June, 1986 Draft.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	GCL Reds (A)	.171	44	123	13	21	5	0	0	10	10	27	9
1987	Bellingham (A)	.242	44	165	31	40	1	1	1	11	12	38	20
1988	Wausau (A)	.299	82	304	58	91	14	2	6	30	14	49	41
1988	Vermont AA)	.245	41	159	26	39	4	2	1	13	8	33	21
1989	Jackson (AA)	.241	116	444	45	107	13	1	0	22	27	66	47
1990	Jackson (AA)	.258	93	360	60	93	19	9	3	24	43	77	48
1990	Mets (NL)	.000	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
1990	Tidewater (AAA)	.259	20	81	13	21	5	1	0	8	4	12	6
Major League Totals		.010	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1

CHUCK'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

Selected by the Cincinnati Reds in the ninth round of the June 1986 Free Agent Draft.

Released by the Reds and signed by the Seattle Mariners as a free agent on June 15, 1987.

Traded to the Mets for pitcher Reggie Dobie, November 18, 1988.

CHUCK'S CAREER FIELDING

POS	G	PO	A	E	PCT.	DP
OF	1	0	0	0	.000	0

METS' HITTING STREAKS

PLAYER	GAMES	YEAR	DATES
Hubie Brooks	24	1984	May 1-June 1
Cleon Jones	23	1970	Aug. 25-Sept. 15
Mike Vail	23	1975	Aug. 22-Sept. 15
Tommie Agee	20	1970	Apr. 16-May 9
Tommie Agee	19	1970	June 22-July 8
Felix Millan	19	1975	July 5-July 26
Lee Mazzilli	19	1979	Aug. 28-Sept. 18
Frank Thomas	18	1962	Aug. 12-Aug. 30
Felix Millan	18	1973	July 13-Aug. 1
Ed Kranepool	18	1975	July 11-Aug. 5
Lee Mazzilli	18	1980	June 1 8-July 10
Keith Hernandez	17	1987	Aug. 10-Aug. 28
Joe Torre	16	1975	May 24-June 9
John Milner	16	1976	Apr. 11-May 16
Rusty Staub	15	1973	Sept. 15-0ct. 1
John Stearns	15	1982	Apr. 14-May 3
Mookie Wilson	15	1984	June 8-23

45

Mark Carreon

OUTFIELDER

OPENING DAY AGE: 27
BIRTHDATE: July 9, 1963
BIRTHPLACE: Chicago, IL
RESIDES: Tucson, AZ
BATS: R **THROWS:** L
HEIGHT: 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 195
M.L. SERVICE: 2 years, 78 days
HOW OBTAINED: Mets' seventh selection in the June, 1981 Free Agent Draft.
SIGNED BY: Roger Jongewaard
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 1991.
FAMILY: Wife, Donna; Daughter, Corey (4 1/2); Son, Mark, Jr. (six months).

Career Highlights

* **Has five pinch homers for his Mets' career (as does Tim Teufel), one short of Ed Kranepool's club record six.**

1990

* His season ended on August 20, when he suffered a torn anterior cruciate ligament of his right knee, rounding third base in a game at San Diego.
* Underwent major surgery on the knee August 25, in Tucson, AZ. . . . The surgery was performed by Dr. Kim Hewson, a consultant to the University of Arizona athletic department.
* Hit a career-high 10 homers, driving in a career-best 26 runs . . . Started 10 games in left field, 26 games in center and five in right.
* Had his first career two-homer game June 17 at Pittsburgh, and equaled his career-high with three hits . . . Both homers came against Neal Heaton, a leadoff blast in the first and a solo shot in the fifth.
* Set a career-high with his seventh HR of the season in that game . . . The seven homers equaled his previous major league career total.
* Hit his first pinch-hit homer of the season, and the fifth of his career, in the ninth inning of the second game, June 13 at Chicago . . . One pinch homer shy of the Mets all-time record of six career pinch-hit homers, held by Rusty Staub and Ed Kranepool (Tim Teufel also has five pinch-hit homers as a Met).
* Had a career-high three RBI at Chicago, April 16 . . . Also had three hits in the game.
* Batted .286 (14-49) with two homers and 16 RBI with men in scoring position.

1989

* Recalled from Tidewater of the International League on May 12 and stayed with New York the rest of the season.

MARK CARREON

* Tied the Mets' club record with four pinch-hit homers ... His four pinch homers also led the majors ... Danny Heep also had four pinch homers in 1983.
* Cracked his first career pinch-hit homer, May 24 off Bruce Hurst in San Diego . . . His second, June 4, came off the Pirates' Bob Kipper at Shea . . . His third pinch homer was against Pittsburgh's John Smiley in New York on July 26 and his fourth came against the Expos' John Candelaria on September 22.
* Was only hitting .176 (3-17) after his first 11 games (June 5) . . . Hit .328 (38-116) the rest of the year.

1988

* Had two separate tours with the Mets, May 8-20 and September 1 until the end of the year.
* Cracked his first major league homer, a solo shot in the eighth inning, against Don Carman in Philadelphia on September 27.

1987

* Recalled from Tidewater on September 1.
* Collected his first big league hit, a pinch single against Greg Mathews in an 8-1 loss to the Cardinals at Shea on September 12.

In the Minors

1988

* With Tidewater of the International League, he was named to the Post-Season All-Star team as an outfielder . . . Also named as a starter in leftfield for the National League team in the first annual, Triple A All-Star Game, July 13 in Buffalo.
* Underwent arthroscopic surgery on his left knee on June 6 ... Returned to action on June 25.
* Had arthroscopic surgery on his left shoulder on November 26.

1987

* Led the International League with 19 game-winning RBI . . . Also was first in the league with a club record 41 doubles.
* Selected for the league's Post-Season All-Star Team.

1986

* Came in 10th in the International League in batting.

1985

* Came through with the best strikeouts per at bats ratio in the Texas League, one strikeout per 13.86 at bats.

1983

* Named to the Carolina League All-Star Team.

1982

* A member of the South Atlantic League All-Star Team . . . Led the league in runs scored.

Background

* Mark Steven Carreon was graduated from Salpointe High School in Tucson, AZ in 1981 ... A three-year baseball star, he earned All-City and All-State honors as a senior.
* The son of former major league catcher, the late Camilo Carreon, who spent eight years (1959-1966) with the White Sox, Indians and Orioles.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	Kingsport (Rookie)	.289	64	232	30	67	8	0	1	36	24	13	12
1982	Shelby (A)	.329	133	486	120	160	29	6	2	79	78	37	33
1983	Lynchburg (A)	.334	128	491	94	164	13	8	1	67	76	39	36
1984	Jackson (AA)	.280	119	435	64	122	14	3	1	43	38	24	12
1985	Tidewater (AAA)	.133	7	15	1	2	1	0	1	2	2	5	0
1985	Jackson (AA)	.313	123	447	96	140	23	5	6	51	87	32	23
1986	Tidewater (AAA)	.289	115	426	62	123	23	2	10	64	50	42	11
1987	Tidewater (AAA)	.312	133	525	83	164	41	5	10	89	34	46	31
1987	Mets (NL)	.250	9	12	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
1988	Tidewater (AAA)	.263	102	365	48	96	13	3	14	55	40	53	11
1988	Mets (NL)	.556	7	9	5	5	2	0	1	1	2	1	0
1989	Tidewater (AAA)	.279	32	122	22	34	4	0	1	21	13	20	8
1989	Mets (NL)	.308	68	133	20	41	6	0	6	16	12	17	2
1990	Mets (NL)	.250	82	188	30	47	12	0	10	26	15	29	1
Major League Totals		.281	166	342	55	96	20	0	17	44	30	48	3

**On disabled list, April 2-25, 1989
**On disabled list, August 21-October 3, 1990

VS. NATIONAL LEAGUE

1990

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.250	82	188	30	47	10	26
vs. LHP	.259	—	116	16	30	7	17
vs. RHP	.236	—	72	14	17	3	9
1st Half	.278	56	126	26	35	9	19
2nd Half	.194	26	62	4	12	1	7
Home	.230	42	87	9	20	1	7
Away	.267	40	101	21	27	9	19
Day	.233	29	73	10	17	4	10
Night	.261	53	115	20	30	6	16

	CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
vs. EAST	.320	203	65	11	26
Chi	.311	45	14	3	10
Mon	.344	32	11	2	5
Phi	.310	42	13	3	7
Pgh	.324	34	11	2	2
StL	.320	50	16	1	2
vs. WEST	.223	139	31	6	18
Atl	.273	33	9	1	5
Cin	.200	30	6	1	4
Hou	.212	33	7	2	5
LA	.333	6	2	0	0
SD	.200	20	4	1	3
SF	.176	17	3	1	1

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
vs. EAST	.286	43	84	13	24	6	14
Chi	.344	11	32	4	11	3	9
Mon	.250	8	8	0	2	0	1
Phi	.091	7	11	0	1	0	1
Pgh	.375	7	8	3	3	2	2
StL	.280	10	25	6	7	1	1
vs. WEST	.221	39	104	17	23	4	12
Atl	.258	9	31	8	8	1	4
Cin	.192	9	26	2	5	1	4
Hou	.158	7	19	3	3	1	2
LA	.333	3	6	1	2	0	0
SD	.182	7	11	1	2	0	1
SF	.273	4	11	2	3	1	1

EIGHT-FOR-EIGHT

The Mets' club record for the most hits in consecutive official at bats is eight, set by Jerry Grote in 1970 and matched by Keith Hernandez in 1985.

Grote's streak began on July 7, 1970, when he had singles in each of his last three at bats against the Cards. He went 4-for-4 against St. Louis on July 8, and got his eighth straight hit in his first at bat against Montreal on July 9. The streak stopped when Jerry grounded to third against Rich Nye in the third inning of the July 9 game against the Expos.

Hernandez began his streak on October 3, 1985, going 5-for-5 at St. Louis. He went 3-for-3 (along with an intentional walk) the next night, October 4, against the Expos at Shea. Keith was stopped at 8-for-8 when he struck out against Floyd Youmans in the first inning on October 5 against Montreal at Shea.

MARK'S BESTS

HITS, GAME—3, (at Pittsburgh, June 17, 1990)
(at Chicago, April 16, 1990)
(vs. Montreal, September 23, 1989)
HRs, GAME—2, (at Pittsburgh, June 17, 1990)
RBI, GAME—3, (at Chicago, April 16, 1990)
BATTING STREAK—8 games (September 22-October 1, 1989)

MARK'S CAREER FIELDING

POS	G	PO	A	E	PCT.	DP
OF	108	149	1	2	.987	0

PINCH HOMERS IN METS' HISTORY

1962 (9): Bouchee, Coleman and Throneberry 2 each; Hickman, Mantilla, Woodling
1963 (2): Hicks, Thomas
1964 (2): Elliot, Thomas
1965 (5): Swoboda 2; Hickman, Lewis, C. Smith
1966 (9): Hiller and Swoboda 2 each; Hickman, Kranepool, Murphy, Stephenson, B. Taylor
1967 (1): Buchek
1968 (4): Charles 3; Shamsky
1969 (1): Dyer
1970 (4): Marshall 2; Clendenon, Swoboda
1971 (1): Marshall
1972 (0): None
1973 (2): Boswell 2
1974 (2): Boswell, Kranepool
1975 (3): Garrett 2; Grote
1976 (4): Ayala, B. Baldwin, Boisclair, Mazzilli
1977 (4): Boisclair, Hodges, Kranepool, Torre
1978 (6): Henderson 3; Kranepool 3
1979 (1): Norman
1980 (4): Norman 2; Henderson, Moreno
1981 (2): Cubbage, Jorgensen
1982 (3): Jorgensen, Rajsich, Staub
1983 (12): Heep 4; Staub 3; Bradley 2; Foster, Jorgensen, Kingman
1984 (2): Hodges, Staub
1985 (4): Christensen, Hernandez, Johnson, Staub
1986 (2): Teufel 2
1987 (7): Magadan 2; Lyons, Teufel, Mazzilli 2; Strawberry
1988 (1): Johnson
1989 (5): Carreon 4, Mazzilli
1990 (4): Teufel 2; Carreon, O'Malley

13

CATCHER

OPENING DAY AGE: 36
BIRTHDATE: May 19, 1954
BIRTHPLACE: Newark, NJ
RESIDES: Cresskill, NJ
BATS: R **THROWS:** R
HEIGHT: 5-ll **WEIGHT:** 195
M.L. SERVICE: 14 years 26 days
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a Free Agent, January 21,1991
SIGNED BY: Bob Quinn
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 1991
FAMILY: Wife: Michele; children,daughter, Jessica (3 1/2)

1990

* Hit.314 (11-35) with a homer and six RBI in 10 April starts.
* Continued his hot pace in May, going 9-27 (.333) in seven more starts . . . His average stood at .323 going into June.
* Made his first career appearance at second base in the ninth inning of the May 20th game vs. Kansas City.
* Was 8-14 in four games in June and boosted his average up to .368 (28-76) when he was placed on the Disabled List on June 8 because of an injury to his left knee.
* On June 10, he underwent surgery on the knee to repair a damaged ligament . . . The operation was performed by Dr. Dan Kanell in Ft. Lauderdale, FL.
* Was activated on August 11th and played that afternoon in Oakland.
* Appeared in 27 games after surgery, 13 starts.
* His .302 final average was the highest on the club.
* Threw out 41 percent (9-22) of the potential base runners.

1989

* Began his third tour of duty with the Yankees.
* Hit .338 (25-74) with runners in scoring position.
* Started 85 games as a catcher.
* Signed a two-year contract, December 22.

1988

* Signed as a free agent by the Red Sox on April 14th after being released by the Yankees in spring training.
* Went 4-5 in his first start April 17th vs. Texas.
* For the second straight season, he led AL catchers in fielding percentage with no errors in 499 total chances over 83 games.

1987

* As a Yankee, he only made one error in 577 total chances and led the American League with a .998 fielding percentage.
* Made his first and only career appearance at first base, July 3rd vs. Texas.
* Saw action as a pitcher twice, July 19 in Texas and and August 9 in Detroit . . . Against Texas he pitched one inning and retired

RICK CERONE

all three batters in a 20-3 Ranger win . . . In the Detroit game, he worked another inning and just gave up a walk in a 15-4 Tiger triumph.

1986

* With Milwaukee, he was one of five catchers in the AL to throw out Rickey Henderson attempting to steal.
* It was the first season since 1983 that he didn't spend any time on the Disabled List.
* Knocked in three runs vs. Kansas City on August 23.

1985

* Collected the second four-hit game of his career, April 15th vs. Cincinnati.
* Started 76 games as a catcher for the Braves.

1984

* Spent time on the Disbled List from May 7 to July 5 with a strained right elbow and was assigned to Columbus (AAA) of the International League on June 29 under Major League Baseball's Rehabilitation program.
* Rejoined the Yankees on July 5.

1983

* Platooned most of the year with Butch Wynegar.
* Had an eight-game hitting streak, July 29 to August 14.
* Appeared at third base vs. Detroit on August 7.

1982

* His year was interrupted by injury . . . Broke his left thumb on a tag play at the plate in California on May 11 . . . Spent two months on the Disabled List . . . Missed 53 games.

1981

* Missed 32 games after being struck by a foul tip at Texas on April 18th . . . Activated from the DL on May 24th and the next day began a 12-game hitting streak which lasted until June 6th.
* Broke up Boston pitcher Bob Ojeda's bid for a no-hitter with a pinch-hit lead off double in the ninth inning at Yankee Stadium on September 12.
* Topped the Yankees with five RBI in the divisional series vs. Milwaukee.

1980

* Named to the UPI, and Sporting News All-Star teams.
* Finished seventh in the American League MVP voting behind George Brett, Reggie Jackson, Rich Gossage, Willie Wilson, Cecil Cooper and Eddie Murray.
* Led the Yankees with 147 games.
* Knocked in 85 runs, four more than his two, previous seasons combined.
* Collected six RBI on May 26th vs. Detroit, including his first grand slam.
* Threw out 47 per cent of the potential base runners (47 of 99).

1979

* After hitting .2l9 through the All-Star break, he hit .26l the second half of the year to finish at .239.
* Had a 10-game hitting streak, August 14-27.

1978

* Completed his first full season in the majors.
* Hit.302 in August .
* Threw out Ron LeFlore to end his consecutive stolen base streak at 27.

1977

* Was the starting catcher for the Toronto Blue Jays in their first game . . . Broke his thumb five days into the season.

1976

* Started the year with Toledo of the International League but was called up to the Cleveland Indians on August 11 when Alan Ashby was injured . . . Saw action in seven games.

1975

* In his first season of professional ball, he was called up to Cleveland on August 7 after just 46 games with Oklahoma City of the American Association . . . Picked up his first major league hit against Kansas City's Paul Splittorff on August 22.

In The Minors

1976

* Selected to the International League's All-Star team while with Toledo.

Background

* Richard Aldo Cerone was graduated from Seton Hall University , where he won All-Academic honors in baseball in 1975 and 1976 . . . Also, a member of the University's fencing team.
* Twice, he helped the Pirates earn a berth in the College World Series . . . Hit .410 in his senior year and set school records in homers, RBI and total bases.
* Played on the Pan American team in 1974 and the USA World team in 1973.
* Was graduated from Essex Catholic (NJ) High School in 1972 and earned All-State choice in baseball, football and fencing.
* A member of the Leukemia Society of America's National Sports Committee.
* Hopes to pursue a career as a broadcaster.
* During the off-season, he works for Phoenix Marketing Company, a premium retail distributor.
* Enjoys golf, racquetball and photography.

THIS UMPIRE STANDS ALONE

If it's a big game in New York Mets history, chances are pretty good that Ed Sudol umpired in it.

Sudol, who served the NL with distinction from 1957 through 1977, umpired in the Mets' triumphs in the 1969 and 1973 National League Championship Series, served as the home plate umpire in Jim Bunning's perfect game and in the 1964 All-Star Game (both at Shea), and was the second base umpire in the first game in Mets history (April 11, 1962 at St. Louis).

And, in what must be an unofficial endurance mark for any umpire at any level, Sudol was the home plate umpire in ALL THREE 20-plus inning Mets marathons (25 innings against the Cards in 1974, 24 innings against the Astros in 1968, and 23 innings against the Giants in 1964).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1975	Oklahoma City (AAA)	.250	46	140	22	35	6	1	2	13	26	29	0
1975	Cleveland (AL)	.250	7	12	1	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
1976	Toledo (AAA)	.254	96	339	38	86	19	0	11	49	45	38	2
1976	Cleveland (AL)	.125	7	16	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
1977	Charleston (AAA)	.234	70	231	30	54	10	1	6	40	33	21	1
1977	Toronto (AL)	.200	31	100	7	20	4	0	1	10	6	12	0
1978	Toronto (AL)	.223	88	282	25	63	8	2	3	20	23	32	0
1979	Toronto (AL)	.239	136	469	47	112	27	4	7	61	37	40	1
1980	New York (AL)	.277	147	519	70	144	30	4	14	85	32	56	1
1981	New York (AL)	.244	71	234	23	57	13	2	2	21	12	24	0
1982	New York (AL)	.227	89	300	29	68	10	0	5	28	19	27	0
1983	New York (AL)	.220	80	246	18	54	7	0	2	22	15	29	0
1984	New York (AL)	.208	38	120	8	25	3	0	2	13	9	15	1
1984	Columbus (AAA)	.200	8	25	2	5	2	0	0	1	2	3	0
1985	Atlanta (NL)	.216	96	282	15	61	9	0	3	25	29	25	0
1986	Milwaukee (AL)	.259	68	216	22	56	14	0	4	18	15	28	1
1987	New York (AL)	.243	113	284	28	69	12	1	4	23	20	46	0
1988	Boston (AL)	.269	84	264	31	71	13	1	3	27	20	32	0
1989	Boston (AL)	.243	102	296	28	72	16	1	4	48	34	40	0
1990	New York (AL)	.302	49	139	12	42	6	0	2	11	5	13	0
NL Totals		.216	96	282	15	61	9	0	3	25	29	25	0
AL Totals		.245	1110	3497	350	858	164	15	53	388	248	357	4
Major League Totals		.243	1206	3779	365	919	173	15	56	413	277	382	4

**On disabled list, May 13-May 24, 1976
**On disabled list, April 19-May 24, 1981
**On disabled list, May 12-July 15, 1982
**On disabled list, May 7-July 5, 1984
**On disabled list, June 17-July 2, 1985
**On disabled list, June 8-August 11, 1990

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	New York (AL)	.333	3	12	1	4	0	0	1	2	0	1	0
1981	New York (AL)	.100	3	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.227	6	22	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	New York (AL)	.190	6	21	2	4	1	0	1	3	4	2	0

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

1990

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.302	49	139	12	42	2	11
vs. LHP	.277	27	47	—	13	1	5
vs. RHP	.315	40	92	—	29	1	6
1st Half	.368	22	76	7	28	2	9
2nd Half	.222	27	63	5	14	0	2
Home	.262	29	84	8	22	1	6
Away	.364	20	55	4	20	1	5
Day	.367	18	60	8	22	1	6
Night	.253	31	79	4	20	1	5
vs. EAST	.317	22	63	4	20	0	6
Bal	.462	4	13	0	6	0	1
Bos	.375	5	16	2	6	0	4
Cle	.375	2	8	1	3	0	1
Det	.125	3	8	0	1	0	0
Mil	.200	4	10	1	2	0	0
NY	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tor	.250	4	8	0	2	0	0
vs. WEST	.289	27	76	8	22	2	5
Cal	.176	6	17	2	3	0	1
Chi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
KC	.333	4	15	2	5	1	2
Min	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Oak	.250	5	12	0	3	0	0
Sea	.353	5	17	1	6	0	0
Tor	.333	6	15	3	5	1	2

CAREER vs. NATIONAL LEAGUE

VS.	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
EAST	.200	135	27	1	11
Chi	.263	19	5	1	6
Mon	.235	17	4	0	1
NY	.200	35	7	0	3
Phi	.194	36	7	0	1
Pit	.118	17	2	0	0
StL	.182	11	2	0	0
WEST	.231	147	34	2	14
Atl	—	—	—	—	—
Cin	.400	30	12	1	6
Hou	.214	28	6	1	4
LA	.048	21	1	0	0
SD	.225	40	9	0	2
SF	.214	28	6	0	2

RICK'S BESTS

HITS, GAME—4, (3 times. Last: vs. Texas, April 17, 1988)
HRs, GAME—2, (Last: vs. Minnesota, July 28, 1980)
RBI, GAME—6, (vs, Detroit, May 26, 1980)
BATTING STREAK—12 games (May 25-June 6, 1981)
CAREER GRAND SLAMS—1, (vs. Detroit, May 26, 1980, off Dave Tobik)

RICK'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

Selected by Cleveland Indians organization in the first round (seventh player selected) of Free Agent Draft, June 4, 1975.

Traded with infielder-outfielder John Lowenstein to Toronto Blue Jays for outfielder Rico Carty, December 6, 1976.

Traded with pitcher Tom Underwood and outfielder Ted Wilborn to New York Yankees for first baseman Chris Chambliss, infielder Damaso Garcia, and pitcher Paul Mirabolla, November 1, 1979.

Traded to Atlanta Braves for pitcher Brian Fisher, December 5, 1984.

Traded with pitcher David Clay and infielder Flavio Alfaro to Milwaukee Brewers for catcher-infielder Ted Simmons, March 5, 1986.

Granted free agency, October 29, 1986; signed with New York Yankees, February 13, 1987.

Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, April 14, 1988.

Signed by the New York Yankees as a free agent, December 22, 1989.

Signed by the New York Mets as a free agent, January 21, 1991.

RICK'S CAREER FIELDING

POS	G	PO	A	E	PCT.	DP
C	1170	6018	493	64	.990	59
3B	1	0	0	0	.000	0
2B	1	2	0	0	1.000	0
P	2	0	0	0	.000	0
1B	2	4	0	0	1.000	0
OF	1	1	0	0	1.000	0

NO-HITTERS VS. METS

June 30, 1962—Sandy Koufax (Los Angeles), 5-0.
June 21, 1964 (1st game)—Jim Bunning (Philadelphia), 6-0 Perfect Game.
June 14, 1965—Jim Maloney (Cincinnati), lost 1-0; Pitched 10 innings of no-hit ball; Mets won in 11th.
September 20, 1969—Bob Moose (Pittsburgh), 4-0.
October 2, 1972—Bill Stoneman (Montreal), 7-0.
August 24, 1975 (2nd game)—Ed Halicki (San Francisco), 6-0.

METS WHO ALSO PLAYED FOR YANKEES (41)

	Mets Years	Yankees Years
Neil Allen	1979-83	1985,1988
Jack Aker	1974	1969-72
Sandy Alomar	1967	1974-76
Tucker Ashford	1983	1981
Yogi Berra	1965	1946-63
Ray Burris	1979-80	1979
John Candelaria	1987	1988-89
Duke Carmel	1963	1975
Billy Cowan	1965	1969
Dock Ellis	1979	1976-77
Tim Foli	1970-71, 1978-79	1984
Bob Friend	1966	1966
Rob Gardner	1965-66	1970-72
Jesse Gonder	1963-65	1960-61
Keith Hughes	1990	1987
Stan Jefferson	1986	1989
Dave Kingman	1975-77, 1981-83	1977
Tim Leary	1981, 1983-84	1990-
Phil Linz	1967-68	1962-65
Phil Lombardi	1989-	1986-87
Elliott Maddox	1978-80	1974-76
Lee Mazzilli	1976-81, 1986-89	1982
Doc Medich	1977	1972-75
Dale Murray	1978-79	1983-84
John Pacella	1977, 1979-80	1982
Lenny Randle	1977-78	1979
Hal Reniff	1967	1961-67
Rafael Santana	1984-87	1988-89
Don Schulze	1987	1989
Bill Short	1968	1960
Charley Smith	1964-65	1967-68
Roy Staiger	1975-77	1979
Tom Sturdivant	1964	1955-59
Bill Sudakis	1972	1974
Ron Swoboda	1965-70	1971-73
Ralph Terry	1966-67	1956-57, 1959-64
Marv Throneberry	1962-63	1955-59
Dick Tidrow	1984	1974-79
Mike Torrez	1983-84	1977
Claudell Washington	1980	1986
Gene Woodling	1962	1949-54

TWO WINS IN ONE DAY

Three pitchers in Mets history—Craig Anderson in 1962, Willard Hunter in 1964 and Jesse Orosco in 1983—have won both ends of a doubleheader. Anderson did it on May 12,1962, beating the Braves at the Polo Grounds 3-2 and 8-7 with a combined three innings of shutout relief. Hunter accomplished the feat on August 23,1964 at Shea when 1.2 innings of no-hit shutout relief earned him 2-1 and 5-4 wins over Chicago. Orosco joined the group on July 31 ,1983 at Shea when he held the Pirates scoreless over a total of five relief innings en route to a pair of 12-inning wins; 7-6 and 1-0.

OUTFIELDER

OPENING DAY AGE: 29
BIRTHDATE: September 22, 1961
BIRTHPLACE: Jacksonville, FL
RESIDES: St.Louis, MO
BATS: S **THROWS:** R
HEIGHT: 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 185
M.L. SERVICE: 6 years, 00 days
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a Free Agent, December 5, 1990.
SIGNED BY: Marty Maier
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 1994.
FAMILY: Wife Lynette; sons: Maurice (3 1/2), Lance (1)

Career Highlights

* **Has led the National League in steals the last six years.**
* **Set a major league record by stealing 50 straight bases from September 18, 1988 - July 26, 1989.**
* **Has 549 stolen bases, 14th All-Time and fourth among today's active players.**
* **Stole 145 steals from Macon in 1983 to set the all-time pro mark.**

1990

* Led the National League in steals (77) for the sixth straight year . . . Tied Maury Wills of the Dodgers for the most years in a row leading the league in steals.
* Stole four bases on two separate occasions, June 3 vs. Chicago and July 24 vs. the Cubs . . . In the June 3 game vs. the Cubs, he stole his 500th base.
* His .292 batting average was a career high.
* Also set career bests with six homers and a 15 game hitting streak, August 15-September 1 (23-67,.343).
* Ran up 45 multiple hit games on the year, 32, two-hit games, 11, three hit contests and two, four-hit games, July 24th vs. the Cubs and August 10th vs. the Pirates.
* Collected 31 infield hits, 10 bunt hits and had 12 outfield assists.
* Was 77-94 in steals(82 per cent); 59 of 75 in attempts of second, 17 of 18 at third base and 1-for-1 in steals of home.
* Garnered nine, multiple RBI games.
* Made 134 starts in left field and two starts in right, August 30-31 vs. the Braves.
* Now has stolen second and third base in the same inning 66 times during his career.

1989

* Captured the National League stolen base title for the fifth straight year with his 65 steals.
* Set the major league record by stealing 50 consecutive bases . . . His streak, which went from September 18, 1988 to July 26, 1989, ended when he was thrown out at Montreal by the Expos' Nelson

VINCE COLEMAN

Santovenia on July 28 . . . Had six steals in 1988, plus 44 in a row in 1989 . . . The old major league mark for consecutive steals was 38, held by Davey Lopes.

* Came through with 43 infield hits and 18 bunt hits.
* Named to his second straight National League All-Star Team.
* Stole second and third base nine times during the same inning.
* Was 16 of 18 in steals of third.

1988

* Reached the 400th steal plateau the quickest of any player in major league history when he stole number 400 in his 599th game, September 14th at Philadelphia.
* Paced the NL for the fourth straight season with his 81 stolen bases.
* Voted as starting outfielder in the All-Star Game . . . Was 1-for-2, with a stolen base and scored the NL's lone run in the AL's 2-1 win.
* Had his first straight steal of home April 23 vs. the Mets . . . Knocked in a career-high four RBI in the same game.
* Stole three bases on six different occasions.
* Eleven times during the year he stole second base and third base during the same inning.
* Put together an 11-game hitting streak, which tied his then-career best, May 11-22.
* Hit his first lefthanded homer to leave the park August 7th vs. Montreal.
* Had 14 outfield assists.
* Was a member of the Major League All-Star Team that toured Japan in the off-season.

1987

* Became the first major leaguer to ever steal 100 or more bases in each of his first three seasons when he stole his 100th base , September 12th vs. the Mets.
* Stole his 300th career base August 26th at Houston . . . During the year, he stole second and third base in the same inning 13 times.
* Reached base via a hit or a walk in 50 straight games, April 22- June 21 and in 137 of the 151 games in which he played.
* Had 44 infield hits and 14 bunt singles.
* Hit his second major league homer and the first homer to leave the park, August 26th vs. the Astros' Jim Deshaies . . . The homer came in his 1,914th career plate appearance.
* Finished tied for second in the NL with a career high 16 assists.
* Stole four bases April 9 at Chicago and June 10th at Philadelphia, equalling his single game best (accomplished six times).
* Finished second in the League with 121 runs scored.
* Picked up six stolen bases in the World Series vs. Minnesota.

1986

* His 107 stolen bases made him the first National League player to ever amass two, 100-plus steal seasons in his career . . . Also became the first major leaguer in history to steal 100 or more bases in his first two big league seasons.
* Collected three sacrifice flies on May 1 in San Diego to tie, a major league record.
* Tied a then-personal and club best by stealing 28 consecutive bases from July 22-August 26,
* Stole his 200th base, September 6 at Houston.
* On September 21 at Montreal, he collected his 100th steal of the year, joining Rickey Henderson as the only players to steal over 100 bases more than once.
* Was successful on 107 of 121 steal attempts (88 per cent) . . . The 107 steals led the big leagues.

* Had 26 multiple steal games (four bases, three times, three bases, six times, and two bases, 17 times).
* Was 77 of 85 in steals of second, 30-for-35 at third and 0 for 1 of home.
* Stole second and third in the same inning 15 times.
* Picked up 12 outfield assists.

1985

* Joined the Cardinals for the first time on April 17th to replace the injured Tito Landrum . . . In his first game on April 18th, he went 1-for-3 with two, stolen bases.
* On April 19th, he went 4-5.
* Cracked his first big league homer, an inside-the-park shot, against Atlanta's Len Barker on May 21.
* Stole four bases at Montreal in the second game of a September 28th doubleheader.
* His 110 stolen bases established a major league rookie steal mark . . . The old mark of 72 was set by Juan Samuel in 1984.
* Became the fourth man in big league history to steal 100 or more bases with a stolen base, September 19 at Philadelphia.
* Ten times during the year he stole second base and third base in the same inning.
* Tied single game NL highs: runs (4), steals (4) and triples (2).
* Teamed with Willie McGee to steal 166 bases, establishing the major league mark for most steals by two teammates.
* Came in second in the League with 16 assists.
* Started 130 games in left field, 10 games in right field and nine games in center.
* A freak accident prior to Game Four of the League Championship Series in St. Louis sidelined him for the remainder of the post season . . . The tarpaulin machine rolled over his left leg which caused him to sustain a tiny bone chip on the outside part of the knee.
* Was only the fourth player chosen unanimously as the National League Rookie of The Year by the Baseball Writers Association of America . . . Also picked as The Sporting News Rookie of the Year and was the number one vote getter on the Tops Rookie All-Star Team.

In The Minors

1984

* Led the American Association in runs, at bats, and set an Association record with 101 stolen bases . . . Picked to the League's All-Star team.

1983

* His 145 steals established an all-time pro baseball mark.
* Led the South Atlantic League in batting and stolen bases.
* Selected to the League's All-Star team and was voted the team's most outstanding major league prospect.
* A natural right handed hitter, he was converted to a switch-hitter.

1982

* Tied for first in the Appalachian League with 43 stolen bases.

Background

* Vincent Maurice Coleman was graduated from Raines High School in Jacksonville, FL in 1978 . . . Won letters in baseball and football.
* Received his degree in physical education from Florida A&M University.
* While at Florida A&M, he was the football team's placekicker and punter and averaged 41.1 yards a punt his senior year . . . Earned an invitation to

the Freedom Bowl All-Star Game.

• In baseball, he twice led NCAA Division 1-AA in stolen bases . . . Stole 65 bases as a junior and as a senior he once swiped seven bases in a game.

• Attended the Washington Redskins' mini camp in May, 1982 . . . A cousin of Greg Coleman, the former National Football League punter.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982	Johnson City	.250	58	212	40	43	2	1	0	16	29	49	43
1983	Macon	.350	113	446	99	156	8	7	0	53	56	85	145
1984	Louisville	.257	152	608	97	156	21	7	4	48	55	112	101
1985	Louisville	.143	5	21	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1985	St. Louis (NL)	.267	151	636	107	170	20	10	1	40	50	115	110
1986	St. Louis (NL)	.232	154	600	94	139	13	8	0	29	60	98	107
1987	St. Louis (NL)	.289	151	623	121	180	14	10	3	43	70	126	109
1988	St. Louis (NL)	.260	153	616	77	160	20	10	3	38	49	111	81
1989	St. Louis (NL)	.254	145	563	94	143	21	9	2	28	50	90	65
1990	St. Louis (NL)	.292	124	497	73	145	18	9	6	39	35	88	77
Major League Totals		.265	878	3535	566	937	106	56	15	217	314	628	549

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	St. Louis (NL)	.286	3	14	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	1
1987	St. Louis (NL)	.269	7	26	3	7	1	0	0	4	4	6	1
LCS Totals		.275	10	40	5	11	1	0	0	5	4	8	2

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	St. Louis (NL)	Injured—Did Not Play											
1987	St. Louis (NL)	.143	7	28	5	4	2	0	0	2	2	10	6

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE, SITE	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Natl.,	.500	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1989	Natl.,	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		.500	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

VS. NATIONAL LEAGUE

1990

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.292	124	497	73	145	6	39
vs. LHP	.262	—	191	24	50	5	18
vs. RHP	.310	—	306	49	95	1	21
1st Half	.292	78	315	43	92	3	21
2nd Half	.291	46	182	30	53	3	18
Home	.297	63	259	44	77	5	21
Away	.286	61	238	29	68	1	18
Day	.285	33	137	15	39	3	12
Night	.294	91	360	58	106	3	27

CAREER

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
vs. EAST	.257	1947	500	10	125
Chi	.290	397	115	3	34
Mon	.227	397	90	1	20
NY	.246	382	94	2	26
Phi	.258	395	102	2	22
Pgh	.263	376	99	2	23
vs. WEST	.275	1588	437	5	92
Atl	.286	294	84	1	12
Cin	.311	251	78	0	15
Hou	.253	261	66	2	14
LA	.220	287	63	0	21
SD	.301	249	75	1	20
SF	.289	246	71	1	10

SHORT-TERM METS

The Mets have had eight players whose Met career consisted of one and only one regular season game: pitcher Jesse Hudson (1969), catcher Francisco Estrada ((1971), pitcher Don Rose (1971), Pitcher Mac Scarce (1975), infielder Luis Alvarado (1977), pitcher George "Doc" Medich (1977), pitcher Bob Gibson (1987), and catcher Dave Liddell (1990).

VINCE'S BESTS

HITS, GAME—5 (St. Louis vs. Cincinnati, May 24, 1988)
HRs, GAME—1
RBI, GAME—4 (St. Louis vs. New York, April 23, 1988)
BATTING STREAK—15 games (August 15, 1990-September 1, 1990)
MOST SB's—4 (8 times. Last: St. Louis vs. Chicago, July 24, 1990)
CONSECUTIVE SB's w/o BEING CAUGHT—50, (September 18, 1988-July 26, 1989)

VINCE'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

Selected by the St. Louis Cardinals in the 10th round of the Free Agent Draft, June 7, 1982.

Signed as a free agent with the Mets on December 15, 1990.

VINCE'S CAREER FIELDING

POS	G	PO	A	E	PCT.	DP
OF	861	1660	75	49	.973	10

LOU BROCK AWARD

Vince Coleman won his sixth consecutive Lou Brock Award for base stealing in 1990 with his 77 stolen bases to lead the NL. The award was established in 1977 in honor of Lou Brock, the National League's all-time stolen base leader and holder of the League's single season stolen base record, 118.

1977	Frank Taveras, Pittsburgh	70
1978	Omar Moreno, Pittsburgh	71
1979	Omar Moreno, Pittsburgh	77
1980	Ron LeFlore, Montreal	97
1981	Tim Raines, Montreal	71
1982	Tim Raines, Montreal	78
1983	Tim Raines, Montreal	90
1984	Tim Raines, Montreal	75
1985	Vince Coleman, St. Louis	110
1986	Vince Coleman, St. Louis	107
1987	Vince Coleman, St. Louis	109
1988	Vince Coleman, St. Louis	81
1989	Vince Coleman, St. Louis	65
1990	Vince Coleman, St. Louis	77

VINCE COLEMAN'S STOLEN BASES

	TOTAL SB-CS	2B SB-CS	3B SB-CS	HOME SB-CS
1985	110-25	82-20	26-5	2-0
1986	107-14	77-8	30-5	0-1
1987	109-22	86-15	22-5	0-2
1988	81-27	57-23	23-3	1-1
1989	65-10	49-8	16-2	0-0
1990	77-17	59-16	17-1	1-0
Total	549-115	411-90	134-21	4-4
	.827	.820	.865	.500

*Balks caused — 13 — 1985
22 — 1986
12 — 1987
11 — 1988
8 — 1989
6 — 1990

72 — Total

	INFIELD HITS	BUNT HITS
1985	33	10
1986	32	9
1987	44	14
1988	34	11
1989	43	18
1990	31	10
TOTAL	217	72

1990 CAREER LEADERS

STOLEN BASES SINCE 1898
Active Players With 400 or More

1.	Lou Brock	938	10.	WILLIE WILSON	612
2.	R. HENDERSON	936	11.	Maury Wills	586
3.	Ty Cobb	892	12.	Dave Lopes	557
4.	Eddie Collins	742	13.	Cesar Cedeno	550
5.	Max Carey	738	14.	**VINCE COLEMAN**	549
6.	Honus Wagner	703	15.	Luis Aparicio	506
7.	Joe Morgan	689	16.	Clyde Milan	495
8.	Bert Campaneris	649	17.	Omar Moreno	487
9.	TIM RAINES	634	18.	OZZIE SMITH	464

1990 NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYER STOLEN BASES

	PLAYER	TEAM	SB	CS	PCT.
1	**Coleman**	**STL**	**77**	**17**	**.819**
2	Yelding	HOU	64	25	.719
3	Bonds	PIT	52	13	.800
4	Butler	SF	51	19	.729
5	Nixon	MON	50	13	.794
6	Raines	MON	49	16	.754
7	Roberts	SD	46	12	.793
8	DeShields	MON	42	22	.656
9	Samuel	LA	38	20	.655
10	**Johnson**	**NY**	**34**	**8**	**.810**
11	Dykstra	PHI	33	5	.868
	Gant	ATL	33	16	.673
13	Smith	STL	32	6	.842
14	Larkin	CIN	30	5	.857
	Hatcher	CIN	30	10	.750
16	McGee	STL	28	9	.757
17	Gibson	LA	26	2	.929
18	Thompson	STL	25	5	.833
	Dunston	CHI	25	5	.833
	Sandberg	CHI	25	7	.781
	Sabo	CIN	25	10	.714
	Biggio	HOU	25	11	.694
23	Alomar	SD	24	7	.774
24	Doran	CIN	23	9	.719
25	Grissom	MON	22	2	.917
	Carter	SD	22	6	.786
27	Davis	CIN	21	3	.875
	Walker	MON	21	7	.750

HARDEST TO DOUBLE UP
(At Bats per GIDP)

233.0	Smith	ATL
219.5	Justice	ATL
207.3	Butler	SF
126.0	Hatcher	CIN
118.0	Dykstra	PHI
108.4	Strawberry	NY
92.2	Griffin	LA
85.7	Clark	SF
84.3	**Johnson**	**NY**
82.8	**Coleman**	**STL**

METS BEST RECORD AFTER . . .

10 games—8-2 ('72, '85)	60 games—44-16 (1986)	110 games—75-35 (1986)
20 games—16-4 (1986)	70 games—49-21 (1986)	120 games—79 41 (1986)
30 games—23-7 (1972)	80 games—55-25 (1986)	130 games—87-43 (1986)
40 games—29-11 ('72, '86, '88)	90 games—62-28 (1986)	140 games—93-47 (1986)
50 games—35-15 (1986)	100 games—68-32 (1986)	150 games—98-52 (1986)

METS ALL-STAR GAME SELECTIONS

1962 Richie Ashburn, of

1963 Duke Snider, of

1964 Ron Hunt*, 2b

1965 Ed Kranepool, 1b

1966 Ron Hunt, 2b

1967 Tom Seaver, RHP

1968 Jerry Grote*, c
Jerry Koosman, LHP
Tom Seaver, RHP

1969 Cleon Jones*, of
Jerry Koosman, LHP
Tom Seaver, RHP

1970 Bud Harrelson, ss
Tom Seaver*, RHP
Gil Hodges**

1971 Bud Harrelson*, ss
Tom Seaver, RHP

1972 Willie Mays*, of
Tug McGraw, LHP
Tom Seaver, RHP

1973 Willie Mays, of
Tom Seaver, RHP

1974 Jerry Grote, c
Jon Matlack, LHP
Yogi Berra**

1975 Jon Matlack, LHP
Tom Seaver, RHP

1976 Dave Kingman*, of
Jon Matlack, LHP
Tom Seaver, RHP

1977 John Stearns, c

1978 Pat Zachry, RHP

1979 Lee Mazzilli, of
John Stearns, c

1980 John Stearns, c

1981 Joel Youngblood, of

1982 John Stearns, c

1983 Jesse Orosco, LHP

1984 Dwight Gooden, RHP
Keith Hernandez, 1b
Jesse Orosco, LHP
Darryl Strawberry*, of

1985 Gary Carter†, c
Ron Darling, RHP
Dwight Gooden, RHP
Darryl Strawberry*, of

1986 Gary Carter*, c
Keith Hernandez*, 1b
Darryl Strawberry*, of
Sid Fernandez, LHP
Dwight Gooden*, RHP

1987 Gary Carter*, c
Keith Hernandez, 1b
Darryl Strawberry*, of
Sid Fernandez, LHP
Davey Johnson**

1988 Gary Carter*, c
Darryl Strawberry*, cf
David Cone, RHP
Dwight Gooden*, RHP

1989 Howard Johnson*, 3b
Darryl Strawberry†, of

1990 John Franco, LHP
Darryl Strawberry, of
Frank Viola, LHP

*-Starting Player
†-Voted to starting team, did not play due to injury
**-Manager

R.H.PITCHER

OPENING DAY AGE: 28
BIRTHDATE: January 2,1963
BIRTHPLACE: Kansas City, MO
RESIDES: Kansas City, MO
BATS: L **THROWS:** R
HEIGHT: 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 190
M.L. SERVICE: 4 years, 58 days
HOW OBTAINED: With catcher Chris Jelic from Kansas City for catcher Ed Hearn and pitchers Rick Anderson and Mauro Gozzo on March 27,1987.
SIGNED BY: Carl Blando
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 1991.
FAMILY: Single

Career Highlights

* **Paced the majors with 233 strikeouts in 1990.**
* **Also in 1990, he became the first Mets' pitcher to ever collect a pinch hit.**
* **Became the fourth 20-game winner in Mets' history in 1988.**
* **Named to the 1988 National League All-Star Team.**

1990

* Led the Major Leagues in strikeouts with 233 . . . Nolan Ryan led the A.L. with 232 . . . One of four Mets starters in the top five in strikeouts . . .Became the first Met pitcher to lead the National League in strikeouts since Dwight Gooden accomplished the feat in 1984 and in 1985.
* Struck out 9.9 batters per nine innings, the top mark in the National League.
* Opponents hit .226 against him, the sixth best batting average against mark in the NL.
* Over his last 22 starts, he was 13-6, with a 2.41 ERA (44 ER, 164.0 IP) . . . Posted 176 strikeouts over the 164.0 innings, lowering his ERA from 6.27 to 3.27.
* Won 14 games for the second consecutive season . . . Did not allow an earned run in his final two starts, winning both, to reach the 14-win plateau . . . Allowed just five hits in the last two outings in 17 innings, walking four and striking out 19.
* Hurled complete games in four of his last nine starts . . . Ended the season with five complete games, second to Frank Viola, who led the Mets with seven.
* Tossed three consecutive complete games, August 18-28, the first Mets pitcher to toss three straight since Dwight Gooden threw four straight, April 15, 20, 26 and May 1, 1988.
* Hurled his eighth career shutout, a five-hitter, blanking San Diego 4-0, August 28 at Shea . . . Walked one and struck out five . . . Also spun a four-hit shutout in defeating the Cardinals, 6-0, June 19 at Shea . . . Walked one and struck out four.

DAVID CONE

• Set a career-high with 13 strikeouts in a 9-2, complete game victory over the Giants, Aug. 18 at Candlestick . . . Allowed seven hits, one earned run and walked one . . . Had struck out 12 batters four times previously.
• Struck out 10 or more batters in eight of his last 19 starts, with 157 strikeouts over that time (140.0 IP).
• Struck out 10 or more batters in four straight starts, June 30-July 19 . . . Became the first Mets pitcher to post as many as four double-figure strikeout games in a row since Dwight Gooden had five straight, Aug. 27-Sept. 17, 1984.
• Had his six-game personal winning streak snapped in a 1-0 loss to the Cardinals, July 28 at Shea . . . Posted a 2.00 ERA (12 ER in 54 IP) over the winning streak, covering seven starts, allowing 40 hits, walking 14 and striking out 60.
• Had two starts ended prematurely because of rain . . . Was the starter in the May 13 game vs. Los Angeles that was stopped in the third inning because of rain, and also the starter in the June 14 rainout at Pittsburgh, stopped in the fourth inning.
• Tossed one inning in relief of Bob Ojeda, May 29 at Cincinnati . . . Did not allow a hit, walking one and striking out one . . . It was his first relief apperance since June 18, 1989 at Philadelphia.
• On August 1 in Montreal, pinch-hit for the first time in his major league career, and became the first pitcher in Mets club history to record a pinch-hit . . . Singled to rightfield off the Expos' Dale Mohorcic.
• Has a 28-13 lifetime record at Shea.

1989

• Finished fourth in the National League with 190 strikeouts.
• Tied for fourth in the NL with seven complete games and opponents hit .223 against him, the 10th lowest mark in the league.
• Also, his eight-game winning streak (June 21-August 18) was the third-best winning streak in the NL, tying his career-high.
• Led the league's pitchers (with 20 or more at bats) in hits (18), and second in average (.234, 18-77) . . . Went 3-for-3 vs. the Cardinals on August 12 at Shea.
• Was 3-5 with a 4.28 ERA after losing, 15-3, at Chicago on June 5 . . . Would not lose another game in his next 15 contests (14 starts, allowing 33 runs in 94.1 innings for an ERA of 3.15) . . . His winning streak was broken when he lost to the Giants, 5-0, at home on August 23.
• In 15 starts at Shea, he was 8-2 with 2.61 ERA . . . On August 23, when he lost to San Francisco, it was his first loss at home since July 4, 1988 (19 starts), a 5-1 loss to Cincinnati.

1988

• Became the fourth 20-game winner in Mets' history . . . His 20-3 record (.870 winning percentage) was the sixth-best winning percentage in baseball history for pitchers with 20 or more wins.
• His .870 winning percentage was the highest in the major leagues and set a Mets' club record, breaking Dwight Gooden's mark of .857, set in 1985.
• Finished third in the Cy Young Award voting, with 42 points . . . Orel Hershiser was the unanimous choice with 120 points, while Danny Jackson was second with 54.
• Also was second in the NL with his 2.22 ERA and second with 213 strikeouts.
• His first seven appearances were out of the bullpen.
• Had three, 12-strikeout games for the year, the best for a Mets pitcher (Sid Fernandez also had two 12-strikeout games).
• Became the first Mets pitcher since Mike Torrez in 1983 to pitch more than nine innings in a game twice in a season. . . Went 10 innings against the Cubs on June 2 and the Cardinals on June 13.
• Tossed a complete game, two-hit shutout to set back the Phillies, 6-0, at Shea on June 19 . . . Had a no-hitter for 7.2 innings until Steve Jeltz singled

to center . . . It was the longest a Mets' pitcher had gone with a no-hit bid since Pat Zachry hurled 7.2 innings against the Cubs on April 10, 1982 in Chicago.
* Worked a perfect inning of relief in the All-Star Game, July 14 in Cincinnati . . . In the fifth inning, he retired Rickey Henderson on a fly to center . . . Struck out Paul Molitor and induced Wade Boggs to ground out to shortstop.
* Hurled a complete game, one-hitter to blank San Diego, 6-0, at home on August 29 . . . Only allowed a fourth inning double to Tony Gwynn . . . It was the 17th one-hitter in Mets history and the 15th complete game, one-hitter.
* Ended the year by winning his last eight starts, tying Tom Seaver's 1969 club record.
* Was 1-1 in three appearances (two starts) vs. the Dodgers in the League Championship Series.

1987

* Picked up his first Major League win and first complete game, when he won a 6-2 victory over the Reds in Cincinnati on May 12.
* In a start in San Francisco on May 27, he broke the little finger of his right hand while attempting to bunt against Atlee Hammaker in the fifth inning . .. Placed on the 21-Day Disabled List on May 29, the same day three pins were inserted into the finger by Dr. Richard Eaton.

1986

* Recalled by Kansas City from Omaha on June 7 . . . Sent back to the minors on June 21 . . . Recalled again on August 25 and stayed in the majors the rest of the season.

In the Minors

1986

* Was converted from a starter to a reliever with Omaha of the American Association.

1984

* Had one, two-hitter, three, three-hitters and a five-hit shutout for Memphis of the Southern League (AA).

1983

* Missed the entire season due to a knee injury . . . Suffered a torn cartilage in his left knee after a home plate collision in spring training . . . The injury occurred when he hurled a wild pitch and collided with the runner trying to score from third base.

Background

* David Brian Cone was graduated from Rockhurst High School in Kansas City, MO in 1981 . . . Played football and basketball at Rockhurst, but the team did not field an interscholastic baseball team.
* Was an All-District and All-Metro quarterback and an All-District selection in basketball as a guard . . . Guided the Rockhurst football team to the state championship in his senior year.
* Kansas City's third-round choice in the June, 1981 Free Agent Draft.
* Toured Japan with a Major League All-Star team after the 1988 season.
* An active worker for the Arthritis Foundation of New York . . . Will donate $100 per strikeout this year to the Foundation.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Sarasota (Rookie)	6-4	2.55	14	12	0	0	0	67.0	52	24	19	33	45
1982	Charleston (A)	9-2	2.06	16	16	1	1	0	105.0	84	38	24	47	87
1982	Ft. Myers (A)	7-1	2.12	10	9	6	1	0	72.0	56	21	17	25	57
1983					INJURED — DID NOT PLAY									
1984	Memphis (AA)	8-12	4.27	29	29	9	1	0	179.0	162	103	85	111	114
1985	Omaha (AAA)	9-15	4.65	28	27	5	1	0	158.2	157	90	82	93	115
1986	Omaha (AAA)	8-4	2.79	39	2	2	0	14	71.0	60	23	22	25	63
1986	Kansas City (AL)	0-0	5.56	11	0	0	0	0	22.2	29	14	14	13	21
1987	Tidewater (AAA)	0-1	5.73	3	3	0	0	0	11.0	10	8	7	6	7
1987	Mets (NL)	5-6	3.71	21	13	1	0	1	99.1	87	46	41	44	68
1988	Mets (NL)	20-3	2.22	35	28	8	4	0	231.1	178	67	57	80	213
1989	Mets (NL)	14-8	3.52	34	33	7	2	0	219.2	183	92	86	74	190
1990	Mets (NL)	14-10	3.23	31	30	6	2	0	211.2	177	84	76	65	233
NL Totals		53-27	3.07	121	104	22	8	1	762.0	625	289	260	263	704
AL Totals		0-0	5.56	11	0	0	0	0	22.2	29	14	14	13	21
Major League Totals		53-27	3.14	132	104	22	8	1	784.2	654	303	274	276	725

**On disabled list, May 28-August 14, 1987

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
1990	.200	70	7	14	1	0	0	5
Lifetime	.178	258	18	46	7	0	0	11

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Mets (NL)	1-1	4.50	3	2	1	0	0	12.0	10	6	6	5	9

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE, SITE	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Natl., Cincinnati	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	1

VS. NATIONAL LEAGUE

1990

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	BB	SO	CAREER W-L	CAREER ERA	CAREER G	CAREER CG	CAREER SV
Totals	14-10	3.23	31	30	6	211.2	177	65	233					
Starter	14-10	3.25	30	30	6	210.2	176	64	232					
Reliever	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	1.0	1	1	1					
1st Half	5-4	4.40	14	13	1	86.0	84	25	96					
2nd Half	9-6	2.44	17	17	5	125.2	93	40	137					
Home	7-6	3.85	16	16	1	107.2	98	35	114					
Away	7-4	2.60	15	14	5	104.0	79	30	119					
Day	3-3	3.25	9	9	1	61.0	57	15	68					
Night	11-7	3.23	22	21	5	150.2	120	50	165					
vs. EAST	7-6	2.82	16	16	3	115.0	87	36	126	25-14	3.19	67	11	1
Chi	0-2	5.40	2	2	0	13.1	17	6	16	3-5	4.54	11	1	0
Mon	1-1	2.53	3	3	0	21.1	18	8	27	4-3	2.05	13	1	0
Phi	1-2	5.63	4	4	0	24.0	22	8	27	4-3	4.03	15	3	0
Pgh	3-0	1.07	3	3	2	25.1	12	8	29	6-0	3.00	11	3	0
StL	2-1	1.16	4	4	1	31.0	18	6	27	8-3	2.74	17	3	1
vs. WEST	7-4	3.72	15	14	3	96.2	90	29	107	28-13	2.93	54	11	0
Atl	2-1	5.32	4	4	0	23.2	26	12	34	7-2	2.80	12	2	0
Cin	1-0	1.72	3	2	0	15.2	12	6	21	3-1	2.60	7	2	0
Hou	0-0	4.50	1	1	0	6.0	6	0	7	4-2	4.10	8	2	0
LA	0-2	3.38	2	2	1	16.0	12	5	17	4-3	2.63	9	2	0
SD	2-1	3.80	3	3	1	21.1	16	2	13	6-2	2.19	9	2	0
SF	2-0	3.21	2	2	1	14.0	18	4	15	4-3	3.49	9	1	0

TOM McKENNA, Trainer Emeritus

Tom McKenna begins his 11th season as the Mets' Trainer Emeritus in 1991. Tom served the Mets as head trainer from 1970—when he replaced original Mets trainer Gus Mauch—through the 1980 campaign.

Based in St. Petersburg, FL, Tom assists Mets trainers Steve Garland and Bob Sikes during spring training, and is also on hand during the Florida Instructional League season in the fall. He also serves as an advisor for all trainers throughout the Mets' system, and as the head trainer during Mets Ulti-Met Week each January.

Tom's first baseball job was as trainer for Jersey City of the International League in 1948. He spent the next 13 seasons with Minneapolis of the American Association before being named trainer of the expansion Washington Senators in 1961. After nine seasons in Washington (1961-69), Tom joined the Mets for the 1970 season.

DAVID'S BESTS

WIN STREAK—8 games (August 30-September 30, 1988)
(June 21-August 18, 1989)
LOSS STREAK—3 games (September 17-29, 1987)
(May 25-June 5, 1989)
STRIKEOUT HIGH—13, (at San Francisco, August 18, 1990)
LONGEST OUTING—10 innings (vs. Chicago, June 2, 1988)
(vs. St. Louis, June 13, 1988)
LONGEST OUTING, RELIEF—4.2 innings (Kansas City vs. Seattle, June 11, 1986)
SCORELESS STREAK—17 innings (April 29-May 10, 1988)
LAST CG SHUTOUT—vs. San Diego, August 28, 1990, won, 4-0

DAVID'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

Kansas City's third selection in the June, 1981, Free Agent Draft. Signed by Carl Blando.

Traded to Mets with catcher Chris Jelic for catcher Ed Hearn and pitchers Rick Anderson and Mauro Gozzo, March 27, 1987.

DAVID'S CAREER FIELDING

POS	G	PO	A	E	PCT.	DP
P	132	71	67	6	958	1

1990 CAREER LEADERS

STRIKEOUTS

LAST TEN YEARS			LAST FIVE YEARS		
1.	Ryan	2199	1.	Ryan	1225
2.	Valenzuela	1759	2.	Clemens	1224
3.	Morris	1680	3.	Langston	1172
4.	**VIOLA**	1469	4.	Scott	1072
5.	Langston	1448	5.	**VIOLA**	974
6.	Welch	1443	6.	**S. FERNANDEZ**	902
7.	Scott	1432	7.	Morris	876
8.	Clemens	1424	8.	B. Witt	869
9.	Hough	1406	9.	Hurst	864
10.	Stieb	1397	10.	Higuera	859
			11.	**GOODEN**	847

RBI IN CONSECUTIVE GAMES

The Mets club record for most consecutive games with at least one RBI is *eight*, set by Keith Hernandez in 1986. Keith drove in at least one run in eight straight games from August 5 through August 11, and had 13 RBI overall in the span.

Prior to setting the new mark, Keith had been one of five Mets who held the previous mark of seven straight RBI games. Hernandez had seven straight RBI games in 1985, joining Tommie Agee (1970), Donn Clendenon (1970), Claudell Washington (1980), and Dave Kingman (1981).

LIFETIME CAREER HIGHS VS. METS

HOME RUNS		VICTORIES	
Stargell	59	Carlton	30-36
Schmidt	49	Gibson	28-14
McCovey	48	Marichal	26-8
Aaron	45	P. Niekro	25-14
Mays	38	Drysdale	24-6
B. Williams	34	Krukow	22-7
R. Allen	33	L. Jackson	21-2
Perez	30	Hooton	21-14
Torre	30	Maloney	19-8
Wynn	28	Sutton	18-11
L. May	28	Bunning	18-12
		Koufax	17-2
		Wise	17-9
		Jenkins	17-15
		Osteen	16-13
		Denny	16-6

METS HALL OF FAME

First baseman Ed Kranepool, who played with the Mets from their inception in 1962-1979, became the 14th player inducted into the New York Mets Hall of Fame on September 1, 1990. Kranepool, who helped the Mets to their first World Championship in 1969, still holds the club records for most games (1,853), most at bats (5,436), and most hits (1,418).

Previous inductees include:
1981—Joan Payson, Casey Stengel
1982—Gil Hodges, George Weiss
1983—Bill Shea, Johnny Murphy
1984—Lindsey Nelson, Bob Murphy, Ralph Kiner
1986—Bud Harrelson, Rusty Staub
1988—Tom Seaver
1989—Jerry Koosman
1990—Ed Kranepool

R.H. PITCHER

OPENING DAY AGE: 30
BIRTHDATE: August 19, 1960
BIRTHPLACE: Honolulu, HI
RESIDES: New York, NY
BATS: R **THROWS:** R
HEIGHT: 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 195
M.L. SERVICE: 7 years, 31 days
HOW OBTAINED: From Texas with pitcher Walt Terrell for outfielder Lee Mazzilli, April 1, 1982.
SIGNED BY: Eddie Robinson
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 1991.
FAMILY: Wife, Toni; Son, Tyler Christian (4)

Career Highlights

- **Won 10 plus games for six straight years, 1984-1989.**
- **Hit homers in successive starts vs. the Phillies and Reds in 1989.**
- **In 1989, he won the Rawlings Gold Glove.**
- **A 1985 NL All-Star**

1990

- The senior Met in point of continuous service.
- Underwent arthroscopic surgery on his right elbow on October 15 . . . Chips and spurs were removed by Dr. James Parkes at Roosevelt Hospital in New York City.
- Pitched in 33 contests for the Mets, starting 18 . . . Began the season in the rotation, with five of his first six outings in a starting role, through May 15.
- After four straight relief outings, pitched the win in a 9-6 victory over the Cubs in his first start since May 15, in the second game, June 13 in Chicago . . . Worked six innings, allowing six hits, one run (earned), walking one and striking out four.
- Started 11 of his next 14 times out . . . Won his first game since June 13, defeating the Braves 4-2, July 21 at Shea . . . Pitched six innings, allowing six hits, two runs (both earned), walking one and striking out six.
- Posted his first complete game of the season and the 25th of his major league career, defeating St. Louis, 6-1, in the first of two July 26 at Shea . . . Allowed four hits, one unearned run, walking two and striking out six.
- Made seven straight relief outings from August 25-Sept. 16 . . . Returned to start on Sept. 22, an 11-5 victory over the Cubs in Chicago, his first start since August 21 . . . Pitched 6.1 innings, allowing seven hits, four runs (all earned), walking two and striking out two.
- As a reliever, Darling was 1-2 with a 3.99 ERA in 15 games (29.1 innings) . . . Allowed 27 hits, 15 runs (13 earned), with 10 walks and 23 strikeouts . . . As a starter, he was 6-7 in 18 outings with a 4.66 ERA (96.2 innings) . . . Gave up 108 hits, 58 runs (50 earned), walking 34 and striking out 76.

RON DARLING

* Had made one career relief appearance prior to this season . . . His first career relief outing was July 4 (5), 1985, hurling the final inning in the Mets' 16-13, 19-inning win over Atlanta.
* Received a win this season in relief, on April 25 in the Mets' 8-5 win over Atlanta at Shea, pitching one perfect inning, striking out two.
* Dropped a 6-3 decision to the Cubs, August 11 at Shea, lasting just 1.1 innings, giving up five hits, five runs (four earned), walking one and striking out one . . . It was his shortest stint as a starter since lasting 0.2 innings, July 19, 1988 at Cincinnati.
* Picked off five runners on the year, three at second and two at first . . . Nabbed the Expos' Marquis Grissom (April 20), the Braves' Oddibe McDowell (May 1) and the Reds' Jeff Reed (July 1) at second . . . Picked Houston's Eric Yelding (July 16) and the Cardinals' Felix Jose (September 11) off first.

1989

* Became just the second pitcher in Mets' history to win 10 or more games over at least six straight seasons . . . Posted a 14-14 record, after 10-plus win seasons in 1984 (12), 1985 (16), 1986 (15), 1987 (12), and 1988 (17) . . . Tom Seaver did it 10 straight seasons (1967-76), while Jon Matlack (1972-76) and Jerry Koosman (1972-76) each did it in five straight.
* Also, was the first Mets' pitcher since Tom Seaver in 1972 to hit home runs in successive starts . . . Hit a solo homer off the Phillies' Floyd Youmans, June 24 at Shea . . . In his next start, June 30, hit a three-run home run off the Reds' Norm Charlton at Riverfront . . . In 1972, Seaver hit a homer off the Braves' Ron Schueler on June 13, then hit one on June 18 off the Reds' Ross Grimsley . . . The Mets' club record for homers in a season by a pitcher is three, set by Seaver in 1972 and Walt Terrell in 1983.
* The three RBI in the June 30 game also set a new career-high.
* Prior to his start on August 5, Ron changed his uniform number from 12 to 15 . . . It is the third uniform number Ron has worn during his Mets career . . . Darling wore No. 44 when he first joined the Mets in 1983.
* Became the first Mets pitcher to be awarded the Rawlings Gold Glove Award.

1988

* Reached career highs in victories (17), complete games (7) and shutouts (4) . . . Tied for eighth in the National League with his 17 wins, was eighth in innings pitched (240.2) and tied for sixth with four shutouts.
* In 25 of his 34 starts, Ron went more than seven innings . . . Worked into the eighth inning 11 times, including his seven complete-game, nine-inning efforts.
* His strikeout high for the year was nine, accomplished twice: May 30, vs. the Dodgers at Shea and July 6, against Cincinnati at Shea.
* Posted his fourth shutout of the season September 2, blanking Los Angeles 8-0 . . . Also shutout Montreal, 3-0, in the Home Opener on April 12, St. Louis, 4-0, on April 22, and Pittsburgh, 9-0, at Shea on June 21.
* Had 18 hits, tying him for second place among the league's pitchers, with the Dodgers' Tim Leary . . . Went 3-3 with two RBI, October 2 vs. St. Louis.
* Was 0-1 in two League Championship Series starts against the Dodgers . . . Had a no-decision in Game Three, October 8, at Shea . . . In six innings, he allowed five hits, three runs (two earned), walking four and striking out five . . . Lost Game Seven, 6-0, at Dodger Stadium, pitching one inning, allowing six hits, six runs (four earned), with no walks and two strikeouts.

1987

* Season came to an abrupt halt on September 11 against the Cardinals when he suffered torn ligaments at the base of his right thumb while diving for Vince Coleman's bunt in the sixth inning . . . Faced three more batters, then came out after walking Dan Driessen to start the seventh.
* Underwent a 45-minute operation at Roosevelt Hospital to repair the torn ligaments, September 13 . . . The surgery was performed by Dr. Richard Eaton.
* Started the season with a 2-0 record and two no-decisions in his first four starts . . . Then he hit a 14-game stretch, April 26-July 3, when he went 0-6 with eight no-decisions, the longest losing streak of his career.
* Captured six straight starts, July 22-August 16.

1986

* Third in the National League in ERA (2.81), seventh in strikeouts (184), fourth in winning percentage (.714) and tied for eighth with 15 wins . . . Tied for fifth with Pittsburgh's Rick Rhoden in the balloting for the NL Cy Young Award.
* Mets were 26-8 in his 34 starts . . . Posted a 2.37 ERA in his final 23 starts of the year . . . His 184 strikeouts were a career-high.
* Led NL pitchers in assists (47), tied with Houston's Bob Knepper and Los Angeles' Fernando Valenzuela) and total chances (78).
* Set back the Dodgers, 8-1, on May 27 at Shea with a record-setting performance . . . His record went to 6-0, tying Dick Selma (1968), Tom Seaver (1970) and Jon Matlack (1972) for most consecutive victories to begin a season as a starter.
* Also tied his career-high with 12 strikeouts in that contest . . . Had struck out 12 Dodgers on August 29, 1984, at Shea.
* Had a 1-1 record in four post-season starts with a 2.78 ERA (seven earned runs, 22.2 innings) . . . Posted a 1.53 ERA in the World Series in three starts, the lowest World Series ERA ever for a Met starter (more than one start).
* Had a period of 18 consecutive innings in the post-season without giving up an earned run.

1985

* Finished seventh in the National League in strikeouts (167), eighth in innings pitched (248) and ninth in ERA (2.90).
* Captured four straight starts, July 2-18 ... In that period he made his first career relief appearance after 55 Major League starts, tossing the final inning in the Mets' 16-13, 19-inning victory in Atlanta on July 4.
* Named to the NL All-Star squad for the first time . . . Didn't see action in the NL's 6-1 win at Minnesota . . . Was 9-2 with a 2.52 ERA at the All-Star break.
* Led NL pitchers in assists (47) and total chances (73) . . . Also led the NL with 114 walks.

1984

* Tied with Walt Terrell for the club lead with 33 starts.
* Won seven games in seven starts, June 4-July 6, the longest streak by a New York starter since Tom Seaver won seven games in seven starts in 1975 . .. Named the National League Pitcher of the Month in June ... Posted a 2.83 ERA in five starts.
* Named to Baseball Digest's All-Star Rookie Team.

1983

* Recalled from Tidewater on September 1 . . . Made five starts the rest of the way, lasting at least six innings in each of those starts.

* Picked up his first Major League win and complete game September 28, defeating Pittsburgh 4-2, at Three Rivers Stadium . . . Made his Major League debut on September 6, against the Phillies.

In the Minors

1982

* Helped Tidewater capture the International League playoff title . . . Eighth in the league with a 3.73 ERA.

1981

* Began his professional career in 1981 with Tulsa of the Texas League (AA), in the Rangers' organization.

Background

* Ronald Maurice Darling was born in Honolulu, HI . . . Was graduated from St. John's High School in Worcester, MA. Compiled a 25-8 record with a 2.00 ERA and 256 strikeouts in 274 innings at Yale University, where he earned All-Ivy League and All-Eastern Intercollegiate Baseball League honors during his collegiate career . . . Was the EIBL Pitcher of the Year in 1980 and 1981.
* In May, 1981, hurled 11 innings of no-hit ball against St. John's University in a NCAA playoff game, but wound up losing to teammate Frank Viola, 1-0, in 12 innings . . . It is the longest no-hitter in NCAA tournament history.
* Also played two years of football as a defensive back . . . Just short of his B.A. degree in history at Yale, specializing in Southeast Asian and French history . . . Plans to go to law school after graduating . . . His father, also named Ron, is a lieutenant colonel in the U.S. Air Force.
* A co-chairman of Governor Mario Cuomo's Youth Drug Prevention Campaign in New York State . . . In February, 1988, was honored at the annual Thurman Munson Awards Dinner for his charitable work.
* Received the Mickey McConnell Award for humanitarian service by the American College Baseball Coaches Association in January, 1990.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Tulsa (AA)	4-2	4.44	13	13	2	2	0	71.0	72	43	35	33	53
1982	Tidewater (AAA)	7-9	3.73	26	26	6	2	0	152.0	143	76	63	95	114
1983	Tidewater (AAA)	10-9	4.02	27	27	5	1	0	159.0	137	83	71	102	107
1983	Mets (NL)	1-3	2.80	5	5	1	0	0	35.1	31	11	11	17	23
1984	Mets (NL)	12-9	3.81	33	33	2	2	0	205.2	179	97	87	104	136
1985	Mets (NL)	16-6	2.90	36	35	4	2	0	248.0	214	93	80	114	167
1986	Mets (NL)	15-6	2.81	34	34	4	2	0	237.0	203	84	74	81	184
1987	Mets (NL)	12-8	4.29	32	32	2	0	0	207.2	183	111	99	96	167
1988	Mets (NL)	17-9	3.25	34	34	7	4	0	240.2	218	97	87	60	161
1989	Mets (NL)	14-14	3.52	33	33	4	0	0	217.1	214	100	85	70	153
1990	Mets (NL)	7-9	4.50	33	18	1	0	0	126.0	135	73	63	44	99
Major League Totals		94-64	3.48	240	224	25	10	0	1517.2	1377	666	586	586	1090

**On disabled list, September 12, 1987-end of season

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
1990	.129	31	2	4	0	0	0	2
Lifetime	.146	485	39	71	17	2	2	18

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Mets (NL)	0-0	7.20	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	6	4	4	2	5
1988	Mets (NL)	0-1	7.71	2	2	0	0	0	7.0	11	9	6	4	7
LCS Totals		0-1	7.50	3	3	0	0	0	12.0	17	13	10	6	12

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Mets (NL)	1-1	1.53	3	3	0	0	0	17.2	13	4	3	10	12

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE, SITE	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	Natl., Minnesota	(Selected, did not pitch)												

VS. NATIONAL LEAGUE

1990

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	BB	SO
Totals	7-9	4.50	33	18	1	126.0	135	44	99
Starter	6-7	4.66	18	18	1	96.2	108	34	76
Reliever	1-2	3.99	15	0	0	29.1	27	10	23
1st Half	2-4	4.87	15	8	0	57.1	59	23	49
2nd Half	5-5	4.19	18	10	1	68.2	76	21	50
Home	4-2	3.52	14	7	1	53.2	49	19	41
Away	3-7	5.23	19	11	0	72.1	86	25	58
Day	3-2	4.76	12	5	0	39.2	45	16	25
Night	4-7	4.38	21	13	1	86.1	90	28	74

CAREER

	W-L	ERA	G	CG	SV
vs. EAST	48-37	3.54	134	16	0
Chi	8-9	3.98	29	4	0
Mon	11-10	3.23	29	2	0
Phi	10-8	4.99	29	1	0
Pgh	11-4	2.61	22	5	0
StL	8-6	2.78	25	4	0
vs. WEST	46-27	3.40	106	9	0
Atl	12-2	3.59	22	2	0
Cin	9-5	3.04	18	3	0
Hou	6-5	3.14	16	0	0
LA	8-4	2.79	14	3	0
SD	6-6	4.06	19	0	0
SF	5-5	3.73	17	1	0

RON'S BESTS

WIN STREAK—7 games (June 4-July 6, 1984)
LOSS STREAK—6 games (April 26-July 3, 1987)
STRIKEOUT HIGH—12, (vs. Los Angeles, May 27, 1986)
(vs. Los Angeles, August 29, 1984)
LONGEST OUTING—9 innings (29 times. Last: vs. St. Louis [Game 1], July 26, 1990)
SCORELESS STREAK—17 innings (July 1-12, 1984)
FEWEST HITS ALLOWED, CG—3, (at Cincinnati, May 8, 1988; won 5-1)
LAST CG SHUTOUT—vs. Los Angeles, September 22, 1988, won, 8-0

RON'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

Texas' number one pick in the June, 1981 Free Agent Draft (ninth overall). Signed by Eddie Robinson.

Traded to Mets with pitcher Walt Terrell for outfielder Lee Mazzilli, April 1, 1982.

RON'S CAREER FIELDING

POS	G	PO	A	E	PCT.	DP
P	240	123	275	24	.943	30

INFIELDER

OPENING DAY AGE: 24
BIRTHDATE: April 21, 1966
BIRTHPLACE: Los Angeles, CA
RESIDES: Torrance, CA
BATS: L **THROWS:** R
HEIGHT: 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 185
M.L. SERVICE: 0 year, 00 days
HOW OBTAINED: Mets' first selection (24th overall) in the June, 1987 Free Agent Draft.
SIGNED BY: Bob Minor
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 1990.
FAMILY: Wife, Michele

1990

* Named to the Texas League's Mid-Season All-Star Game . . . Paced the League with 111 walks . . . Also,second in the League with 130 games.
* Had 26 multiple hit games on the year, 23, two-hit games, two, three-hit games and one, four-hit game, July 18th vs. Midland . . . Also knocked in four runs against Midland.
* Only hitting .188 (13-69) after his first 25 games (May 5).
* Then went 8-17 to bring his average up to .244 on May 12.
* Batted .289 (101-350) over his final 105 games.
* Compiled a .305 average in 27 games in May and .313 in 25 contests in July.
* Hit safely in 18 of 22 games between May 19 and June 10 . . . Was 23-71 (.324) over that stretch to raise his average from .240 to .274 . . . In that period, he had an eight game and seven game hitting streak.
* Also put together an eight-game hitting streak, July 28-August 5th.
* Fashioned a .306 average against Tulsa with six of his 12 homers and 21 RBI in 31 games.
* Played in 123 games at third base, two games at first and one game at second base.

1989

* Named the Florida State League's MVP at St. Lucie . . . Also selected to the Topps National Association Class A All-Star team as the third baseman.
* Picked for the League's Mid-Summer All-Star Squad and the post-season All-Star team.
* Led the league with 78 RBI . . . Was second with 17 homers and second in batting with a .313 mark . . . Also was third in the league with 197 total bases, and fifth with 83 walks.
* Set club marks in homers, doubles, RBI and walks.

Background

* Chris Barton Donnels was graduated from South Torrance (CA) High School in 1984 . . . An All-League selection for three years

CHRIS DONNELS

and named the league's co-MVP as a senior.

* Attended Loyola Marymount University (CA) for three years and was voted to three straight Conference All-Star Teams . . . Won one MVP award.
* Hit .389, .350 and .365 in his three years in college and blasted 37 homers with 166 RBI in his final two years in school.
* Also performed for two years in the Alaskan Summer League and had three seasons of American Legion ball experience.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Kingsport (A)	.302	26	86	18	26	4	0	3	16	17	17	4
1987	Columbia (A)	.257	41	136	20	35	7	0	2	17	24	27	3
1988	St. Lucie (A)	.217	65	198	25	43	14	2	3	22	32	53	4
1988	Columbia (A)	.241	42	133	19	32	6	0	2	13	30	25	5
1989	St. Lucie (A)	.313	117	386	70	121	23	1	17	78	83	65	18
1990	Jackson (AA)	.272	130	419	66	114	24	0	12	63	111	81	11

BACK-TO-BACK HOMERS IN 1990

	DATE	OPPONENT	PITCHER	INNING
Johnson Strawberry	May 5	Houston	Scott	First
Jefferies Strawberry	June 8	Pittsburgh	Walk	Fifth
Strawberry McReynolds	June 9	Pittsburgh	Huisemann	Seventh
Strawberry McReynolds	August 2	at Montreal	Martinez	Eighth
Teufel Johnson	August 4	at St. Louis	Niedenfeuer	Ninth

DATES TO REMEMBER IN 1991

April 8—Mets open 1991 season in New York vs. Philadelphia, 3:10 p.m. EDT.

June 3-5—1991 Amateur Free Agent Draft.

July 9—All-Star Game, Sky Dome, Toronto, 8:32 p.m. EDT.

September 1—Active rosters increased to 40 players.

October 8—American League Playoffs begin, city of West Division winner.

October 9—National League Playoffs begin, city of East Division winner.

October 19—World Series begins, city of American League champion.

KEVIN ELSTER

INFIELDER

OPENING DAY AGE: 26
BIRTHDATE: August 3, 1964
BIRTHPLACE: San Pedro, CA
RESIDES: Huntington Beach, CA
BATS: R **THROWS:** R
HEIGHT: 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 200
M.L. SERVICE: 3 years, 61 days
HOW OBTAINED: Mets' second pick in the January, 1984 Free Agent Draft.
SIGNED BY: Dean Jongewaard
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 1991.
FAMILY: Wife, Jennifer

Career Highlights

* **From July 19, 1988 to May 9, 1989 he handled 294 chances in 88 games at shortstop which was a major league record until it was broken last year by Cal Ripkin (95 games).**

1990

* His season ended on September 4 when he underwent arthroscopic surgery on his right shoulder in Birmingham, Ala . . . The hour-long procedure was performed by Dr. James Andrews who repaired the torn anterior capsule and labrum of the shoulder.
* Last played August 3 in St.Louis . . . Placed on the 15-day Disabled List on August 7, retroactive to August 4.
* Tied his career-high with four hits against the Dodgers, May 22 . . . Also had four hits in Atlanta, April 26, 1988.
* Only hitting .088 (7-80) after his first 23 games (May 6) . . . Brought his average up to .224 after the games of July 5 in Atlanta . . . Hit .289 (48-166) over that 49-game period . . . Hit .350 (14-40) in a 10-game stretch, June 23-July 5.
* His nine homers were just one short of his career-high of 10, set last year.
* Knocked in a career-high three runs in a game for the second time this season and the sixth time in his career, May 19 at San Diego . . . Also had three RBI, April 25 at Shea vs. Atlanta.
* Recorded 45 RBI and was on a pace to surpass his career-high of 55, established in 1989 . . . At the time of his surgery, he was battling Barry Larkin of the Reds and Shawon Dunston of the Cubs for the lead for most RBI by a National League shortstop.
* Traveled with the Mets after his surgery to have his rehabilitation surpervised by head trainer, Steve Garland.

1989

* Set a then Major League record for errorless games by a shortstop . . . Also set a Mets' club record for RBI in a season by a

shortstop and tied the club mark for home runs in a season by a shortstop.
• Saw his record-setting errorless streak come to an end on May 9, after 88 errorless games and 294 chances . . . Had broken the mark for consecutive errorless games by a shortstop on April 19, with his 73rd straight errorless contest . . . Ed Brinkman previously held the record from May 2, 1972 to August 4, 1972, while playing for the Detroit Tigers . . . Had broken the National League record of 68 games on April 15 . . . That record previously had been held by Mets' scout Buddy Kerr, who accomplished the feat while playing for the New York Giants, July 28, 1946 to May 24, 1947 (Cal Ripkin, Jr. of the Baltimore Orioles broke Elster's record in 1990 by going 95 games [431 chances] without an error at shortstop, April 14-July 28, 1990).
• The streak ended in the ninth inning at Riverfront Stadium in Cincinnati on May 9, when he bobbled Barry Larkin's leadoff ground ball . . . His last error was on July 19,1988 at Cincinnati, on a ground ball hit by Kal Daniels.
• Finished with 55 RBI on the year . . . Broke Ed Bressoud's old club record of 49 RBI in a season, set in 1966 . . . Topped the mark with a sacrifice fly in the fourth inning of a 13-6 win over Montreal on September 23 at Shea.
• Tied Bressoud's 1966 mark of 10 homers in a season, setting a career-high.
• Had a 12-game hitting streak (July 18-30), a career-high, and the Mets' high for the year (Dave Magadan also had a 12-game streak).
• Hit .261 (59-226) with 15 doubles, one triple, seven homers and 32 RBI over his final 67 games.
• Tied a career-high with three RBI July 27 and September 8 vs. the Pirates and August 3 at St. Louis . . . His other three-RBI games both came against the Pirates, June 29, 1988 and September 2, 1988.

1988

• Cracked two homers, his first multiple-homer game in the majors to spark an 8-0 victory over the Dodgers on September 2 . . . Both homers, a solo shot in the third inning, and a two-run homer in the fifth inning, came against Tim Leary.
• Made his last error of the year on July 19 in Cincinnati . . . Went the final 60 games of the year without an error.
• Set the then NL record for most consecutive errorless games in one season by a shortstop . . . The Astros' Roger Metzger had 59 errorless games in 1976 (Spike Owen of the Montreal Expos topped Elster's mark in 1990 by going 63 games [April 9-June 22] without an error).

1987

• Recalled from Tidewater of the International League on September 9 . . . Picked up his first big league RBI, with a double, against John Tudor on October 2.

1986

• His contract was purchased from Jackson (AA) of the Texas League on August 30.
• Picked up his first Major League hit in his first at bat against the Giants' Frank Williams on September 3 at Shea.
• Appeared in four games in the League Championship Series vs. Houston . . . Went 0-3 with all of his at bats in the sixth game . . . Went 0-1 in the World Series, appearing in Game Six.

In the Minors

1987

• Named the starting shortstop on the Triple A All-Star Team as well as the International League's All-Star squad.
• Paced the league with 170 hits, a Tidewater franchise record . . . Also set

a Tidewater mark for shortstops with 219 putouts and 418 assists.

1986

• Led all Texas League shortstops in fielding percentage (.953), assists (365) and total chances (590).

1985

• His year came to an end on August 10 when he fractured his left thumb while diving for a ground ball in a game against Shreveport.

1984

• Named the All-Star shortstop in the New York-Penn League . . . Led the League's shortstops in fielding (.955) and total chances (358).

Background

• Kevin Daniel Elster was graduated from Marina High School in Huntington Beach, CA in 1982.
• Attended Golden West Junior College for two years and hit .338 and .349, respectively . . . As a sophomore, he was selected the Most Valuable Player in the Orange Metropolitan League.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Little Falls (A)	.257	71	257	35	66	7	3	3	35	35	41	13
1985	Lynchburg (A)	.295	59	224	41	66	9	0	7	26	33	21	8
1985	Jackson (AA)	.257	59	214	30	55	13	0	2	22	19	29	2
1986	Jackson (AA)	.269	127	435	69	117	19	3	2	51	61	46	6
1986	Mets (NL)	.167	19	30	3	5	1	0	0	0	3	8	0
1987	Tidewater (AAA)	.310	134	549	83	170	33	7	8	74	35	62	7
1987	Mets (NL)	.400	5	10	1	4	2	0	0	1	0	1	0
1988	Mets (NL)	.214	149	406	41	87	11	1	9	37	35	47	2
1989	Mets (NL)	.231	151	458	52	106	25	2	10	55	34	77	4
1990	Mets (NL)	.207	92	314	36	65	20	1	9	45	30	54	2
Major League Totals		.219	416	1218	133	267	59	4	28	138	102	187	8

**On disabled list, August 4 - October 3, 1990

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Mets (NL)	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1988	Mets (NL)	.250	5	8	1	2	1	0	0	1	3	0	0
LCS Totals		.182	9	11	1	2	1	0	0	1	3	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Mets (NL)	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

THE DAY IT RAINED HOME RUNS

On June 11, 1967 at Wrigley Field, the Mets and Chicago Cubs combined to put on one of the greatest slugging exhibitions in baseball history. In the second game of a doubleheader, the two clubs slammed a total of 11 home runs—tying a major league mark for the most homers by two teams—as the Cubs won, 18-10.

Adolfo Phillips belted three homers in the game for Chicago (off Jack Lamabe in the third inning, Chuck Estrada in the fifth and Don Shaw in the sixth), while Randy Hundley added a pair of four-baggers. Ron Santo and Ernie Banks also homered for the Cubs. Ron Swoboda, Jerry Buchek, Jerry Grote and Bob Johnson all connected for New York . . . with Buchek's, Grote's and Johnson's blasts all coming in the ninth inning.

For added measure, Phillips (who had four on the day) and New York's Tommy Davis homered in the first game—a 5-3 Chicago win—for a grand total of 13 homers for the doubleheader!

VS. NATIONAL LEAGUE

1990

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.207	92	314	36	65	9	45
vs. LHP	.227	—	119	9	27	2	8
vs. RHP	.195	—	195	27	38	7	37
1st Half	.218	75	257	31	56	7	39
2nd Half	.158	17	57	5	9	2	6
Home	.196	47	163	17	32	2	24
Away	.219	45	151	19	33	7	21
Day	.132	31	106	10	14	2	15
Night	.245	61	208	26	51	7	30

	CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
vs. EAST	.218	655	143	15	76
Chi	.193	109	21	1	14
Mon	.212	146	31	5	17
Phi	.209	115	24	2	9
Pgh	.220	150	33	5	24
StL	.252	135	34	2	12
vs. WEST	.220	563	124	13	62
Atl	.257	109	28	3	20
Cin	.165	103	17	1	11
Hou	.220	100	22	1	3
LA	.235	68	16	4	10
SD	.245	102	25	2	11
SF	.198	81	16	2	7

KEVIN'S BESTS

HITS, GAME—4, (at Atlanta, April 26, 1988)
(at Los Angeles, May 22, 1990)
HRs, GAME—2, (vs. Los Angeles, September 2, 1988)
RBI, GAME—3, (6 times. Last: at San Diego, May 19, 1990)
BATTING STREAK—12 games, (July 18-30, 1989)

KEVIN'S CAREER FIELDING

POS	G	PO	A	E	PCT.	DP
SS	412	610	1011	48	.971	172

METS SCOREBOARD

The 1988 season introduced a new scoreboard system at Shea Stadium. The system, manufactured by the Whiteway Sign Company of Chicago, IL, replaces the scoreboard in right center field as well as the auxiliary scoreboards near the foul lines. The entire system is computer-operated including the automatic updating of out of town scores which has been expanded to include all major league games in progress. All advertising panels, with the exception of the large center panel on the main scoreboard were made into tri-vision panels, thereby tripling the space available to Mets' advertisers. Cost of the project is estimated in excess of two million dollars and will be financed through advertising revenues.

L.H.PITCHER

OPENING DAY AGE: 28
BIRTHDATE: October 12,1962
BIRTHPLACE: Honolulu, HI
RESIDES: Hawaii Kai, HI
BATS: L **THROWS:** L
HEIGHT: 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 230
M.L. SERVICE: 6 years, 89 days
HOW OBTAINED: From Los Angeles with infielder Ross Jones for pitcher Carlos Diaz and infielder Bob Bailor, December 8,1983.
SIGNED BY: Iron Maehara and Gail Henley
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 1992
FAMILY: Single.

Career Highlights

* **Has led the National League in opponents batting average against in two of the last three years.**
* **Set a Mets' club record for strikeouts by a lefthander by fanning 16 in a 3-2 loss in Atlanta on July 14, 1989.**
* **Has 25 double-figure strikeout games in his career.**
* **Picked for the 1986 and 1987 All-Star Games.**

1990

* Led the National League in opponents' batting average against with a .200 mark (130-650) . . . In 1989, he was second in NL with a .198 average against, while he led the NL in 1988 with an average against of .191 . . . For his career, opponents are hitting .204 (894-4,386) against him.
* Struck out 9.1 batters per nine innings, second in the NL behind teammate David Cone, who led the League with his 9.9 average.
* Finished fifth in the NL with 181 strikeouts.
* Had four double-figure strikeout games . . . Now has 25 for his career.
* Struck out 12 batters twice, against the Giants in a 12-2 win at Shea on August 30 and vs. the Phillies in a 4-1 loss at home, September 14.
* Tossed his sixth career complete-game shutout when he blanked the Expos, 5-0, April 22 at Shea . . . Allowed just two hits, his fifth lifetime two-hitter, a career-low . . . Walked two and struck out four.
* Had a solid outing against the Pirates on June 8 at Shea . . . In seven innings, he gave up two hits, one run (earned), with two walks and eight strikeouts . . . Allowed only a solo homer to Bobby Bonilla, leading off the seventh inning.
* Came up with a no-decision in the Mets' 4-3 loss in Atlanta on July 7 . . . It was his first start since June 20, missing two starts because of a muscle strain in his left elbow.
* Lost to the Expos, 7-4, in Montreal on July 31 . . . Gave up six hits and five earned runs in 1.2 innings, the second shortest

SID FERNANDEZ

outing of his career . . . Lasted only one inning in a start against the Padres, August 31, 1988.
* Also threw a complete-game to turn back the Cubs, 5-1, at home on August 10 . . . Gave up three hits, one run (earned), with no walks and six strikeouts . . . It was the third time in his career that he hurled a complete game without walking a batter.
* In two starts, May 20 at San Diego, and May 26 at home vs. the Padres, he pitched 13 innings, allowing eight hits, one run (unearned), with two walks and 14 strikeouts.
* In five starts between June 20 and July 25, he was 3-1 with a no-decision, allowing seven earned runs in 33 innings (1.91 ERA) . . . Reduced his ERA from 3.75 on June 13 to 3.16 on July 25.
* Put together another solid stretch from August 10 to September 4 . . . Went 2-3 with a no-decision in that six-game stretch, but only allowed 11 earned runs in 42.2 innings (2.32 ERA).

1989

* Finished third in the National League with 198 strikeouts . . . Jose DeLeon was first with 201 strikeouts, while Tim Belcher was second with 200.
* Set a career high with six complete games . . . Tossed two shutouts on the season, an 11-0 four-hitter at St. Louis on August 1 and a 3-0, three-hitter at home vs. Philadelphia on September 26.
* Pitched his fourth career, two-hitter to set back the Cardinals, 6-1, in St. Louis on September 21 . . . It was the low-hit game for a Mets' pitcher in 1989.
* Also in the game against the Cardinals, he hit his first career homer, a solo shot against Dan Quisenberry in the ninth inning . . . Went 3-for-4 in the game . . . For the year, Sid hit .211 (15-71), with three doubles, a homer and eight RBI, two short of the Mets' club record for RBI for pitchers, 10 set by Tom Seaver in 1970.
* Set a Mets' club record for strikeouts by a lefthander, fanning 16 in a 3-2 loss in Atlanta on July 14 . . . The 16 strikeouts were also the most by a Major League pitcher in 1989 . . . Pitched a complete game and lost when Lonnie Smith led off the ninth inning with a homer . . . Jerry Koosman had 15 strikeouts in 10 innings vs. the Padres on May 28, 1969 for the old record.
* Hurled back-to-back complete games for the first time in his career when he beat the Reds, 7-1, on July 7 and lost to the Braves, 3-2, on July 14 . . . Scored back-to-back complete game victories for the first time when he picked up successive triumphs against the Cardinals on September 21 and the Phillies on September 26.
* Began the year with two relief appearances at Montreal and at Pittsburgh, the first time in his Major League career he appeared in relief twice in one season . . Also pitched an inning of relief against the Giants on May 30 in San Francisco.
* Named National League Player of the Week for the week ending October 2.
* Signed a three-year contract, December 19, 1989.

1988

* Opposing batters hit .191 against him, the lowest mark in the National League.
* Led the NL by allowing only 6.11 hits per nine innings . . . Also, struck out 9.10 batters every nine innings, second in the league.
* Had two, 12-strikeout games, which tied David Cone for the team high.
* Put together a 2.51 ERA over his final 24 starts.
* Blanked the Astros, 5-0 on two hits at Shea on July 3.
* Ran up three, double-figure strikeout games in a row, July 24-August 4 . . .Became the first Mets' pitcher to have as many as three straight double-figure strikeout games since Doc Gooden had five in a row, August 27-September 17, 1984.

1987

* Named to the National League All-Star team for the second straight year.
* Picked up the save in the NL's 2-0 victory in 13 innings at Oakland on July 14 . . . In one inning, he allowed no runs, no hits, with a walk and one strikeout . . . Saved the game for Lee Smith.
* Selected the league's Pitcher of the Month for April . . . In five April starts, he was 4-1 with a 2.18 ERA.
* Was on the Disabled List from August 4-22 with an irritation of the tendon in front of the left shoulder.

1986

* Tied for fourth in the NL with teammate Doc Gooden with 200 strikeouts.
* Named to his first All-Star Team . . . Became the first native-born and raised Hawaiian to play in the mid-summer classic . . . Hurled one inning of relief in the National League's 3-2 loss in Houston on July 15 . . . Allowed no hits, no runs, with two walks and three strikeouts . . . Walked Kirby Puckett and Lloyd Moseby and then fanned Brook Jacoby, Jim Rice and Don Mattingly.
* Won seven games in seven starts, June 8-July 11.
* Established a then career-high 14 strikeouts in a no-decision effort in a 5-2 Mets' win over the Giants at Shea on September 1.
* Picked up his first career save in Ron Darling's 9-0 win over the Pirates on October 5 at home . . . Pitched four shutout innings.
* Made three relief outings in the World Series with a no-decision and a 1.35 ERA (one earned run in 6.2 innings) . . . Had 2.1 innings of shutout ball in Game Seven.

1985

* Led the major leagues in fewest hits allowed per nine innings (5.71) and strikeouts per nine innings (9.51).
* Started the year at Tidewater and was recalled by the Mets on May 11.
* Matched his career high 13 strikeouts when he defeated the Phillies, 4-3, at home on August 12.

1984

* Recalled from Tidewater of the International League on July 11 . . . In his New York debut, he set back the Astros, 13-3, in Houston on July 16.

1983

* His contract was purchased by the Dodgers from San Antonio on September 1.

In the Minors

1985

* Struck out 17 for Tidewater against Pawtucket on May 2.

1984

* Fanned 17 Maine Guides on May 7.

1983

* Named the Most Valuable Pitcher in the Texas League . . . Also led the League in strikeouts and in ERA . . . Struck out 17 vs. El Paso on August 7.
* Named the Most Valuable Player in 1983's Texas League All-Star Game.

1982

* Despite leaving Vero Beach in June, he wound up leading the Florida State League in strikeouts.

1981

* Led the Northwest League in strikeouts and ERA.
* Fanned 21 Helena Phillies on August 21.

Background

* Charles Sid Fernandez helped Kaiser High School to the Hawaii State Baseball Championship as a senior.
* Pitched for the National Championship Colt League and American Legion teams . . . Won the Bob Feller Award for most strikeouts during the American Legion competition.
* The Dodgers' third selection in the June, 1981 Free Agent Draft.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Lethbridge (A)	5-1	1.54	11	11	2	1	0	76.0	43	21	13	31	128
1982	Vero Beach (A)	8-1	1.91	12	12	5	4	0	84.2	38	19	18	38	137
1982	Albuquerque (AAA)	6-5	5.42	13	13	5	0	0	88.0	76	54	53	52	86
1983	San Antonio (AA)	13-4	2.82	24	24	4	1	0	153.0	111	61	48	96	209
1983	Los Angeles (NL)	0-1	6.00	2	1	0	0	0	6.0	7	4	4	7	9
1984	Tidewater (AAA)	6-5	2.56	17	17	3	0	0	105.2	69	39	30	63	123
1984	Mets (NL)	6-6	3.50	15	15	0	0	0	90.0	74	40	35	34	62
1985	Tidewater (AAA)	4-1	2.04	5	5	1	0	0	35.1	17	8	8	21	42
1985	Mets (NL)	9-9	2.80	26	26	3	0	0	170.1	108	56	53	80	180
1986	Mets (NL)	16-6	3.52	32	31	2	1	1	204.1	161	82	80	91	200
1987	Mets (NL)	12-8	3.81	28	27	3	1	0	156.0	130	75	66	67	134
1988	Mets (NL)	12-10	3.03	31	31	1	1	0	187.0	127	69	63	70	189
1989	Mets (NL)	14-5	2.83	35	32	6	2	0	219.1	157	73	69	75	198
1990	Mets (NL)	9-14	3.46	30	30	2	1	0	179.1	130	79	69	67	181
Major League Totals		78-59	3.26	199	193	17	6	1	1212.1	894	478	439	491	1153

**On disabled list, August 4-22, 1987

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
1990	.190	58	3	11	1	0	0	4
Lifetime	.199	377	16	75	10	2	1	29

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Mets (NL)	0-1	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	3	3	3	1	5
1988	Mets (NL)	0-1	13.50	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	7	6	6	1	5
LCS Totals		0-2	8.10	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	10	9	9	2	10

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Mets (NL)	0-0	1.35	3	0	0	0	0	6.2	6	1	1	1	10

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE, SITE	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Natl., Houston	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	2	3
1987	Natl., Oakland	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	1.0	1	0	0	1	1
All-Star Game Totals		0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	2.0	1	0	0	3	4

THE NAME'S THE SAME

What's the most popular last name in Mets history? MILLER! Since 1962, the Mets have had five Millers (Robert G. "Lefty"; Robert L. "Righty"; Dyar; Larry; and the latest edition . . . Keith). Other common names in Mets history are: Jones with four (Cleon, Randy, Ross, and Sherman) and Taylor with four (Hawk, Chuck, Ron, and Sammy).

VS. NATIONAL LEAGUE

1990

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	BB	SO
Totals	9-14	3.46	30	30	2	179.1	130	67	181
Starter	9-14	3.46	30	30	2	179.1	130	67	181
Reliever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1st Half	5-5	3.53	14	14	1	81.2	63	32	70
2nd Half	4-9	3.41	16	16	1	97.2	67	35	111
Home	8-5	2.41	15	15	2	104.2	55	34	99
Away	1-9	4.94	15	15	0	74.2	75	33	82
Day	2-6	4.41	12	12	1	67.1	62	26	59
Night	7-8	2.89	18	18	1	112.0	68	41	122

	CAREER				
	W-L	ERA	G	CG	SV
vs. EAST	47-28	3.49	109	10	1
Chi	8-5	4.14	20	2	0
Mon	6-6	4.21	19	2	0
Phi	13-8	3.31	25	2	0
Pgh	11-4	2.74	23	1	1
StL	9-5	3.38	22	3	0
vs. WEST	31-31	2.99	90	7	0
Atl	4-4	2.63	12	2	0
Cin	5-7	2.81	13	2	0
Hou	9-3	2.55	17	1	0
LA	5-6	2.88	17	0	0
SD	4-7	3.16	19	2	0
SF	4-4	4.44	12	0	0

	1990								
	vs. EAST								
	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	BB	SO
Chi	1-0	5.09	4	4	1	23.0	15	10	15
Mon	1-2	3.60	4	4	1	20.0	11	7	16
Phi	1-3	5.55	4	4	0	24.1	25	15	31
Pgh	1-1	4.15	2	2	0	13.0	6	5	12
StL	1-2	2.65	3	3	0	17.0	19	4	20
	vs. WEST								
Atl	1-0	1.98	2	2	0	13.2	6	4	20
Cin	0-2	2.03	2	2	0	13.1	10	6	9
Hou	0-1	8.10	1	1	0	3.1	5	3	2
LA	0-1	3.46	2	2	0	13.0	8	3	14
SD	1-1	0.95	3	3	0	19.0	10	3	22
SF	2-1	2.75	3	3	0	19.2	15	7	20

SID'S BESTS

WIN STREAK—7 games (June 8-July 11, 1986)
LOSS STREAK—5 games (August 20-September 15, 1984)
STRIKEOUT HIGH—16, (at Atlanta, July 14, 1989)
10+ STRIKEOUT GAMES—25
LONGEST OUTING—9 innings (15 times. Last: vs. Chicago, August 10, 1990)
SCORELESS STREAK—20 innings (September 21-October 1, 1989)
FEWEST HITS ALLOWED, CG—2 (vs. Atlanta, July 11, 1986; won 11-0)
(at Philadelphia, September 24, 1985; won 7-1)
(vs. Houston, July 3, 1988; won 5-0)
(at St. Louis, September 21, 1989; won 6-1)
(vs. Montreal, April 22, 1990; won 5-0)
LAST CG SHUTOUT—vs. Montreal, April 22, 1990, won, 5-0

SID'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

Los Angeles' third selection in the June, 1981 Free Agent Draft. Signed by Iron Maehara and Gail Henley.

Traded to Mets with infielder Ross Jones for pitcher Carlos Diaz and infielder Bob Bailor, December 8, 1983.

SID'S CAREER FIELDING

POS	G	PO	A	E	PCT.	DP
P	199	16	102	4	.967	3

METS AWARD WINNERS

National League Cy Young Award
1969: Tom Seaver
1973: Tom Seaver
1975: Tom Seaver
1985: Dwight Gooden

Rawlings NL Gold Glove
1970: Tommie Agee, of
1971: Bud Harrelson, ss
1980: Doug Flynn, 2b
1983: Keith Hernandez, 1b
1984: Keith Hernandez, 1b
1985: Keith Hernandez, 1b
1986: Keith Hernandez, 1b
1987: Keith Hernandez, 1b
1988: Keith Hernandez, 1b
1989: Ron Darling, p

The Sporting News NL Silver Slugger Team
1984: Keith Hernandez, 1b
1985: Gary Carter, c
1986: Gary Carter, c
1988: Darryl Strawberry, of
1989: Howard Johnson, 3b

The Sporting News Major League Executive of the Year
1969: Johnny Murphy
1986: Frank Cashen

S. Rae Hickok Belt
1969: Tom Seaver

Rolaid's Relief Man
1990: John Franco

National League Rookie of the Year
1967: Tom Seaver, p
1972: Jon Matlack, p
1983: Darryl Strawberry, of
1984: Dwight Gooden, p

The Sporting News NL All-Star Team
1964: Ron Hunt, 2b
1969: Cleon Jones, of
Tom Seaver, rhp
1971: Bud Harrelson, ss
1973: Tom Seaver, rhp
1975: Tom Seaver, rhp
1984: Keith Hernandez, 1b
1985: Gary Carter, c
Keith Hernandez, 1b
Dwight Gooden, rhp
1986: Gary Carter, c
Keith Hernandez, 1b
1988: Darryl Strawberry, of
1989: Howard Johnson, 3b
1990: John Franco, relief
Frank Viola, lhp

World Series MVP
1969: Al Weis, inf (BBWAA
Donn Clendenon, 1b (Sport Magazine)
1986: Ray Knight, 3b

Sports Illustrated Sportsman of the Year
1969: Tom Seaver

Roberto Clemente Award
1989: Gary Carter

RULES OF INTEREST

PLAYER LIMITS: 40 until opening day, when the number must be reduced to 25 until September 1, when it again becomes 40.

QUALIFYING MARKS: To qualify for the batting championship a player must have a minimum of 502 plate appearances. To qualify for Earned Run Average Leadership a pitcher must have at least 162 innings pitched.

DETERMINING SLUGGING PERCENTAGE: Divide the total bases of all hits by the total times at bat (At bats do not include walks, sacrifices, hit by pitches, or times awarded first base because of interference or obstruction).

DETERMINING ON BASE PERCENTAGE: Add the total of hits, walks, and hit by pitches and divide by the total of at-bats, walks, hit by pitches, and sacrifice flies.

CONSECUTIVE-GAME HITTING STREAKS: A consecutive-game hitting streak shall not be terminated if all the player's plate appearances (one or more) result in a base on balls, hit batsman, defensive interference or a sacrifice bunt. The streak shall terminate if the player has a sacrifice fly and no hit.

CONSECUTIVE-GAME PLAYING STREAK: A consecutive-game playing streak shall be extended if the player plays one half-inning on defense, or if he completes a time at bat by reaching base or being put out. A pinch-running appearance only shall not extend the streak. If a player is ejected from a game by an umpire before he can comply with the requirements of this rule, his streak shall continue.

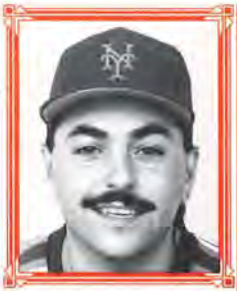
TRADING REGULATIONS: Players are available on waivers in reverse order of standings, at the time waivers expire, if more than 30 days after start of the season; otherwise in reverse order of standings at close of preceding season.

INTER-LEAGUE AND INTRA-LEAGUE TRADES: No waivers necessary from 5 p.m., Eastern time, the day after the scheduled end of the regular season through July 31. Waivers are necessary from August 1 through 5 p.m., Eastern time, the day after the scheduled end of the regular season.

DETERMINING THE MAGIC NUMBER: Determine the number of games yet to be played, add one, then subtract the number of games ahead in the loss column of the standings from the closest opponent.

DETERMINING A "MAJOR LEAGUE YEAR": 172 days constitute a full year in the Major Leagues.

ROOKIE RULE: The Baseball Writers Association of America considers a player a rookie unless during the previous season or seasons he has (a) exceeded 130 at-bats or 50 innings pitched in the Major Leagues, or, (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a Major League club, excluding military service, during the 25-man limit. The 25-player limit is in effect from Opening Day through August 31.



L.H. Pitcher

OPENING DAY AGE: 30
BIRTHDATE: September 17, 1960
BIRTHPLACE: Brooklyn, NY
RESIDES: Brooklyn, NY
BATS: L **THROWS:** L
HEIGHT: 5-10 **WEIGHT:** 185
M.L. SERVICE: 6 years, 160 days
HOW OBTAINED: From the Cincinnati Reds with outfielder Don Brown for pitcher Randy Myers and pitcher Kip Gross, December 6, 1989.
SIGNED BY: Steve Lembo and Dick Teed
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 1992.
FAMILY: Wife, Rose; Daughter, Nicole (3)

Career Highlights

- **Has led the National League in saves in 1988 and 1990.**
- **Set an All-Time major league record for saves in a month with 13 in July of 1988.**
- **Has been selected to four All-Star Games.**
- **Has 181 career saves, 12th All-Time and fifth among active pitchers.**

1990

- The National League leader in saves with 33 in 39 opportunities (84.6 percent) . . . Led the National League for the second time in his career, after posting 39 to lead the league in 1988.
- Won his second NL Rolaids Relief Title with 91 points, 14 more than Randy Myers of the Reds, who was second with 77 points . . . Had captured the Rolaids Crown with the Reds in 1988.
- Selected the Sporting News National League Fireman of the Year.
- Set a Mets club record with the 33 saves . . . Broke Jesse Orosco's record set in 1984, with his 32nd, Sept. 13 vs. Pittsburgh . . . The 33 saves are his second-highest career total.
- In his 39 save opportunities, he allowed 14 runs in 50.2 innings (2.49 ERA), giving up 46 hits, walking 15 and striking out 43.
- Started the season with six saves in seven games . . . Allowed just one run in 8.2 innings over that stretch, lasting the month of April . . . Posted saves in seven straight opportunities to start the campaign, over nine games.
- Ran up nine saves in nine straight games, from July 4-25 . . . The nine straight saves were the best in the National League this season . . . Allowed three runs in 11.1 innings (2.38 ERA) during the save streak, allowing seven hits, walking four and striking out 12.
- Pitched one scoreless inning in the All-Star Game at Wrigley Field on July 10.

JOHN FRANCO

* Recorded 17 saves in 17 opportunities from July 4-Sept. 1 . . . Posted a 2.16 ERA over the 20-game stretch, with six runs in 25 innings . . . Allowed 20 hits, 10 walks and 17 strikeouts.
* Did not allow a run in 10 straight appearances, from June 1-25, pitching 12.2 innings . . . Had two wins and five saves during the stretch.
* Took his first loss of the season, dropping a 1-0 decision to Pittsburgh in the first of two, Sept. 5 at Three Rivers Stadium.
* Now has 181 saves for his career, 12th All-Time.
* Recorded saves against every National League team, with five coming against the Braves.
* Has 104 saves in 120 opportunites the last three years.

1989

* Ranked third in the National League with 32 saves, in 39 save opportunities.
* Named to the National League All-Star team for the third time, but did not pitch in the game at Anaheim.
* Increased his all-time Reds record to 148 career saves.
* Posted saves in 13 of his first 14 calls, including tying his career-high of 11 straight from April 12-May 14.

1988

* Led the National League with 39 saves, his career-high . . . Posted the 39 saves in 42 opportunities.
* Broke Clay Carroll's Reds single-season club record of 37 saves . . . Also broke Carroll's career mark of 102 during the season . . . Ended the campaign with 116 saves for his career.
* Set an all-time Major League record for saves in a month with 13 saves in July . . . He was NL Pitcher of the Month in July, when he also posted a 0.61 ERA in 14 games (one earned run in 14.2 innings).
* Posted saves in 12 straight appearances, one short of Steve Bedrosian's NL record . . . His streak was ended by an umpire's ejection.
* Worked 28 consecutive scoreless innings, July 17-September 11.

1987

* Led all Major League lefthanders with 32 saves, and was fifth in the Majors overall.
* Named the NL Pitcher of the Month in September when he was 1-0 with seven saves, despite missing two weeks with a strained muscle in his left side.
* Allowed no hits and no walks in his first nine innings pitched, the bullpen equivalent of a "no-hitter" . . . Retired 31 of the first 32 batters he faced, the other reaching on an error.
* Named to the National League All-Star Team for the second time . . . Retired both batters he faced in the game at Oakland, his first All-Star Game action.

1986

* Fifth in the National League with 29 saves, while leading all left-handed relievers . . . Tied for third in the NL with 74 games.
* Named to the NL All-Star Team for the first time, but did not pitch in the mid-summer classic.
* Selected to the All-Star Team that toured Japan in November, along with David Cone.

1985

* Led all relievers in the Majors with 12 wins . . . Appeared in 67 games, sixth in the National League.

* Won a career-high 11 straight games, from May 24-September 7.

1984

* Began the season at Wichita of the American Association (AAA), but was called up in late April.
* Made his Major League debut on April 24 . . . Notched his first save on April 29, then recorded his first Major League win two days later at Houston.

In the Minors

1983

* Traded by the Dodgers to the Reds with pitcher Brett Wise for Rafael Landestoy on May 9.
* Started the season at Albuquerque of the Pacific Coast League (AAA), where he made 11 relief appearances . . . After the trade, made 18 starts in 23 games for the Reds' triple-A affiliate at Indianapolis.

1982

* His 10 wins for San Antonio (AA) were second-highest on the club.

Background

* John Anthony Franco was graduated from Lafayette H.S. in Brooklyn, the same high school Mets President Fred Wilpon attended, as well as former Major Leaguers such as Sandy Koufax and Bob and Ken Aspromonte.
* Played college baseball at St. John's University, where a teammate was Frank Viola . . . Was also a teammate of Mets Ron Darling (roommates in the Cape Cod League) and Sid Fernandez, and Alejandro Pena (in the Dodgers' system) . . . Signed a three-year contract February 6, 1990.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Vero Beach (A)	7-4	3.53	13	11	3	0	0	79.0	78	41	31	41	60
1982	San Antonio (AA)	10-5	4.96	17	17	3	0	0	105.1	137	70	58	46	76
1982	Albuquerque (AAA)	1-2	7.24	5	5	0	0	0	27.1	41	22	22	15	24
1983	Albuquerque (AAA)	0-0	5.40	11	0	0	0	0	15.0	10	11	9	11	8
1983	Indianapolis (AAA)	6-10	4.85	23	18	2	0	2	115.0	148	69	62	42	54
1984	Wichita (AAA)	1-0	5.79	6	0	0	0	0	9.1	8	6	6	4	11
1984	Cincinnati (NL)	6-2	2.61	54	0	0	0	4	79.1	74	28	23	36	55
1985	Cincinnati (NL)	12-3	2.18	67	0	0	0	12	99.0	83	27	24	40	61
1986	Cincinnati (NL)	6-6	2.94	74	0	0	0	29	101.0	90	40	33	44	84
1987	Cincinnati (NL)	8-5	2.52	68	0	0	0	32	82.0	76	26	23	27	61
1988	Cincinnati (NL)	6-6	1.57	70	0	0	0	39	86.0	60	18	15	27	46
1989	Cincinnati (NL)	4-8	3.12	60	0	0	0	32	80.2	77	35	28	36	60
1990	Mets (NL)	5-3	2.53	55	0	0	0	33	67.2	66	22	19	21	56
Major League Totals		47-33	2.49	448	0	0	0	181	595.2	526	196	165	231	423

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
1990	.000	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lifetime	.125	24	0	3	0	0	0	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE, SITE	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Natl., Houston	(Selected, did not pitch)												
1987	Natl., Oakland	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0
1989	Natl., California	(Selected, did not pitch)												
1990	Natl., Chicago	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	0	0	0	0	0

VS. NATIONAL LEAGUE

1990

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	SV	IP	H	BB	SO
Totals	5-3	2.53	55	0	33	67.2	66	21	56
Starter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reliever	5-3	2.53	55	0	33	67.2	66	21	56
1st Half	4-0	1.95	29	0	17	37.2	30	10	35
2nd Half	1-3	3.90	26	0	16	30.0	36	11	21
Home	4-2	2.82	31	0	17	38.1	45	13	38
Away	1-1	2.15	24	0	16	29.1	21	8	18
Day	3-1	2.67	22	0	11	27.0	29	14	27
Night	2-2	2.43	33	0	22	40.2	37	7	29
vs. EAST	3-3	2.06	32	0	15	39.1	41	8	35
Chi	1-1	3.52	6	0	1	7.2	8	2	8
Mon	1-1	1.13	8	0	3	8.0	11	1	6
NY	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Phi	0-0	1.29	5	0	4	7.0	7	2	8
Pgh	0-1	1.17	6	0	4	7.2	5	2	7
StL	1-0	3.00	7	0	3	9.0	10	1	6
vs. WEST	2-0	3.18	23	0	18	28.1	25	13	21
Atl	0-0	1.59	5	0	5	5.2	2	2	7
Cin	1-0	5.40	3	0	2	5.0	10	0	3
Hou	1-0	1.50	4	0	3	6.0	4	3	4
LA	0-0	0.00	3	0	3	2.0	2	1	1
SD	0-0	5.40	4	0	2	3.1	4	2	4
SF	0-0	4.26	4	0	3	6.1	3	5	2

CAREER

W-L	ERA	G	CG	SV
19-18	2.17	204	0	85
4-5	4.65	30	0	9
2-2	3.25	35	0	14
2-3	0.70	27	0	11
5-4	1.85	35	0	15
3-3	1.14	36	0	19
3-1	1.82	41	0	17
28-15	2.78	244	0	96
5-2	2.54	56	0	25
1-0	5.40	3	0	2
6-2	2.78	42	0	18
5-8	3.59	46	0	15
7-2	3.05	58	0	22
4-1	1.51	39	0	14

JOHN'S BESTS

WIN STREAK—11 games (May 24-September 7, 1985)
LOSS STREAK—4 games (June 21-August 17, 1989)
STRIKEOUT HIGH—5, (Cincinnati vs. St. Louis, August 27, 1988)
LONGEST OUTING—4 innings (Cincinnati vs. Pittsburgh, May 30, 1984)
SCORELESS STREAK—28 innings (July 17-September 11, 1988)

JOHN'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

Los Angeles' fifth-round selection of June, 1981 Free Agent Draft. Signed by Dick Teed and Steve Lembo.

Traded to Cincinnati with pitcher Brett Wise for infielder Rafael Landestoy, May 9, 1983.

Traded to Mets with outfielder Don Brown for pitchers Randy Myers and Kip Gross, December 6, 1989.

JOHN'S CAREER FIELDING

POS	G	PO	A	E	PCT.	DP
P	448	33	115	8	.949	5

16

DWIGHT GOODEN

R.H. Pitcher

OPENING DAY AGE: 26
BIRTHDATE: November 16,1964
BIRTHPLACE: Tampa, FL
RESIDES: St. Petersburg, FL
BATS: R **THROWS:** R
HEIGHT: 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 210
M.L. SERVICE: 7 years, 00 days
HOW OBTAINED: Mets' first selection (fifth overall) in June, 1982 Free Agent Draft.
SIGNED BY: Carlos Pascual
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 1991.
FAMILY: Wife, Monica; Daughter, Ashley (1)

Career Highlights

* **The Rookie of the Year in 1984.**
* **Became the youngest pitcher to win the Cy Young Award in 1985.**
* **In 1986, he became the first pitcher in major league history to amass 200 or more strikeouts in each of his first three seasons.**
* **Has hit three career homers.**

1990

* Won eight of his last nine decisions, 16 of his last 18 decisions and 18 of his last 22 (over 28 starts).
* Fanned 8.6 batters per nine innings, which tied him for third place in the NL.
* After a 5-4 loss to Philadelphia June 2, Gooden was 3-5 with a 4.37 ERA . . . Had never been below .500 before during his entire major league career . . . From then through the end of the season, he was 15-2, with a 3.60 ERA.
* Over his last eleven starts, he was 8-1 with two no-decisions . . . Posted a 3.59 ERA (31 earned runs in 77.2 innings), allowing 74 hits, walking 25 and striking out 78.
* His only two losses from June 2 to the end of the year were to the Cardinals, 7-5, on August 4 at Busch Stadium and, 9-4, to the Pirates in Pittsburgh on Oct. 3.
* Named the National League Pitcher of the Month for September . . . For the month, he was 5-0 with a 1.93 ERA with 44 strikeouts in 46.3 innings.
* Posted seven wins in seven consecutive starts, from June 12 to July 17, equaling his career-high set twice previously (Aug. 11 to Sept. 12, 1984; July 9-Aug. 10, 1985) . . . His career-high winning streak is 14 games, set from May 30-Aug. 25, 1985 . . . The Mets' club record for wins in consecutive starts is eight, set by Tom Seaver, Aug. 26-Sept. 27, 1969 and David Cone, Aug. 23-Sept. 10, 1988.
* The seven wins in seven straight starts began an eight-game winning streak from June 12-July 19, which was snapped with his

loss to the Cardinals, August 4 . . . Then reeled off eight straight wins again, August 14-Sept. 28 (over 10 starts).
* Tied for second in the National League with 223 strikeouts . . . One of four Mets pitchers in the Top 10 in strikeouts . . . Also fourth with 19 wins, fourth with 232.2 innings pitched, fifth in winning percentage (.731, 19-7) and his two eight-game winning streaks were the second-longest in the National League this season.
* Tossed his second complete game of the season and the 54th of his career, defeating the Phillies, 12-2, Sept. 8 at the Vet . . . Gave up five hits, two runs (both earned), walking two, striking out 10.
* Defeated the Cubs, 7-1, at Shea on Sept. 28 . . . Struck out 10, for his 44th career, 10-plus strikeout game.
* Hurled the fifth two-hitter of his career and his 20th career shutout, defeating Philadelphia, 3-0, June 23 at Shea . . . Walked two and struck out seven.
* It was his first shutout since May 21, 1988 (a 4-0 win over the Dodgers) . . . His last nine-inning two-hitter was vs. St. Louis, Sept. 22, 1986 . . . It was his first complete-game win since August 22, 1988, at Los Angeles.
* Took the loss in a 8-4 defeat by San Diego, May 27 at Shea . . . Hit his third career homer, tying the game in the seventh inning, off Ed Whitson . . . It was his first since June 5, 1988, when he cracked one off the Cubs' Bill Landrum.
* When Doc defeated the Dodgers, 9-4, May 11 at Shea, he struck out 15 batters in seven innings of work, one short of his career-high . . . The last time he struck out as many as 15 was his third 16-strikeout game, August 20, 1985 vs. San Francisco.
* Recorded his second career triple in the game (with the bases loaded in a five-run third) . . . His four RBI tied his career-high (set Sept. 21, 1985 vs. Pittsburgh), and tied the Mets club mark for RBI in a game by a pitcher.
* Was also named the toughest pitcher to hit in the National League, according to a poll in The Sporting News . . . In a panel of the four top hitters in the league, Doc ranked first, just ahead of Sid Fernandez . . . Frank Viola shared third place with three other pitchers.
* Finished fourth (with eight points) in the Cy Young voting . . . Doug Drabek of the Pirates won the award.

1989

* His season was cut short by injury.
* Left his July 1 start in Cincinnati after two innings with discomfort in his right shoulder.
* The injury would be diagnosed as a small tear in the back of the shoulder and it would force him to miss nearly all of the year.
* Placed on the 21-Day Disabled List on July 2 . . . Underwent a series of MRI (Magnetic Resonance Imaging) examinations over the next three months.
* Restored to the active roster on September 2.
* Performed for the first time when he hurled three innings of relief in Philadelphia on September 13 . . . It was Doc's first regular season relief appearance after 175 straight starts . . . Had appeared in relief in Game Seven of the 1988 League Championship Series vs. the Dodgers in Los Angeles.
* Picked up his first professional save, September 19 in Chicago . . . Hurled four innings to protect Bob Ojeda's 5-2 win over the Cubs at Wrigley . . . Allowed three hits, one run (earned) with one walk and two strikeouts.
* Defeated Montreal, 5-3, on June 19 at Shea to become the third youngest pitcher in the modern era to win 100 games . . . Doc was 24 years, seven months and three days old on the date of his 100th win . . . Bob Feller was the youngest, recording his 100th win on July 14, 1941 at 22 years, eight months and 11 days . . . The second youngest was Frank "Noodles" Hahn, who won his 100th on July 2, 1903 . . . Hahn, who pitched for the Cincinnati

Reds and the New York Giants during his eight-year big league career, won number 100 at 24 years, two months and four days.
• At the date of his 100th win, Dwight also had the second fewest losses at the 100 win mark, among all pitchers to win 100-plus games . . . Doc had a 100-37 career mark after June 19, behind only Whitey Ford, who had just 36 losses at 100 wins.

1988

• On May 31, vs. the Dodgers, he went more than nine innings in a game (9.1) for the second time in his career and the first time in the regular season . . . Hurled 10 innings against the Astros in the fifth game of the 1986 League Championship Series, October 14 at Shea.
• Hurled a complete game to set back the Cubs, 11-3, at Shea on June 5 . . . For the second time in his career, he took a no-hitter into the eighth inning . . . Damon Berryhill broke up the no-hitter with a leadoff single in the eighth . . . On June 6, 1984, Doug Frobel led off the eighth inning with a single in Pittsburgh to end a no-hit bid.
• Also in the game, he hit his second career homer, a two-run shot against Bill Landrum in the seventh inning . . . Doc's other career homer was on September 21, 1985, a three-run blast against the Pirates' Rick Rhoden at Shea.
• Was the starting pitcher for the National League in the All-Star Game on July 12 in Cincinnati . . . Went three innings and allowed three hits, one run, earned, with a walk and one strikeout . . . Gave up a homer to Terry Steinbach . . . Was the loser in the NL's 2-1 defeat.
• Had nine RBI for the year and that tied him with Tim Leary of the Dodgers and Sid Fernandez for the NL lead among pitchers.
• His 20 strikeouts against the Dodgers set a League Championship Series record.
• Signed a three-year contract, February 8, 1989.

1987

• Captured his first game for the Mets in his initial start, June 5 against the Pirates at Shea . . . Before a sellout crowd of 51,402, he won, 5-1.
• Prior to his activation, he made five starts in the minors, four for Tidewater of the International League and one for Lynchburg of the Carolina League.

1986

• Became the first pitcher in Major League history to strike out 200 or more in each of his first three seasons when he beat the Expos, 8-2, at Montreal in his season finale on October 2 . . . Previously, he and Herb Score (Cleveland, 1955-56) were the only two pitchers to have 200 or more strikeouts in their first two seasons.
• Was the starting pitcher in the All-Star Game for the National League in Houston on July 15 . . . Took the loss . . . In three innings, he gave up three hits, two runs, earned, with no walks and two strikeouts.
• Went all the way to defeat the Pirates, 4-2, in the season's opener, April 8 in Pittsburgh . . . Became the first Met starter to pitch a complete game on Opening Day since Jerry Koosman in 1978.
• Tied a career-high by striking out six consecutive batters in a 3-1 victory over the Expos on August 1 at home . . . Also struck out six in a row against the Pirates on September 17.
• Hurled the Mets to the National League East pennant with a title-clinching 4-2 victory over the Cubs at Shea on September 17.
• In the League Championship Series against Houston, he went 10 innings and had a no-decision in the Mets' 2-1, 12-inning win in Game Five at Shea . . . In the 10 innings, he allowed one run and nine hits with two walks and four strikeouts . . . It marked the first time he had ever gone more than nine innings in a game and the first time for a Met since Mike Torrez hurled

11 innings against Pittsburgh on July 31,1983 . . . Ten innings also tied an NLCS record set by Houston's Joe Niekro in 1980 (Major League LCS mark is 11 innings by Baltimore's Dave McNally in 1969 and Oakland's Ken Holtzman in 1973).

1985

* In 1985, became the youngest pitcher ever to capture the Cy Young Award; previous youngest winner was the Dodgers' Fernando Valenzuela, who was 21 in 1981.
* Also became the ninth pitcher in history to capture the Cy Young Award unanimously . . . The other unanimous winners were Los Angeles' Sandy Koufax (1963,1965 and 1966), Detroit's Denny McLain (1968), St. Louis' Bob Gibson (1968), Philadelphia's Steve Carlton (1977), the Yankees' Ron Guidry (1978) and the Cubs' Rick Sutcliffe (1984).
* Dwight also joined Tom Seaver (1969, 1973 and 1975) as the only two Mets pitchers to win a Cy Young Award . . . Finished fourth in the balloting for the National League's Most Valuable Player award, won by St. Louis' Willie McGee with 280 points . . . Dwight had 162 points.
* Selected The Sporting News' NL Pitcher of the Year . . . Also, his 1.53 ERA was the lowest in the majors since Gibson won the ERA title with a 1.12 mark in 1968.
* Led the majors in wins (24), strikeouts (268) and ERA (1.53) . . . Became the first pitcher to lead the majors in the "Triple Crown" of pitching categories since Koufax, who accomplished the feat in 1963, 1965 and 1966.
* In addition to Dwight, six other pitchers have led the majors in wins, strikeouts and ERA in the same season, and five of the six are in the Hall of Fame . . . The six others are Koufax, Washington's Walter Johnson (1913 and 1918), Grover Cleveland Alexander of the Philadelphia Phillies (1915), Brooklyn's Dazzy Vance (1924), Lefty Grove of the Philadelphia A's (1930 and 1931) and Detroit's Hal Newhouser (1945) . . . Newhouser is the only one of the six who is not in the Hall of Fame.
* Set a Mets' club record with a 1.53 ERA . . . The old mark was 1.76 by Seaver in 1971 . . . Set another club record with eight shutouts . . . Broke the mark of seven set by Jerry Koosman in 1968 and Jon Matlack in 1974.
* Had the longest winning streak and longest shutout streak in the majors on the year . . . Hurled 31 straight scoreless innings (August 31-September 16), falling two-thirds of an inning shy of the club mark of 31.2 set by Koosman in 1973 . . . His 14-game winning streak (May 30-August 25) broke Seaver's club mark of 10 games, set in 1969 . . . His scoreless streak tied that of the Cardinals' John Tudor (September 1-16).
* Had a span of 49 innings (August 31-October 2) in which he did not allow an earned run.
* Was named to the NL All-Star Team for the second straight year.
* Became the youngest modern pitcher to win 20 games in a season, winning number 20 on August 25 at the age of 20 years, nine months and nine days . . . Prior to Dwight, the youngest modern major leaguer to reach 20 wins was Cleveland's Bob Feller (20 years, 10 months, five days in 1939) . . . In the NL, the youngest was New York's Christy Mathewson (21 years, one month, nine days in 1901).
* Posted the second-highest win total in Mets history, becoming the third Mets pitcher to win 20 games . . . The others were Seaver (25-7 in 1969, 20-10 in 1971, 21-12 in 1972 and 22-9 in 1975) and Koosman (21-10 in 1976) . . . David Cone would win 20 games in 1988, while Frank Viola would win 20 in 1990.
* Had the highest winning percentage for a National League 20-game winner (.857) since Brooklyn's Preacher Roe went 22-3 (.880) in 1951.
* Joined Herb Score as the only pitchers in baseball history to fan 200 or more batters in both of their first two seasons . . . Score had 245 in 1955 and 263 in 1956 for Cleveland.
* Recorded 16 strikeouts against San Francisco on August 20 for a Major League high for the season.
* Led the NL with 16 complete games, the most for a Met since Koosman

had 17 in 1976.

• Had 21 hits to establish a record for Mets pitchers . . . The old mark was 18 by Seaver in 1971 . . . Belted his first Major League home run on September 21 off Pittsburgh's Rick Rhoden.

• Had 11 double-figure strikeout games.

• Became the fifth pitcher to win both the NL Rookie of the Year and Cy Young Awards . . . Fernando Valenzuela of the Dodgers won both honors in 1981 . . . Rick Sutcliffe was the Rookie of the Year with the Dodgers in 1979 and won the Cy Young Award in 1984 with the Cubs . . . Seaver was the Rookie of the Year with the Mets in 1967 and won the Cy Young Award in 1969, 1973 and 1975 . . .Don Newcombe was NL Rookie of the Year with Brooklyn in 1949 and Cy Young Award winner in 1956.

• Had a no-decision in the Mets' 6-5, 10-inning win over the Cardinals on Opening Day, April 9 . . . Allowed six hits, four runs (three earned), walked two and fanned six in six innings . . . Became the youngest pitcher of the modern era to start an Opening Day game . . . At 20 years, four months and 24 days, he was 15 days younger than Valenzuela, when Fernando started for the Dodgers on Opening Day, 1981 . . . The all-time youngest Opening Day pitcher is John Montgomery Ward, who was 19 for the Providence Grays in 1889.

• Dwight's 14-game winning streak spanned 18 starts, from May 30 to August 25 . . . Over the span, Dwight was 14-0 with four no-decisions and a 1.72 ERA (27 earned runs, 141.1 innings) . . . The win streak included 10 complete games and four shutouts . . . It was the longest win streak in the NL since Sutcliffe had a 14-game win streak for the Cubs in 1984.

• Notched his third career 16-strikeout game en route to a 3-0 shutout over the Giants at Shea on August 20 . . . Allowed seven hits and walked three.

• Won his 20th game of the season on August 25, defeating the Padres at Shea, 9-3 . . . Went six innings and allowed five hits, three runs, two earned runs, walked one and fanned four . . . It was the 14th and final victory of the winning streak . . . In winning his 20th game in his 28th start, Dwight reached the milestone earlier than any pitcher in Mets history . . . Seaver was the previous earliest, winning his 20th in 1975 in his 30th start (September 1).

• The winning streak ended on August 31, when Dwight lost at San Francisco, 3-2, to the Giants and Jim Gott . . . In six innings, he allowed two earned runs, six hits, walked one and fanned seven . . . It was his first loss since May 25, and his last of the season.

• Had a memorable game in his next start, when he defeated the Pirates at Shea, 12-1, on September 21 . . . Went 3-for-4 at the plate with four RBI, becoming the first Mets pitcher to drive in four runs since Walt Terrell did it against Chicago on August 6, 1983 . . . Belted his first career home run, a three-run shot off Rick Rhoden in the first inning . . . It was the first homer for a Met pitcher since Tim Leary hit one off Philadelphia's Steve Carlton on April 20, 1984; and the first at Shea since Koosman homered off the Giants' John Montefusco on May 17, 1977.

• Named Male Athlete of the Year for 1985 by The Associated Press . . . Also named 1985 New York Athlete of the Year by SportsChannel.

1984

• In 1984, Dwight was named the National League Rookie of the Year by the Baseball Writers Association of America . . . Succeeded teammate Darryl Strawberry who was the NL Rookie of the Year in 1983.

• Received 23 of a possible 24 first place votes to finish with 118 points to 67 for runner-up Juan Samuel of the Phillies . . . The youngest player to ever win the award . . . Led the major leagues with 276 strikeouts, thus becoming the first-teenaged rookie ever to lead either the American or National League in strikeouts.

• Set a Major League record for rookies with his 276 strikeouts . . . The previous Major League mark was 245 set by Cleveland's Herb Score in 1955 and the old National League record was 227 by Philadelphia's Grover Cleveland Alexander in 1911 . . . Before Dwight, the Mets' rookie strikeout

record was 178 by Jerry Koosman in 1968.

* Established a Major League record with an average of 11.39 strikeouts per nine innings . . . The previous mark was 10.71 by Cleveland's Sam McDowell in 1965.

* Shared the 1984 major league high (with Mike Witt of California) with 16 strikeouts in a game . . . Dwight struck out 16 in a game in successive starts against Pittsburgh on September 12 at Shea and at Philadelphia on September 17.

* Set a Mets' rookie record with 16 strikeouts in a game and fell just two shy of the all-time major league mark for rookie strikeouts in a game (18 by Montreal's Bill Gullickson in 1980).

* Broke the National League record for strikeouts in two consecutive games (32) . . . Sandy Koufax of the Dodgers had 31 in two straight games in 1959 . . . The 32 strikeouts also tied the Major League mark for most strikeouts in two consecutive games . . . Luis Tiant had 32 strikeouts in two straight games for the Indians in 1968, while Nolan Ryan of the Angels had 32 in two straight games in 1974 . . . Included in Tiant's streak was one extra-inning game . . . Tiant pitched 19 innings in two games, while Ryan threw 17 . . . Dwight also recorded 32 strikeouts in 17 innings.

* Set a Major League record with 43 strikeouts in three consecutive nine - inning games; September 7, Chicago (11); September 12, Pittsburgh (16) and September 17, Philadelphia (16).

* The 43 strikeouts in three games fell four short of the major league record for most strikeouts in three consecutive games, including extra inning games . . . Gooden worked 26 innings to chalk up his 43 strikeouts . . . Ryan had 47 strikeouts in three straight games (27.1 innings) in 1974.

* Established a Mets record with 15, 10-plus strikeout games, a Major League high for 1984 (the old club mark was 13 by Tom Seaver in 1971) . . . Also set a club standard with five consecutive 10-plus strikeout games . . . Seaver had three straight in both 1970 and 1971.

* Was second in the major leagues with a 2.60 ERA . . . Alejandro Pena of the Dodgers led with 2.48 ERA.

* Third in the National League in victories (17-9).

* Established a Mets club mark for victories in a season by a rookie righthander with his 17-9 mark . . . The old mark for a Mets' rookie righthander was 16 victories by Seaver in 1967, while the overall rookie mark is 19 wins by Jerry Koosman in 1968 . . . Fired the 14th one-hitter in Mets history, allowing just a fifth-inning single to Keith Moreland in the 10-0 victory over the Cubs on September 7 at Shea.

* Became the youngest player to be selected to the All-Star Game . . . Struck out the side, Lance Parrish, Chet Lemon and Alvin Davis in the first inning he worked . . . In two innings, he allowed one hit, no runs or walks and fanned three.

* Was named the National League Rookie Pitcher of the Year by The Sporting News and was also picked to the Topps Major League Rookie All-Star team.

* Became the ninth teenager to play for the Mets, joining Ed Kranepool, Jim Bethke, Greg Goossen, Jerry Hinsley, Nolan Ryan, Tim Foli, Kevin Collins and Jose Oquendo.

* On April 7, Dwight made his Major League debut with a start at Houston . . . Became the third youngest Met pitcher in history (behind Bethke and Hinsley) . . . Defeated the Astros, 3-2 . . . In five innings, he allowed one earned run on three hits with two walks and five strikeouts.

* Carried a no-hitter into the eighth inning at Pittsburgh, June 6 . . . Doug Frobel led off the inning with a single . . . Wound up with a no decision in a 2-1, 13-inning Mets' victory . . . In nine innings, he gave up one run on two hits with five walks and seven strikeouts.

* Captured seven victories in seven straight starts between August 11 and September 12 . . . In the seven games he fashioned a 1.05 ERA with four complete games and two shutouts.

* On August 27th, Dwight ran his strikeouts to 214 with his 11th double figure game of the year, beating the Dodgers, 5-1, at Shea . . . In nine innings, he allowed one earned run on five hits with one walk and 12

strikeouts . . . Broke the Major League record for strikeouts by a teenaged rookie (206) set by Cincinnati's Gary Nolan in 1967.

- Shattered Alexander's National League record for rookie strikeouts (227) when he fanned 11 to increase his total to 235 in a 10-0, one-hit victory over the Cubs on September 7 at home . . . The only hit that Dwight allowed was the fifth-inning single to Moreland.
- Then on September 12, he topped Score's 1955 rookie record of 245 by fanning 16 Pirates in a 2-0 complete game shutout.
- Became the first Mets' pitcher to throw back-to-back shutouts since Pat Zachry in 1980 . . . He also became the first Mets rookie to have more than two shutouts in a year since Jon Matlack's four in 1972.
- Fanned 16 for the second consecutive game in a 2-1 loss to Philadelphia on September 17 . . . Lost the game when he balked home winning pitcher Shane Rawley in the eighth inning.

In the Minors

1983

- Named the Minor League Player of the Year by Baseball America and the Most Valuable Pitcher in the Carolina League.
- With Lynchburg, he led the Carolina League in victories (19), ERA (2.50), shutouts (6) and strikeouts (300) . . . The 300 strikeouts established a League record, breaking the old mark of 275 set by Burlington's Ken Deal in 1947.
- Had three, 15-strikeout games, one, 16-strikeout contest and one, 17-strikeout game for Lynchburg.
- Reeled off a 15-game winning streak, May 30-August 23.
- Pitched Tidewater to the Triple-A World Series title.

Background

- Dwight Eugene Gooden was born in Tampa, FL.
- Graduated from Hillsborough High School in 1982 . . . Compiled a 14-4 record over two years and had 130 strikeouts in 74 innings in his senior year.
- A nephew, Gary Sheffield, was the number one choice of the Milwaukee Brewers in the June, 1986 Draft.
- An active volunteer for the National Kidney Foundation of America.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	Kingsport (A)	5-4	2.47	9	9	4	2	0	66.0	53	34	18	25	66
1982	Little Falls (A)	0-1	4.15	2	2	0	0	0	13.0	11	6	6	3	18
1983	Lynchburg (A)	19-4	2.50	27	27	10	6	0	191.0	121	58	53	112	300
1984	Mets (NL)	17-9	2.60	31	31	7	3	0	218.0	161	72	63	73	276
1985	Mets (NL)	24-4	1.53	35	35	16	8	0	276.2	198	51	47	69	268
1986	Mets (NL)	17-6	2.84	33	33	12	2	0	250.0	197	92	79	80	200
1987	Tidewater(AAA)	3-0	2.05	4	4	1	0	0	22.0	20	7	5	9	24
1987	Lynchburg (A)	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	2	3
1987	Mets (NL)	15-7	3.21	25	25	7	3	0	179.2	162	68	64	53	148
1988	Mets (NL)	18-9	3.19	34	34	10	3	0	248.1	242	98	88	57	175
1989	Mets (NL)	9-4	2.89	19	17	0	0	1	118.1	93	42	38	47	101
1990	Mets (NL)	19-7	3.83	34	34	2	1	0	232.2	229	106	99	70	223
Major League Totals		119-46	2.82	211	209	54	20	1	1523.2	1282	529	478	449	1391

*On disabled list, April 1-June 5, 1987
**On disabled list, July 2-September 2, 1989

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
1990	.187	75	4	14	1	1	1	9
Lifetime	.183	513	38	94	7	2	3	39

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Mets (NL)	0-1	1.06	2	2	0	0	0	17.0	16	2	2	5	9
1988	Mets (NL)	0-0	2.95	3	2	0	0	0	18.1	10	6	6	8	20
LCS Totals		0-1	2.04	5	4	0	0	0	35.1	26	8	8	13	29

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Mets (NL)	0-2	8.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	17	10	8	4	9

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE, SITE.....	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Natl., San Francisco	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	3
1985	Natl., Minnesota.....	(Selected, did not pitch)												
1986	Natl., Houston.....	0-1	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	3	2	2	0	2
1988	Natl., Cincinnati	0-1	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	1	1	1
All-Star Game Totals.....		0-2	3.38	3	2	0	0	0	8.0	7	3	3	1	6

VS. NATIONAL LEAGUE

1990

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	BB	SO
Totals	19-7	3.83	34	34	2	232.2	229	70	223
Starter	19-7	3.83	34	34	2	232.2	229	70	223
Reliever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1st Half	8-5	4.21	17	17	1	115.1	112	36	111
2nd Half	11-2	3.45	17	17	1	117.1	117	34	112
Home	9-3	3.56	18	18	1	126.1	117	31	119
Away	10-4	4.15	16	16	1	106.1	112	39	104
Day	5-5	4.40	13	13	0	86.0	89	26	80
Night	14-2	3.50	21	21	2	146.2	140	44	143

CAREER

	W-L	ERA	G	CG	SV
vs. EAST	64-27	2.90	117	30	1
Chi	22-3	3.06	29	10	1
Mon	9-6	3.19	20	3	0
Phi	12-7	2.96	23	9	0
Pgh	10-6	2.90	22	2	0
StL	11-5	2.39	23	6	0
vs. WEST	55-19	2.73	94	24	0
Atl	6-2	2.64	13	2	0
Cin	8-4	2.77	14	3	0
Hou	12-4	3.14	20	6	0
LA	13-1	1.94	18	6	0
SD	8-4	2.89	15	4	0
SF	8-4	3.13	14	3	0

DWIGHT'S BESTS

WIN STREAK—14 games, (May 30-August 25, 1985)
LOSS STREAK—4 games, (June 26, 1989-April 14, 1990)
STRIKEOUT HIGH—16, (vs. San Francisco, August 20, 1985)
(at Philadelphia, September 17, 1984)
(vs. Pittsburgh, September 12, 1984)
10+ STRIKEOUT GAMES—44
LONGEST OUTING—9.1 innings, (vs. Los Angeles, May 31, 1988)
SCORELESS STREAK—31 innings, (August 31-September 16, 1985)
FEWEST HITS ALLOWED, CG—1, (vs. Chicago, September 7, 1984; won 10-0)
2 (5 times. Last: vs. Philadelphia, June 23, 1990)
3 (3 times. Last: at Montreal, September 16, 1987; won 10-0)
LAST CG SHUTOUT—vs. Philadelphia, June 23, 1990, win, 3-0

DWIGHT'S CAREER FIELDING

POS	G	PO	A	E	PCT.	DP
P	211	147	225	21	.947	22

INFIELDER

OPENING DAY AGE: 35
BIRTHDATE: April 4, 1956
BIRTHPLACE: Lancaster, PA
RESIDES: Lancaster, PA
BATS: S **THROWS:** R
HEIGHT: 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 196
M.L. SERVICE: 11 years, 15 days
HOW OBTAINED: From the Philadelphia Phillies for pitcher Rocky Elli and infielder, Nikco Riesgo, August 31, 1990
SIGNED BY: Tim Thompson
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 1991
FAMILY: Wife Kim; Children: Aaron (10) and Jordan (4 1/2)

Career Highlights

*** In 1985, he became the first player in 35 years to drive in 100 runs without hitting at least 10 homers.**
*** In 1982, he set a World Series record when two runners scored on his sacrifice fly in Game Four.**

1990

* Tied with Robby Thompson of the Giants for participating in the most double plays in the NL by a second baseman (94).
* Started 26 games for the Mets, all at second base.
* Hit a homer in his New York debut, September 1 at home vs. the Giants' Randy O'Neal . . . Also protected the 6-5 win by throwing out Matt Williams at home plate . . . Had six hits in his first 13 Mets' at bats.
* Didn't commit an error in 50 consecutive games, June 13 to August 10th . . . Committed just three errors in his last 92 games.
* Tied his career-high with five hits in the Phillies' 15-12 victory in Los Angeles on May 19 . . . Previously, he had five-hit games, August 2, 1982 and June 23, 1986.
* Also drove in five runs, May 2, in a 14-4 Philadephia win over Houston . . . Went 4-for-4 with three doubles and two runs scored.
* Hit .262 for the year from the left side (54-206) and .261 from the right side (89-341).
* For his career, he is hitting .273 left handed (876-3,204) and .274 right handed (529-1,930).

1989

* Led the Phillies in batting, hits, and multiple hit games (43).
* Only twice during the year did he go two games without getting a hit (May 14-16 and July 1-3).
* Went 56 games without an error, May 16-July 23.

TOM HERR

1987

* Hit his first career grand slam homer (vs. Jesse Orosco) and drove in a career high six runs vs. the Mets on April 17, 1987.
* Paced the NL with 12 sacrifice flies.

1986

* Stole three bases vs. Montreal on April 12.
* Had the second, five-hit game of his career, June 23 vs. Pittsburgh . . . Went 5-5 with a walk.
* Did not commit an error in his last 50 games.
* Led major league second baseman in double plays turned (121).

1985

* Finished among the National League leaders in average, runs, hits, doubles, RBI, game-winning RBI, walks and on base percentage.
* Became the seventh second baseman to top 100 RBI in major league history and the first since Joe Morgan had 111 RBI in 1976.
* Was also the first player in 35 years to drive in 100 or more runs without hitting at least 10 homers since Detroit's George Kell accomplished the feat in 1950.
* It was also the most RBI by a Cardinals' second baseman since Frankie Frisch had 114 in 1930.
* Led the NL with 13 sacrifice flies.
* Named as the starting second baseman at the All-Star Game . . . Finished fifth in the voting for the Most Valuable Player.
* Picked to the AP, UPI and Sporting News Post-Season All-Star Teams.
* Had at least one hit in each of the six League Champiship Series games.

1984

* Returned from from an injury-plagued 1983 season to make 144 starts at second base.
* Hit his first homer as a righthanded batter, May 18th vs. the Reds' Joe Price.
* Was first among the League's second basemen with 106 double plays.
* A torn muscle in his left side ended his season on September 15.

1983

* Began the year on the Disabled List after injuring his left knee in spring training . . . Underwent arthroscopic surgery on March 25.
* Was activated on April 18.
* Irritation to left knee required placement on the Disabled List again on August 9 . . . Underwent cartilage surgery on the knee on August 17 . . . Was leading the NL in batting (.323) at the time of his surgery.
* Hit his first major league homer (after 1,161 at bats) on May 10 at San Francisco off Andy McGaffigan.

1982

* Set a World Series' record when two runners scored on his sacrifice fly in Game 4.
* Underwent arthroscopic surgery on his right knee to repair damaged cartilage in November.

1981

* Led the League's second baseman in assists (374), double plays (74), total chances (590), and fielding percentage (.992) . . . His fielding percentage was the highest ever by a Cardinal second baseman.

1980

* After beginning the year in St.Louis, he was optioned to Springfield on June 21 . . . Recalled on August 2 for 11 games . . . Came back to the Cardinals in September and hit .337 (29-86).

1979

* Promoted to St.Louis from Springfield on August 10th.
* His first major league appearance was as a pinch runner on August 13th and scored the winning run in a 3-2 Cardinal win.
* His first hit came in his second at bat, a single against the Mets' Mickey Lolich on August 31.

In The Minors

1978

* Selected to the Texas League All-Star Team.

1977

* Led the Florida State League in at bats (515), runs (80), hits (156) and stolen bases (50) . . . Paced the League's shortstops in putouts (348), assists (430), double plays (91) and fielding percentage (.974).

Background

* Thomas Mitchell Herr was graduated from Hempfield High School in Ladisville, PA in 1974 . . . Earned 11 letters in four sports.
* Named the Most Valuable Player in the Legion All-East PA All Star Game and Eastern PA Regional Championship.
* Attended the University of Delaware for two years.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1975	Johnson City (Rookie)	.308	42	133	29	41	8	1	0	15	16	11	10
1976	St. Petersburg (A)	.269	82	275	47	74	6	1	0	21	42	18	12
1977	St. Petersburg (A)	.303	136	515	80	156	13	7	1	53	69	39	50
1978	Arkansas (AA)	.293	89	335	70	98	23	4	3	45	58	50	30
1978	Springfield (AAA)	.279	33	86	16	24	6	1	0	8	21	7	3
1979	Springfield (AAA)	.293	109	423	74	124	20	6	6	48	54	51	29
1979	St. Louis (NL)	.200	14	10	4	2	0	0	0	1	2	2	1
1980	Springfield (AAA)	.312	37	141	29	44	6	2	1	16	14	10	19
1980	St. Louis (NL)	.248	76	222	29	55	12	5	0	15	16	21	9
1981	St. Louis (NL)	.268	103	411	50	110	14	9	0	46	39	30	23
1982	St. Louis (NL)	.266	135	493	83	131	19	4	0	36	57	56	25
1983	St. Louis (NL)	.323	89	313	43	101	14	4	2	31	43	27	6
1983	Arkansas (AA)	.444	3	9	0	4	3	0	0	1	1	1	0
1984	St. Louis (NL)	.276	145	558	67	154	23	2	4	49	49	56	13
1985	St. Louis (NL)	.302	159	596	97	180	38	3	8	110	80	55	31
1986	St. Louis (NL)	.252	152	559	48	141	30	4	2	61	73	75	22
1987	St. Louis (NL)	.263	141	510	73	134	29	0	2	83	68	62	19
1988	St. Louis (NL)	.260	15	50	4	13	0	0	1	3	11	4	3
1988	Minnesota (AL)	.263	86	304	42	80	16	0	1	21	40	47	10
1989	Philadelphia (NL)	.287	151	561	65	161	25	6	2	37	54	63	10
1990	Philadelphia (NL)	.264	119	447	39	118	21	3	4	50	36	47	7
1990	Mets (NL)	.250	27	100	9	25	5	0	1	10	14	11	0
NL Totals		.274	1326	4830	611	1325	230	40	26	532	542	509	169
AL Totals		.263	86	304	42	80	16	0	1	21	40	47	10
Major League Totals		.274	1412	5134	653	1405	246	40	27	553	582	556	179

**On disabled list, March 25-April 29, 1983.
**On disabled list, August 9-October 3, 1983
**On disabled list, April 24-May 12, 1987
**On disabled list, June 21-July 22, 1988
**On disabled list, July 25-August 18, 1988

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982	St. Louis (NL)	.231	3	13	1	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
1985	St. Louis (NL)	.333	6	21	2	7	4	0	1	6	5	2	1
1987	St. Louis (NL)	.222	7	27	0	6	0	0	0	3	1	1	0
LCS Totals		.262	16	61	3	16	5	0	1	9	7	4	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982	St. Louis (NL)	.160	7	25	2	4	2	0	0	5	3	3	0
1985	St. Louis (NL)	.154	7	26	2	4	2	0	0	0	2	2	0
1987	St. Louis (NL)	.250	7	28	2	7	0	0	1	1	2	2	0
World Series Totals		.190	21	79	6	15	4	0	1	6	7	7	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE, SITE	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Natl., Minnesota	.333	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

VS. NATIONAL LEAGUE

1990

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.261	146	547	48	143	5	60
vs. LHP	.264	—	208	12	55	1	20
vs. RHP	.260	—	339	36	88	4	40
1st Half	.255	73	286	26	73	4	32
2nd Half	.268	73	261	22	70	1	28
Home	.272	70	265	28	72	4	38
Away	.252	76	282	20	71	1	22
Day	.245	40	139	9	34	1	12
Night	.267	106	408	39	109	4	48

CAREER

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
vs. EAST	.283	2731	774	17	312
Chi	.280	511	143	2	45
Mon	.254	523	133	5	49
NY	.288	541	156	6	72
Phi	.266	466	124	2	64
Pgh	.313	566	177	1	67
StL	.331	124	41	1	15
vs. WEST	.263	2099	551	9	220
Atl	.245	330	81	3	34
Cin	.267	378	101	1	41
Hou	.289	370	107	2	57
LA	.250	344	86	0	24
SD	.261	330	86	1	30
SF	.259	347	90	2	34

TOM'S BESTS

HITS, GAME—5, (3 times: Philadelphia vs. Los Angeles, May 19, 1990)
(St. Louis vs. Pittsburgh [11 innings], June 23, 1986)
(St. Louis vs, Pittsburgh [17 innings], August 2, 1982)

HRs, GAME—1

RBI, GAME—5, (St. Louis vs. Philadelphia, August 5, 1983)

BATTING STREAK—16 games (St. Louis, May 23-June 9, 1981)

CAREER GRAND SLAMS—1, (St. Louis vs. New York, April 18, 1987, off Jesse Orosco)

TOM'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

Signed as a free agent by the St. Louis Cardinals organization, August 22, 1974.

Traded to the Minnesota Twins for outfielder Tom Brunansky, April 22, 1988.

Traded with catcher Tom Nieto and outfielder Eric Bullock to the Philadelphia Phillies for pitcher Shane Rawley and cash, October 24, 1988.

Granted free agency, November 4, 1988; re-signed by the Phillies, November 17, 1988.

Traded to the Mets for pitcher Rocky Elli and infielder Nikco Riesgo, August 31, 1990.

TOM'S CAREER FIELDING

POS	G	PO	A	E	PCT.	DP
2B	1344	2820	3848	77	.989	957
SS	16	17	48	3	.956	10

THE 30 HOMER-30 STEAL CLUB

PLAYER	YEAR	SB	HR
Ron Gant, Braves	1990	33	32
Barry Bonds, Pirates	1990	52	33
HOWARD JOHNSON, METS	1989	41	36
Jose Canseco, Athletics	1988	40	42
HOWARD JOHNSON, METS	1987	32	36
DARRYL STRAWBERRY, METS	1987	36	39
Eric Davis, Reds	1987	50	37
Joe Carter, Indians	1987	31	32
Dale Murphy, Braves	1983	30	36
Bobby Bonds, White Sox-Rangers	1978	43	31
Bobby Bonds, Angels	1977	41	37
Bobby Bonds, Yankees	1975	30	32
Bobby Bonds, Giants	1973	43	39
Tommy Harper, Brewers	1970	38	31
Bobby Bonds, Giants	1969	45	32
Hank Aaron, Braves	1963	31	44
Willie Mays, Giants	1957	38	35
Willie Mays, Giants	1956	40	36
Ken Williams, Browns	1922	37	39

63

L.H.PITCHER

OPENING DAY AGE: 24
BIRTHDATE: April 27,1966
BIRTHPLACE: Gary, IN
RESIDES: Citrus Heights, CA
BATS: L **THROWS:** L
HEIGHT: 6-10 **WEIGHT:** 225
HOW OBTAINED: Mets' 17th selection in the June, 1987 Free Agent Draft
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 0 years, 00 Days
SIGNED BY: Phil Favia
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 1991
FAMILY: Single

1990

* Scheduled to begin the year with Jackson (AA) of the Texas League.
* However, on April 9, he sustained an injury to his left elbow while pitching in an exhibition game against the University of Mississippi.
* Placed on the disabled list and began the season in the extended spring training program . . . Then joined St. Lucie (A) of the Florida State League on May 18.
* Went to Jackson on June 13.
* Struck out 10 and hurled a seven-inning, two-hitter to turn back West Palm Beach on June 8.
* Captured four straight games for Jackson,August 3-August 18.
* Hit .294 (5-17) as a batter.
* Struck out nine in a victory over Shreveport on August 18.

1989

* Began the year at Columbia (A) of the South Atlantic League where he went 2-0 with a 1.19 ERA in April.
* Promoted to St.Lucie (A) of the Florida State League in May.
* Struck out 12 Osceola batters on July 30th.

Background

* John Eric Hillman was graduated from Homewood-Flossmoor (IL) High School in 1984...Tossed a no-hitter as a schoolboy.
* The tallest player to come to major league camp with the Mets.

THE 108 CLUB

The 1986 Mets became one of only nine teams in modern (post-1900) baseball history to win as many as 108 games in a season. Here's a listing of the 108 club:

116-36	Cubs, 1906	109-53	Yankees, 1961
111-43	Indians, 1954	108-54	Orioles, 1970
110-42	Pirates, 1909	108-54	Reds, 1975
110-44	Yankees, 1927	108-54	**METS**, 1986
109-53	Orioles, 1969		

ERIC HILLMAN

Hillman (cont'd.)

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Little Falls (A)	6-4	4.22	13	13	2	1	0	79.0	84	44	37	30	80
1988	Columbia (A)	1-6	3.95	17	13	0	0	1	73.0	54	45	32	43	60
1989	Columbia (A)	2-1	1.87	9	7	0	0	1	34.0	28	17	7	21	33
1989	St. Lucie (A)	6-6	5.50	19	14	1	0	0	88.0	96	59	54	53	67
1990	St. Lucie (A)	2-0	0.67	4	3	0	0	0	27.0	15	2	2	8	23
1990	Jackson (AA)	6-5	3.93	15	15	0	0	0	89.1	93	42	39	30	61

NOT ON A BALK

Contrary to popular belief and legend—propagated through books, magazines and newspaper articles and a highlight record album—the first run ever scored against the Mets did NOT score on a balk. The St. Louis Cardinals scored twice against the Mets in the first inning of the Mets' first game (April 11, 1962 at Busch Stadium), and a balk WAS committed, but neither of the runs scored on it.

With one out in the Cardinals' first inning, Julian Javier singled against Met starter Roger Craig. Bill White followed with a single, sending Javier to third. Stan Musial then singled to score Javier (*there's* the first run ever against the Mets) and send White to second.

Ken Boyer stepped in, with White at second and Musial at first. And *that's* when Craig balked, sending White to third and Musial to second. Boyer followed with a ground out to third baseman Don Zimmer, that scored White with the second and final run of the inning. The Cards went on to win, 11-4.

METS THIRD BASEMEN

A total of 87 players have appeared at third base for the Mets since 1962. Only seven players appeared in more than 200 games at third—Wayne Garrett (709), Howard Johnson (664), Hubie Brooks (516), Ed Charles (247), Lenny Randle (234), Ray Knight (232) and Charlie Smith (211).

The complete list in alphabetical order: Bill Almon, Sandy Alomar, Tucker Ashford, Bob Aspromonte, Wally Backman, Bob Bailor, Ken Boswell, Ken Boyer, Ed Bressoud, Hubie Brooks, Jerry Buchek, Larry Burright, Gary Carter, Elio Chacon, Kelvin Chapman, Ed Charles, Kevin Collins, Cliff Cook, Mike Cubbage, Sammy Drake, Chico Fernandez, Sergio Ferrer, Doug Flynn, Tim Foli, Leo Foster, Joe Foy, Jim Fregosi, Ron Gardenhire, Wayne Garrett, Wayne Graham, Pumpsie Green, Jerry Grote, Richie Hebner, Jack Heidemann, Bob Heise, Rick Herrscher, Jim Hickman, Chuck Hiller, Ron Hunt, Clint Hurdle, Gregg Jefferies, Bob Johnson, Howard Johnson, Ross Jones, Rod Kanehl, Dave Kingman, Bobby Klaus, Ray Knight, Gary Kolb, Phil Linz, Jeff McKnight, Elliott Maddox, Dave Magadan, Phil Mankowski, Felix Mantilla, Teddy Martinez, Keith Miller, Kevin Mitchell, Joe Moock, Al Moran, Jose Moreno, Dan Napoleon, Charley Neal, Tom O Malley, Amos Otis, Bobby Pfeil, Mike Phillips, Rich Puig, Mario Ramirez, Lenny Randle, Tommie Reynolds, Amado Samuel, Mackey Sasser, Ted Schreiber, Craig Shipley, Charlie Smith, Roy Staiger, John Stearns, John Stephenson, Tim Teufel, Frank Thomas, Joe Torre, Alex Trevino, Bobby Valentine, Al Weis, Joel Youngblood and Don Zimmer.

TODD HUNDLEY

CATCHER

OPENING DAY AGE: 21
BIRTHDATE: May 27, 1969
BIRTHPLACE: Martinsville, VA
RESIDES: Palatine, IL
BATS: S **THROWS:** R
HEIGHT: 5-11 **WEIGHT:** 185
M L. SERVICE: 0 years, 67 days
HOW OBTAINED: Mets' second round pick in the June, 1987 Free Agent Draft.
SIGNED BY: Phil Favia
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 1991.
FAMILY: Wife, Tiffany; Daughter, Heather Quin (8 months)

In The Majors

1990

* Made 19 starts behind the plate for the Mets, in three tours of duty.
* Recalled from Jackson of the Texas League (AA) for the first time on May 18, and made his major league debut that night against the Padres in San Diego . . . Recorded his first major league hit in the fourth inning, a double off Bruce Hurst.
* Optioned back to Jackson on May 30, then recalled for the second time on July 12 . . . Collected his first big league RBI on July 12 at Cincinnati, with a run-scoring double in the eighth inning of a Mets 10-3 win in the first of two games.
* Again sent down to Jackson on July 25, then recalled for the third time on August 25 . . . Had four, two-hit games in his 36 games for the Mets.

In The Minors

1990

* Threw out 48 percent of the runners attempting to steal against him at Jackson (42 of 87), the best among Texas League's regular catchers . . . The League average was 34 percent in throwing out runners.
* In Double A, he hit .275 lefthanded (50-182) and .247 (24-97) from the right side.
* Put together 17 multiple-hit games for Jackson; 15, two-hit games and two, three-hit contests.
* Hit .283 in 14 games in May and .305 in 18 games in August.
* In addition to his 79 games as a catcher, he also had one appearance at third base.

1989

* Named to both the South Atlantic League's Mid-Season All-Star Game and Post-Season All-Star Team.
* Threw out 37 percent of the runners who tried to steal against him (47 of 126).

* Began the year on an auspicious note . . . In the first inning of the season's opener against Augusta on April 6, he started and completed a triple play . . . With runners on first and third, the batter struck out, the runner at second was thrown out stealing and the runner at third was tossed out when he attempted to come home.

Background

* Todd Randolph Hundley was graduated from William Fremd High School in Palatine, IL in 1987.
* In high school, he batted .404 in 1986 and .367 in 1987 . . . Made All Conference and All-Area teams.
* Son of former major league catcher Randy Hundley who played with the Giants (1964-65), the Cubs (1966-73 and 1977-78); the Twins (1974) and the Padres (1975).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Little Falls (A)	.146	34	103	12	15	4	0	1	10	12	27	0
1988	Little Falls (A)	.188	52	176	23	33	8	0	2	18	16	31	1
1988	St. Lucie (A)	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
1989	Columbia (A)	.269	125	439	67	118	23	4	11	66	54	67	6
1990	Jackson (AA)	.265	81	279	27	74	12	2	1	35	34	44	5
1990	Mets (NL)	.209	36	67	8	14	6	0	0	2	6	18	0
Major League Totals		.209	36	67	8	14	6	0	0	2	6	18	0

VS. NATIONAL LEAGUE

1990

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.209	36	67	8	14	0	2
vs. LHP	.238	—	21	2	5	0	0
vs. RHP	.196	—	46	6	9	0	2
1st Half	.048	9	21	2	1	0	0
2nd Half	.283	27	46	6	13	0	2
Home	.278	13	18	2	5	0	0
Away	.184	23	49	6	9	0	2
Day	.125	13	16	1	2	0	0
Night	.235	23	51	7	12	0	2

	CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
vs. EAST	.333	12	4	0	0
Chi	.000	0	0	0	0
Mon	.000	0	0	0	0
Phi	.333	3	1	0	0
Pgh	.333	9	3	0	0
StL	.000	0	0	0	0
vs. WEST	.182	55	10	0	2
Atl	.250	8	2	0	0
Cin	.231	13	3	0	2
Hou	.167	6	1	0	0
LA	.000	8	0	0	0
SD	.067	15	1	0	0
SF	.600	5	3	0	0

	VS. NATIONAL LEAGUE						
	1990						
	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.209	36	67	8	14	0	2
vs. LHP	.238	—	21	2	5	0	0
vs. RHP	.196	—	46	6	9	0	2
1st Half	.048	9	21	2	1	0	0
2nd Half	.283	27	46	6	13	0	2
Home	.278	13	18	2	5	0	0
Away	.184	23	49	6	9	0	2
Day	.125	13	16	1	2	0	0
Night	.235	23	51	7	12	0	2

	CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
vs. EAST	.333	12	4	0	0
Chi	.000	0	0	0	0
Mon	.000	0	0	0	0
Phi	.333	3	1	0	0
Pgh	.333	9	3	0	0
StL	.000	0	0	0	0
vs. WEST	.182	55	10	0	2
Atl	.250	8	2	0	0
Cin	.231	13	3	0	2
Hou	.167	6	1	0	0
LA	.000	8	0	0	0
SD	.067	15	1	0	0
SF	.600	5	3	0	0

TODD'S CAREER FIELDING

POS	G	PO	A	E	PCT.	DP
C	36	162	8	2	.988	2

TODD'S BESTS

HITS, GAME—2, (4 times. Last: October 2, 1990 at Pittsburgh)

JOHN J. MURPHY MEMORIAL AWARD WINNERS

The John J. Murphy Award is given each year to the top Mets' Rookie in Spring Training

1972—John Milner, inf-of
1973—Harry Parker, rhp
1974—Bob Apodaca, rhp
1975—John Stearns, c
1976—STRIKE
1977—Lee Mazzilli, of
1978—Mike Bruhert, rhp
1979—Kelvin Chapman, inf
1980—Mario Ramirez, inf
1981—Tim Leary, rhp
1982—Ron Gardenhire, inf
Charlie Puleo, rhp
1983—Darryl Strawberry, of
1984—Ron Darling, rhp
1985—Roger McDowell, rhp
1986—Kevin Mitchell, inf-of
1987—Barry Lyons, c
1988—Kevin Elster, inf
1989—Darren Reed, of
1990—Julio Machado, rhp

YANKEE-MET DEALS

November, 1964—Duke Carmel, of, drafted by Yankees off Buffalo (Mets AAA roster).

June 15, 1966—Mets purchase Bob Friend, p, from the Yankees.

June 29, 1967—Mets purchase Hal Reniff, p, from the Yankees.

December 9, 1977—Mets trade Roy Staiger, inf, to Tacoma (Yankees AAA) for Sergio Ferrer, inf. Sergio assigned to Tidewater.

August 20, 1979—Mets purchase Ray Burris, p, from Yankees.

April 18, 1983—Mets trade Steve Ray, p, and a player to be named later (Felix Perdomo, inf) to Columbus (Yankees AAA) for Tucker Ashford, inf.

December 11, 1987—Mets trade Rafael Santana, inf, and Victor Garcia, p, for Phil Lombardi, c, Darren Reed, of, and Steve Frey, p. This trade is the first between the two teams involving players who have had major league experience (Santana and Lombardi).

R.H.PITCHER

OPENING DAY AGE: 28
BIRTHDATE: July 5, 1962
BIRTHPLACE: Decatur, IL
RESIDES: Jupiter, FL
BATS: R **THROWS:** R
HEIGHT: 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 180
M.L. SERVICE: 2 year, 9 days
HOW OBTAINED: Mets' 13th round choice (15th selection) in the June, 1983 Free Agent Draft.
SIGNED BY: Terry Ryan
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 1991.
FAMILY: Single

1990

* Had three separate tours of duty with Mets . . . Began the season with New York, then optioned to Tidewater, May 1 . . . Recalled on June 17, then optioned for the second time on July 22 . . . Recalled for the final time on Sept. 4.
* Recorded his first major league save, June 29 vs. Cincinnati at Shea . . . Pitched two-thirds of an inning, allowing one protecting Bob Ojeda's 4-2 victory over the Reds.
* Picked up his second major league win, his only victory on the year, a 6-5 triumph over the Phillies at Shea, June 24 . . . Hurled one perfect inning, striking out one batter.
* After his third recall, Sept. 4, did not allow a run in five of his final six appearances of the campaign, in 10.0 innings pitched . . . Allowed seven hits, one run (earned),walking two (one intentionally) while striking out five.
* Underwent arthroscopic surgery on his right elbow on October 15 . . . The surgery was performed by Dr. James Parkes at Roosevelt Hospital in New York.

In The Minors

1990

* Led Tidewater in saves with 19, ranking second in the International League . . . Appeared in 40 games, finishing 33.
* Finished second in the International League with 19 saves and also third with 33 games finished.
* Came in second in the League with 63 relief points, four behind Todd Frowirth of Scranton Wilkes-Barre, who had 67.
* In 16 appearances for the Tides between May 23 and July 30th, he didn't allow a run (18.2 innings) . . . In that stretch, he was 2-0 with nine saves.

In The Majors

1989

* His contract was purchased from Tidewater on June 19.
* All of his 29 appearances for the Mets were in relief.

JEFF INNIS

* His only decision of the year was an 8-5 loss in 12 innings to the Pirates at home on September 19.
* Best stretch of the season was from July 18 to August 20 when he was unscored upon in 10 of 11 relief appearances (12.1 innings).

1988

* Was with New York from April 19-June 20.
* Picked up his first Major League victory at home against the Cubs on June 4 . . . Became a 6-5 winner in the 13th inning when Kevin McReynolds hit a homer.

1987

* He had four separate stints with the Mets . . . First purchased from Tidewater on May 16 and then sent back on June 4 . . . Also with New York from June 11 to July 14, August 4 to August 24 and September 9 until the end of the year.
* Made his Major League debut, May 17 against the Giants at Shea . . . Lost, 5-4, as he gave up a 10th-inning homer to Jeffrey Leonard.
* Had his first professional start, May 26 in San Francisco . . . Was a last minute replacement for Rick Aguilera who was scratched after four warmup pitches because of slight irritation of ligaments in his right elbow . . . Went four innings and had a no-decision in the Mets' eventual 3-2 win . . . Allowed seven hits, two runs, earned, with no walks and three strikeouts.

In the Minors

1989

* With Tidewater, he accumulated 10 saves, which tied him for fifth place in the International League . . . Tied for fourth in the league with 34 relief points.
* Spent time in October with the Mets' Instructional League team in Kissimmee, FL . . . Received instruction on the knuckleball from former Major League pitcher, Joe Niekro.

1987

* Gave up more than one run in only two of his 29 relief appearances.

1986

* Named to the Texas League's Post-Season All-Star Team and to the league's All-Star Game.
* Paced the league with a then club record 25 saves and in relief points (53).

1985

* Second in the Carolina League in games (53), games finished (39) and relief points (37).

1984

* Came in fifth in the Texas League with 23 relief points.

1983

* Led the New York-Penn League in relief points (32), was third in saves (8), and games finished (25), fourth in games (28) and fifth in wins (8) . . . Named to the League's All-Star Team.

* Jeffrey David Innis was graduated from Eisenhower High School in Decatur, IL.
* Was graduated from the University of Illinois in May 1988 with a degree in Psychology.
* Hopes to one day join the Federal Bureau of Investigation.
* The only player in Mets' history whose last name begins with the letter "I".

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Little Falls (A)	8-0	1.37	28	0	0	0	8	46.0	29	8	7	28	68
1984	Jackson (AA)	6-5	4.25	42	0	0	0	8	59.0	65	34	28	40	63
1985	Lynchburg (A)	6-3	2.34	53	0	0	0	14	77.0	46	26	20	40	91
1986	Jackson (AA)	4-5	2.45	56	0	0	0	25	92.0	69	30	25	24	75
1987	Tidewater (AAA)	6-1	2.03	29	0	0	0	5	44.1	26	10	10	16	28
1987	Mets (NL)	0-1	3.16	17	1	0	0	0	25.2	29	9	9	4	28
1988	Tidewater (AAA)	0-5	3.54	34	0	0	0	4	48.1	43	22	19	25	43
1988	Mets (NL)	1-1	1.89	12	0	0	0	0	19.0	19	6	4	2	14
1989	Tidewater (AAA)	3-1	2.12	25	0	0	0	10	29.2	28	9	7	8	14
1989	Mets (NL)	0-1	3.18	29	0	0	0	0	39.2	38	16	14	8	16
1990	Mets (NL)	1-3	2.39	18	0	0	0	1	26.1	19	7	4	10	12
1990	Tidewater (AAA)	5-2	1.71	40	0	0	0	19	52.2	34	11	10	17	42
Major League Totals		2-6	2.52	76	1	0	0	1	110.2	105	38	31	24	70

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
1990	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lifetime	.000	5	0	0	0	0	0	0

VS. NATIONAL LEAGUE

1990

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	SV	IP	H	BB	SO
Totals	1-3	2.39	18	0	1	26.1	19	10	12
Starter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reliever	1-3	2.39	18	0	1	26.1	19	10	12
1st Half	1-2	4.09	9	0	1	11.0	9	5	4
2nd Half	0-1	1.17	9	0	0	15.1	10	5	8
Home	1-2	2.79	8	0	1	9.2	7	5	5
Away	0-1	2.16	10	0	0	16.2	12	5	7
Day	1-1	3.38	7	0	0	8.0	7	3	5
Night	0-2	1.96	11	0	1	18.1	12	7	7
vs. EAST	1-1	2.08	12	0	0	17.1	13	6	8
Chi	0-1	0.00	3	0	0	4.0	3	3	2
Mon	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	3.1	3	0	3
Phi	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	2.0	0	1	1
Pgh	0-0	4.05	3	0	0	6.2	5	1	2
StL	0-0	6.75	1	0	0	1.1	2	1	0
vs. WEST	0-2	3.00	6	0	1	9.0	6	4	4
Atl	0-2	6.23	2	0	0	4.1	4	3	3
Cin	0-0	0.00	4	0	1	4.2	2	1	1
Hou	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SD	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SF	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

CAREER

	W-L	ERA	G	CG	SV
vs. EAST	2-3	2.83	42	0	0
Chi	1-1	3.15	12	0	0
Mon	0-0	0.50	14	0	0
Phi	1-0	0.00	6	0	0
Pgh	0-1	5.40	6	0	0
StL	0-1	6.75	4	0	0
vs. WEST	0-3	2.68	34	0	1
Atl	0-2	3.68	5	0	0
Cin	0-0	1.54	7	1	1
Hou	0-0	1.80	6	0	0
LA	0-0	0.00	2	0	0
SD	0-0	3.72	8	0	0
SF	0-1	4.00	6	0	0

JEFF'S BESTS

STRIKEOUT HIGH—4, (at Chicago, August 16, 1987)
LONGEST OUTING—4 innings (at San Francisco, May 26, 1987)
(vs. Cincinnati, July 6, 1989)
SCORELESS STREAK—8 innings (September 6-27, 1990)

JEFF'S CAREER FIELDING

POS	G	PO	A	E	PCT.	DP
P	76	14	13	1	.964	0

1990 SHUTOUTS BY PITCHING STAFF

TEAM	SHUTOUTS
Atlanta	8
Chicago	7
Cincinnati	12
Houston	6
Los Angeles	12
Montreal	11
New York	14
Philadelphia	7
Pittsburgh	8
San Diego	12
San Francisco	6
St. Louis	13

METS vs. YANKEES

The Mets and Yankees have played against each other 84 times, with the Yankees holding a 47-36 edge with one tie. The two teams last met four times in the spring of 1990; three times in Florida and once in the Big Apple Series in New York City. The Mets were 3-1 vs. the Yankess last year.

Here is how the Mets stand against the Yankees:

Overall series record: 36-47-1
Spring Training: 27-35
Mayor's Trophy: 8-10 (one tie)
Big Apple Series: 1-2

METS CAREER GRAND SLAM LEADERS

Milner	5	Hickman	3
Foster	4	Agee	2
Staub	4	S. Henderson	2
JOHNSON	4	Hernandez	2
McREYNOLDS	4	D. Marshall	2
Carter	4	Swoboda	2
Strawberry	4	TEUFEL	2
Kingman	3	SASSER	1

GREGG JEFFERIES

INFIELDER

OPENING DAY AGE: 23
BIRTHDATE: August 1, 1967
BIRTHPLACE: Burlingame, CA
RESIDES: Millbrae, CA
BATS: S **THROWS:** R
HEIGHT: 5-10 **WEIGHT:** 185
M.L. SERVICE: 2 years, 70 days
HOW OBTAINED: Mets' first selection (20th overall) in the June, 1985 Free Agent Draft.
SIGNED BY: Roy Partee
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 1991.
FAMILY: Single

Career Highlights

* **Named Baseball America's Minor League Player of the Decade for the 1980's.**
* **Led the National League with 40 doubles in 1991.**

1990

* Led the NL with 40 doubles . . . Set a career-high with his 29th double, August 10th vs. Chicago.
* Established a career-best with his 13th homer, July 31st off the Expos' Dennis Boyd in Montreal.
* Equaled a career-best with his 11-game hitting streak, June 6-16 . . . During that stretch, he hit .447 (21-47) with four doubles, one homer and eight RBI . . . Raised his average from .278 to .312 on June 16.
* Came in eighth in the NL with his 604 at bats.
* Struck out only once every 16.5 times at bat, the third best mark in the League.
* Also tied for eighth in the league with his 96 runs scored and was 10th with his 51 multi-hit games.
* Went 4-for-5 vs. the Cubs, Sept. 30 at Shea, tying his career-high . . . Had three previous four-hit games, his last, at Chicago, Sept. 18, 1989 . . . Put together 51 multiple-hit games on the year, 36, two-hit games, 14 three-hit games, and one, four-hit game.
* Collected a season-high four RBI in an 8-5 win over the Phillies, June 24 at Shea.
* Cracked two leadoff homers, April 4 vs. Pittsburgh's John Smiley and May 25 vs. San Diego's Dennis Rasmussen, and now has four for his career.
* Started at third base for the first time this year in the first game of the August 14th doubleheader vs. the Dodgers at Shea.
* For the year, he made 113 starts at second base and 34 at third base.
* Became the everyday third baseman (Howard Johnson going to shortstop to replace the injured Kevin Elster at shortstop) on August 28 vs. the Padres at Shea.
* Hit in nine straight, April 11-17 . . . Was 13-37 (.351) in those

games.
* Was only hitting .253 after the games of April 30 . . . Then hit safely in 20 of the next 23 games (33-97, .340) to bring his average back to .302 on June 1.
* Had a 10-game hitting streak from May 19-June 1 . . . Batted .348 (16-46) over the streak, with five multi-hit games.
* Drove in nine runs in eight games, May 24-June 3 . . . Also batted in eight runs in a seven-game stretch, June 7-13.
* Batted in a run in five straight contests, June 30-July 5.
* Hit safely in 15 of 16 games from July 21-August 5 . . . Was 25-66 (.379) in those contests . . . Moved his average up to .309 on August 6 . . . Then batted in 14 of 15 games from August 8-22 (19-61, .311).

1989

* Became the Mets' everyday second baseman during spring training, and maintained that position throughout the season . . . Played in 123 games at second base, while seeing action in 20 games at third base.
* Led all National League rookies with 28 doubles, 12 home runs and 56 RBI . . . Finished seventh among NL first-year players with a .258 batting average . . . Selected to the Topps All-Rookie team . . . Third in Rookie of the Year balloting.
* Batting .182 (30-165) on June 6, Gregg hit .294 (101-343) over the final four months of the campaign . . . Hit eight homers over his last 22 games.
* Batted leadoff for the first time in his Major League career August 17 . . . Hit .335 (54-161) as a leadoff hitter, with eight doubles, seven homers, 19 RBI, 27 runs scored and 18 multiple-hit games (15, two-hit games, one, three-hit game and two, four-hit games), batting in the one spot in 38 of his final 41 games.
* Hit two leadoff homers . . . Cracked his first career leadoff homer off the Pirates' John Smiley, September 10 at Shea . . . Stroked his second September 23 at Shea, off the Expos' Mark Langston.
* Had a great day at Shea, September 7 vs. the Cardinals . . . Put together his first career two-homer game, while setting a new career-high with five RBI . . . His 12 total bases was one shy of the Mets' club record, while his four extra-base hits tied the Mets' club mark, set many times previously.
* Fashioned a career-high 11-game hitting streak, August 17-28 . . . Hit .396 (19-48) over the streak.

1988

* Recalled from Tidewater on August 27 . . . After playing 13 innings for the Tides on August 27, joined the Mets the following day, starting at third base against the Giants at Shea . . . Became the 84th third baseman in Mets history in the game.
* On August 29, hit his first Major League home run in the third inning off the Padres' Eric Show, at Shea.
* With the Mets, he had one, four-hit game (September 12 against Pittsburgh), five, three-hit games and four, two-hit games . . . Started 19 games at third base and eight games at second base.
* Named the National League Player of the Week for the week ending September 11 . . . In six games that week, he hit .440 (11-25) with three homers, nine RBI, two doubles, one triple and eight runs scored . . . Tallied a .960 slugging percentage during the week.
* Started all seven games of the National League Championship Series, all at third base . . . Hit .333 (9-27) . . . Became the youngest non-pitcher to start a National League Championship Series game . . . His nine hits were the most- ever by a first-year performer since the inception of LCS play in 1969.

1987

* His contract was purchased from Jackson of the Texas League (AA) on September 1.

* Made his Major League debut on September 6 in Los Angeles . . . Pinch-hit in the 14th inning of a 3-2, 16-inning loss to the Dodgers . . . Fouled out, off the Dodgers' Brian Holton.
* Stroked his first big league hit, a pinch single, against the Phillies' Bruce Ruffin in the fifth inning of a 5-2 win, September 8 at Shea.
* Tallied his initial big league RBI on a pinch single, against the Cubs' Greg Maddux in the sixth inning of a 12-4 victory at Shea, September 15.
* His first extra-base hit was a pinch double, in a 10-2 triumph over the Pirates at Shea, September 25, off Barry Jones in the fifth inning.
* Was limited to pinch-hitting appearances because of a knee injury, suffered August 31 while playing for Jackson in the Texas League playoffs.

In the Minors

1988

* At Tidewater, Gregg was selected for the First Triple-A All-Star Game, played at Buffalo on July 13 . . . His seventh-inning homer was the National League's only run, as they lost to the American League, 2-1.
* Finished second in the International League in hits (142), stolen bases (32) and doubles (28) . . . Also was sixth with a .282 batting average and tied for sixth with 61 RBI . . . Hit .289 left-handed (116-401) with five homers and .252 righthanded (26-103) with two home runs.
* Only batting .153 after the games of May 14 . . . Then went on a club-record 24-game hitting streak from May 15-June 11 to bring his average up to .283 . . . Over the streak, he batted .448 (39-87) with nine doubles, one triple, three homers and 14 RBI.
* Gregg played in 100 games at third base, 23 games at shortstop, nine games at second base and one game in the outfield . . . Had 38 multiple-hit games on the year: 30, two-hit contests, seven, three-hit games and one, four-hit game.

1987

* Named Baseball America's Top Minor League Player for the second straight season . . . Earned the Doubleday Award as the top player on his Jackson team.
* Voted the Texas League's Most Valuable Player, the first Jackson Met to win the award since Darryl Strawberry in 1982.
* Finished second in the league with his .367 average . . . Also was first in the league with 48 doubles (a Jackson franchise record), second in hits (187), fifth in RBI (101), second in total bases (305) and second in games (134).
* In addition, he was fourth in the circuit with a .423 on base percentage and had the lowest strikeout ratio in the league, one strikeout every 13.26 at bats.
* Named to the Texas League's Mid-Season All-Star Game and Post-Season All-Star Team . . . Set Jackson franchise records for batting average, hits, doubles, total bases and multiple-hit games (54).
* Joined Jody Davis and Darryl Strawberry as the third Jackson player to hit 20 or more homers . . . Hit for the cycle May 17 vs. El Paso.

1986

* Picked by Baseball America as the Minor League Player of the Year . . . Played for Columbia of the South Atlantic League (A), Lynchburg of the Carolina League (A) and Jackson of the Texas League.
* For the season he hit a combined .353 (184-521), with 32 doubles, 11 triples,16 homers, 111 RBI and 57 stolen bases in 125 games.
* Captured the Doubleday Award as the top player at Lynchburg . . . Named to the Carolina League All-Star Team and picked as the league's Most Valuable Player.
* Led the Carolina League in batting (.354), slugging (.549) and was fourth in triples (9) . . . Hit for the cycle twice, May 18 and July 4, both times

against Kinston.

1985

* Named the Appalachian League Player of the Year . . . Made the Topps' Class A Rookie All-Star Team . . . Also the winner of the Doubleday Award as the top player on the Kingsport squad.
* Voted to the Appalachian League All-Star Team . . . Hit .343, but missed by 12 plate appearances of qualifying for second place in the league in hitting.

Background

* Gregory Scott Jefferies was graduated from Serra High School in San Mateo, CA . . . Batted .464 as a senior with 25 stolen bases and 12 homers in 84 games.
* Named Baseball America's Minor League Player of the Decade.
* An active worker for the New York State Parks Games for the Physically Challenged.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Kingsport (Rookie)	.343	47	166	27	57	18	2	3	29	14	16	21
1985	Columbia (A)	.281	20	64	7	18	2	2	1	12	4	4	7
1986	Columbia (A)	.339	25	112	29	38	6	1	5	24	9	10	13
1986	Lynchburg (A)	.354	95	390	66	138	25	9	11	80	33	29	43
1986	Jackson (AA)	.421	5	19	1	8	1	1	0	7	2	2	1
1987	Jackson (AA)	.367	134	510	81	187	48	5	20	101	49	43	26
1987	Mets (NL)	.500	6	6	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
1988	Tidewater (AAA)	.282	132	504	62	142	28	4	7	61	32	35	32
1988	Mets (NL)	.321	29	109	19	35	8	2	6	17	8	10	5
1989	Mets (NL)	.258	141	508	72	131	28	2	12	56	39	46	21
1990	Mets (NL)	.283	153	604	96	171	40	3	15	68	46	40	11
Major League Totals		.277	329	1227	187	340	77	7	33	143	93	96	37

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Mets (NL)	.333	7	27	2	9	2	0	0	1	4	0	0

VS. NATIONAL LEAGUE

1990

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.283	153	604	96	171	15	68
vs. LHP	.266	—	222	27	59	5	23
vs. RHP	.293	—	382	69	112	10	45
1st Half	.305	73	295	51	90	10	36
2nd Half	.262	80	309	45	81	5	32
Home	.318	80	311	57	99	9	41
Away	.246	73	293	39	72	6	27
Day	.321	55	212	41	68	4	26
Night	.263	98	392	55	103	11	42

	CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
vs. EAST	.281	695	195	20	91
Chi	.361	155	56	2	14
Mon	.261	134	35	4	14
Phi	.227	141	32	7	26
Pgh	.285	137	39	5	19
StL	.258	128	33	2	18
vs. WEST	.273	532	145	13	52
Atl	.260	77	20	2	10
Cin	.194	72	14	0	4
Hou	.295	78	23	4	10
LA	.211	109	23	1	7
SD	.311	106	33	4	13
SF	.356	90	32	2	8

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
vs. EAST	.294	85	333	55	98	7	42
Chi	.417	18	72	17	30	0	6
Mon	.235	17	68	10	16	1	5
Phi	.236	18	72	9	17	4	16
Pgh	.305	16	59	9	18	2	8
StL	.274	16	62	10	17	0	7
vs. WEST	.269	68	271	41	73	8	26
Atl	.237	10	38	5	9	0	3
Cin	.212	10	33	1	7	0	0
Hou	.279	12	43	8	12	3	5
LA	.192	12	52	7	10	0	3
SD	.296	12	54	7	16	3	8
SF	.373	12	51	13	19	2	7

GREGG'S BESTS

HITS, GAME—4, (vs. Chicago, September 30, 1990)
(vs. Pittsburgh, September 12, 1988)
(vs. St. Louis, September 7, 1989)
(at Chicago, September 18. 1989)
HRs, GAME—2, (vs. St. Louis, September 7, 1989)
RBI, GAME—5, (vs. St. Louis, September 7, 1989)
BATTING STREAK—11 games (June 6-16, 1990)
(August 17-28, 1989)

GREGG'S CAREER FIELDING

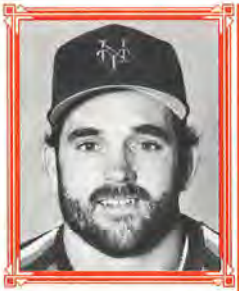
POS	G	PO	A	E	PCT.	DP
2B	251	458	548	25	.976	94
3B	74	59	119	7	.962	13

METS' GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS

1962 (2): Kanehl, Thomas
1963 (4): Hickman 2; Harkness, Willey
1964 (2): Christopher, Hickman
1965 (0): None
1966 (2): Bressoud, B. Taylor*
1967 (2): T. Davis, Hamilton
1968 (1): Shamsky
1969 (2): C. Jones, Swoboda
1970 (2): D. Marshall, Swoboda
1971 (3): Agee, Boswell, D. Marshall
1972 (2): Agee, Staub
1973 (5): Milner 2; Staub 2; Grote
1974 (0): None
1975 (2): Kingman, Staub

* Pinch grand slam

1976 (3): Milner 3
1977 (2): Henderson, Stearns
1978 (2): Henderson*, Mazzilli
1979 (0): None
1980 (1): Jorgensen
1981 (2): Kingman 2
1982 (1): Hodges
1983 (2): Foster 2
1984 (1): Chapman
1985 (6): Carter 2; Strawberry 2; Foster, Johnson
1986 (4): Foster, Teufel*, Carter, Strawberry
1987 (7): Johnson 2; Teufel, Carter, Dykstra, Lyons, Hernandez
1988 (3): McReynolds 2, Hernandez
1989 (1): McReynolds
1990 (5): McReynolds, Marshall, Johnson, Sasser, Strawberry



HOWARD JOHNSON

INFIELDER

OPENING DAY AGE: 30
BIRTHDATE: November 29, 1960
BIRTHPLACE: Clearwater, FL
RESIDES: Woodbury, NY
BATS: S **THROWS:** R
HEIGHT: 5-10 **WEIGHT:** 195
M.L. SERVICE: 7 years, 129 days
HOW OBTAINED: From the Detroit Tigers for pitcher Walt Terrell, December 7, 1984.
SIGNED BY: Bob Reasonover
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 1992.
FAMILY: Wife, Kim; Children, Shannon Leigh (6 1/2), Glenn (3)

Career Highlights

* **Hit more than 30 homers and stole more than 30 bases in both 1987 and 1989.**
* **Had five RBI vs. the Cubs on June 13, 1990 and five hits vs. Chicago, September 8, 1988.**
* **Has hit five, career grand slams.**
* **Selected to the 1989 All-Star Game.**

1990

* Has hit 20 or more home runs and stolen 20 or more bases now for four straight seasons . . . Hit his 20th homer, August 30, off the Giants' Mike LaCoss at Shea.
* Started 89 games at third base, and 63 games at shortstop . . . Began as the everyday third baseman, making just nine starts at short prior to August 8.
* Cracked 25 doubles on the road, the most in the NL.
* Tied for eighth in the NL with his nine sacrifice flies.
* Was successful on 34 of 42 stolen bases (.810 percent, the 10th best mark in the League).
* Took over as the everyday shortstop on August 8, when Kevin Elster underwent surgery because of his shoulder problems and was lost for the season . . . Committed just one error in his next 52 games until Sept. 30 (218 total chances).
* Batted in the first seven positions in the batting order, and hit a home run in each spot: No. 1 (5), No. 2 (1), No. 3 (9), No. 4 (1), No. 5 (1), No. 6 (4), No. 7 (2).
* Had a 10-game hitting streak, his New York career-high, from June 22-July 1 . . . Hit .316 (12-38) with six doubles, seven RBI, six runs scored and four stolen bases over the streak.
* Hit his fifth career grand slam in the first game, June 13 at Chicago, off the Cubs' Les Lancaster, capping a five-run ninth inning giving the Mets a 15-10 win . . . Set a career-high with five RBI in the game.
* Hit his second career leadoff homer, July 17, off the Astros' Bill Gullickson . . . Hit his first off the Reds' Rick Mahler, July 12 (Game One).

* Ended the season with 34 stolen bases and 144 for his career, placing him fourth on the Mets' All-Time stolen base list . . . Next on the list is Lee Mazzilli, with 152.
* Finished sixth (tied) in the National League in extra-base hits (63) and fourth (tied) in doubles.
* Batted leadoff for the first time this season, and the third time in his career, June 1 vs. Philadelphia . . . Batted leadoff 35 times during the year.
* Had arthroscopic surgery on his left shoulder on October 15 . . . The procedure was performed by Dr. James Parkes at Roosevelt Hospital in New York.

1989

* Established career-high in batting average (.287), runs scored (104), hits (164), doubles (41), RBI (101) and stolen bases (41) . . . Equaled his career high with 36 homers.
* Set a Mets' club record with 41 doubles, breaking the previous mark of 37, held jointly by Felix Millan, Joel Youngblood and Lenny Dykstra.
* Also set the club record with 319 total bases.
* Became just the third player in Major League Baseball history to hit 30 home runs and steal 30 bases, more than once in his career . . . Rejoined the 30-30 club on August 30, when he hit a homer in the first inning against the Dodgers' Ramon Martinez . . . Bobby Bonds did it five times (1969, 1973, 1975, 1977 and 1978), while Willie Mays did it twice (1956, 1957) and eight other players did it once . . . It was the 17th time in baseball history that a player has hit 30 homers and stole 30 bases in a season . . . Howard was the only player to perform the feat in 1989 (Barry Bonds and Ron Gant would join the 30-30 Club in 1990).
* Signed a three-year contract, July 9.
* Selected to his first All-Star Game, July 11 in Anaheim, CA . . . Chosen as the starting third baseman, after Mike Schmidt, who received the highest number of votes, announced his retirement . . . Went 1-for-3 with an RBI and a stolen base in the Mid-Summer Classic.
* His homer on June 27, off the Expos' Tim Burke in Montreal, was his 20th of the season and his 80th homer in the last three years (36 in 1987 and 24 in 1988), which is the NL record for most homers in three straight years by a switch-hitter . . . Reggie Smith had 79 homers (18, 32 and 29) from 1976-1978.
* His .559 slugging percentage was the second-highest mark ever, behind Darryl Strawberry's .583 in 1987 . . . Also, his 104 runs scored were the third highest total ever, while 36 homers and 101 RBI both equaled the fourth-best Mets' totals.
* Hit in seven spots in the batting order . . . Batted leadoff (twice), second (19 times), third (101), fourth (9), fifth (5), sixth (8) and seventh (7) . . . Hit a homer in every spot in the order he batted in.
* Of Howard's 36 homers, 14 were hit from the seventh inning on ... Hit three in the seventh, five in the eighth, five in the ninth and one in the 10th.
* Named the National League Player of the Month for June . . . Hit .340 in 25 games in the month, with eight doubles, one triple, 11 homers and 24 RBI . . . Also walked nine times and stole six bases . . . Scored 25 runs and had a .770 slugging percentage . . . It was the first time in Howard's career that he had been named a Player of the Month.
* Had two homers vs. the Expos at Shea on June 19 . . . Previously he had hit two in a game vs. the Expos, June 23, 1986 vs. Montreal and July 11, 1987 at Houston.
* Named the National League's third baseman on the Associated Press and The Sporting News Post Season All-Star Squads . . . Named to The Sporting News Silver Slugger team . . . Also named SportsChannel's Leukemia Society Man of the Year.
* Finished fifth in the National League Most Valuable Player balloting with 153 points.

1988

* Batted in at least one run in seven straight games, June 28-July 3.
* Had seven hits in seven consecutive at bats, September 8-9 . . . Went 5-for-5 in Chicago on September 8 . . . Singled and collected a homer in his first two at bats on September 9 in Montreal.
* Had 60 homers the last two years to tie Reggie Smith for the most homers in two consecutive years by a switch-hitter in the National League . . . Smith hit 31 homers in 1977 and 29 homers in 1978 for the Dodgers.
* Underwent arthroscopic surgery to repair a slight cartilage tear in his right shoulder on October 29.
* Made 109 starts at third base and 34 at shortstop.

1987

* Joined baseball's 30 homer-30 steal club with 36 homers and 32 steals . . . He and Darryl Strawberry became the first pair of 30-30 teammates in baseball history.
* Established a National League record for switch-hitter with 36 homers . . . Rip Collins of the 1934 Cardinals held the previous NL switch-hitter mark with 35 . . . Mickey Mantle, 54 homers for the Yankees in 1961, holds the all-time mark.
* His 36 homers and 99 RBI established Mets' club records for third basemen . . . The Mets' previous third base marks were 20 homers by Charlie Smith in 1964 and 79 RBI by Richie Hebner in 1979.
* Had an inside-the-park homer against the Pirates' Mike Bielecki at Pittsburgh on September 20.

1986

* Sustained a hairline fracture on the right forearm when he collided with Lenny Dykstra while chasing down Jose Uribe's single in the second inning of the June 1 game vs. the Giants . . . Placed on the 15-Day Disabled List on June 2 and activated again on June 23.
* Made his first Major League start in left field vs. the Pirates at Shea on October 5.
* When he appeared against the Red Sox, he became the 27th player in Major League history to play for a World Championship team in both leagues.

1985

* Made his Mets' debut against the Cardinals on April 9 . . . Became the 78th third baseman in the team's history.
* Hit a pinch homer in the eighth inning against the Giants' Dave LaPoint at home on August 21.
* Tied a Mets' record on July 18 with three errors in a 7-6 victory over the Braves at Shea.

1984

* Started against the Yankees in center field on September 28.

1983

* Began the year with the Tigers . . . Optioned to Evansville on May 27.
* Broke his right index finger on June 1 . . . Re-fractured his finger on June 24 and underwent corrective surgery . . . Missed the remainder of the year.

1982

* Recalled by the Tigers from Evansville of the American Association on

April 13 . . . Made his major league debut at Toronto on April 14 . . . Optioned back to Evansville on May 6.
* Had a 12-game hitting streak, September 20-October 2.
* Stroked a pinch-homer against Storm Davis of the Orioles on September 23.

In the Minors

1980

* Selected to the Florida State League All-Star Team in 1980 . . . Led the League's third basemen in fielding with a .966 mark.

Background

* Howard Michael Johnson was graduated from Clearwater (FL) High School . . . Also attended St. Petersburg (FL) Junior College.
* Detroit's first choice in the secondary phase of the January, 1979 Free Agent Draft.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979	Lakeland (A)	.235	132	456	49	107	9	6	3	49	69	85	18
1980	Lakeland (A)	.285	130	474	83	135	28	1	10	69	73	75	31
1981	Birmingham (AA)	.266	138	488	84	130	28	7	22	83	75	93	19
1982	Evansville (AAA)	.317	98	336	70	116	16	4	23	67	46	62	35
1982	Detroit (AL)	.316	54	155	23	49	5	0	4	14	16	30	7
1983	Detroit (AL)	.212	27	66	11	14	0	0	3	5	7	10	0
1983	Evansville (AAA)	.222	3	9	1	2	1	0	0	0	4	2	0
1984	Detroit (AL)	.248	116	355	43	88	14	1	12	50	40	67	10
1985	Mets (NL)	.242	126	389	38	94	18	4	11	46	34	78	6
1986	Mets (NL)	.245	88	220	30	54	14	0	10	39	31	64	8
1987	Mets (NL)	.265	157	554	93	147	22	1	36	99	83	113	32
1988	Mets (NL)	.230	148	495	85	114	21	1	24	68	86	104	23
1989	Mets (NL)	.287	153	571	104	164	41	3	36	101	77	126	41
1990	Mets (NL)	.244	154	590	89	144	37	3	23	90	69	100	34
NL Totals		.254	826	2819	439	717	153	12	140	443	380	585	144
AL Totals		.262	197	576	77	151	19	1	19	69	63	107	17
Major League Totals		.256	1023	3395	516	868	172	13	159	512	443	692	161

**On disabled list, June 2-23, 1986

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Detroit (AL)	(Did not play)											
1986	Mets (NL)	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1988	Mets (NL)	.056	6	18	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	6	1
LCS Totals		.050	8	20	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	6	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Detroit (AL)	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1986	Mets (NL)	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
World Series Totals		.000	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE, SITE	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	Natl., Anaheim	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

HOWARDS' BESTS

HITS, GAMES—5, (at Chicago, September 8, 1988)
HRs, GAME—2,(at Montreal, June 23, 1986)
(at Houston, July 11, 1987)
(vs. Montreal, June 19, 1989)
RBI, GAME—5 (at Chicago, June 13, 1990)
BATTING STREAK—12 games (Detroit, September 20-October 2, 1982)
BATTING STREAK w/NY—10 games (June 22-July 1, 1990)

VS. NATIONAL LEAGUE

	1990							CAREER				
	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.244	154	590	89	144	23	90					
vs. LHP	.208	—	221	26	46	6	23					
vs. RHP	.266	—	369	63	98	17	67					
1st Half	.240	74	300	44	72	13	45					
2nd Half	.248	80	290	45	72	10	45					
Home	.234	77	291	43	68	13	45					
Away	.254	77	299	46	76	10	45					
Day	.264	55	220	35	58	9	39					
Night	.232	99	370	54	86	14	51					
vs. EAST	.220	83	322	53	71	11	42	.244	1510	369	73	226
Chi	.205	18	73	15	15	4	18	.260	319	83	22	66
Mon	.271	17	70	9	19	2	4	.257	315	81	17	46
Phi	.222	18	63	15	14	2	7	.216	291	63	8	30
Pgh	.120	13	50	4	6	1	4	.215	289	62	14	35
StL	.258	17	66	10	17	2	9	.270	296	80	12	49
vs. WEST	.272	71	268	36	73	12	48	.266	1309	348	67	217
Atl	.283	12	46	5	13	2	7	.285	228	65	11	35
Cin	.243	11	37	5	9	3	8	.232	233	54	15	46
Hou	.311	12	45	8	14	3	9	.298	218	65	16	45
LA	.244	12	45	7	11	2	8	.223	206	46	6	22
SD	.208	12	48	5	10	1	3	.289	218	63	9	27
SF	.340	12	47	6	16	1	13	.267	206	55	10	42

HOWARDS' CAREER GRAND SLAMS

5— (vs. St. Louis, September 10, 1985, off Danny Cox)
(Detroit vs. Milwaukee, September 25, 1984, off Bob Gibson)
(at Montreal, August 11, 1987, off Randy St. Claire)
(at Chicago, September 21, 1987, off Ed Lynch)
(at Chicago, June 13, 1990 (G1), off Lester Lancaster)

HOWARDS' CAREER TRANSACTIONS

Detroit's first selection in the secondary phase of the January, 1979 Free Agent Draft. Signed by Bob Reasonover.
Traded to Mets for pitcher Walt Terrell, December 7, 1984.

HOWARD'S CAREER FIELDING

POS	G	PO	A	E	PCT.	DP
3B	826	444	1215	129	.928	112
SS	244	255	461	33	.956	92
OF	14	14	1	0	1.000	0
1B	1	1	0	0	1.000	1

62

R.H.PITCHER

OPENING DAY AGE: 22
BIRTHDATE: November 25,1968
BIRTHPLACE: Liverpool, NY
RESIDES: Liverpool, NY
BATS: R **THROWS:** R
HEIGHT: 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 195
M.L.SERVICE: 0 years, 00 days
HOW OBTAINED: Mets' 2lst Selection in the June, l987 Free Agent Draft.
SIGNED BY: Carmen Fusco
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through l99l
FAMILY: Single

1990

* His l5 wins led the Florida State League.
* Also was first in the League with nine complete games, second in innings pitched (l72.2), tied for fourth with a 2.24 ERA and second with three shutouts.
* Selected to both the League's Mid-Season All-Star Game and the Post Season All-Star Team.
* Named The League's Pitcher of the Week for August l9th.
* Set St.Lucie club records for most wins, complete games and strikeouts in a game (l4, August 8th vs. Miami).
* Was l-2 with a 2.8l ERA after his first, four starts on May 23.
* Then won five straight starts from April 28-May 20.
* In l2 starts from April 28-July 5, he was 8-l with three, no-decisions and a 2.32 ERA (22 earned runs in 85.l innings).
* In l9 of his 24 starts, he allowed two runs or less.

1989

* Led the New York-Penn League in wins . . . Was also third in games started and innings pitched.
* Won eight decisions in a row from July l5 to August 25.
* Named to the League's All-Star Team.

1988

* Tied for second in the Gulf Coast League in complete games.

Background

* John William Johnstone was graduated from Bishop Ludden High School in Syracuse, NY in l987 . . . Tossed a no-hitter as a schoolboy.

JOHN JOHNSTONE

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Kingsport (A).....	1-1	7.45	17	1	0	0	0	29.0	42	28	24	20	21
1988	GCL Mets (A).....	3-4	2.68	12	12	3	0	0	74.0	65	29	22	25	57
1989	Pittsfield (A)	11-2	2.77	15	15	2	1	0	104.0	101	47	32	28	60
1990	St. Lucie (A).....	15-6	2.24	25	25	9	3	0	172.2	145	53	43	60	120

Best Records

All-Time

American League	First Year	W	L	Total Games	Pct
New York*	1901	7826	6036	13,862	.565
Kansas City	1969	1821	1673	3,494	.521
Detroit	1901	7212	6696	13,908	.519
Boston	1901	7084	6794	13,878	.511
Cleveland	1901	7060	6827	13,887	.508
Chicago	1901	6971	6908	13,879	.502
California	1961	2329	2466	4,795	.486
Toronto	1977	1069	1140	2,209	.484
Milwaukee**	1969	1680	1819	3,499	.480
Oakland++	1901	6629	7221	13,850	.479
Minnesota***	1901	6631	7245	13,876	.478
Baltimore+	1901	6597	7271	13,868	.476
Texas+++	1961	2157	2622	4,779	.451
Seattle	1977	937	1275	2,212	.424

* Known as the Baltimore Orioles from 1901 -1902
** Known as the Seattle Pilots in 1969
*** Known as the Washington Senators from 1901 -1960
\+ Known as the Milwaukee Brewers in 1901
Known as the St. Louis Browns from 1902 -1953
++ Known as the Philadelphia Athletics from 1901-1954
Known as the Kansas City Athletics from 1955 -1967
+++ Known as the Washington Senators from 1961 -1971

National League	First Year	W	L	Total Games	Pct
San Francisco*	1879	8918	7628	16,546	.539
Los Angeles**	1890	8059	7319	15,378	.524
Chicago	1876	8697	8062	16,759	.519
Pittsburgh	1887	8156	7634	15,790	.517
St. Louis	1893	7638	7502	15,140	.505
Cincinnati	1876	7926	7824	15,750	.503
Montreal	1969	1696	1801	3,497	.485
Atlanta***	1876	8102	8624	16,726	.4844
Houston	1962	2242	2393	4,635	.4837
New York	**1962**	**2164**	**2463**	**4,627**	**.468**
Philadelphia+	1880	7623	8820	16,443	.464
San Diego	1969	1556	1944	3,500	.445

* Known as the Troy Trojans from 1879 - 1882
Known as the New York Giants from 1883 -1957
** Known as the Brooklyn Dodgers from 1890 -1957
*** Known as the Boston Braves from 1876 - 1952
Known as the Milwaukee Braves from 1953 -1965
\+ Known as the Worcester Brown Stockings from 1880 -1882

DAVE MAGADAN

INFIELDER

OPENING DAY AGE: 28
BIRTHDATE: September 30, 1962
BIRTHPLACE: Tampa, FL
RESIDES: Tampa, FL
BATS: L **THROWS:** R
HEIGHT: 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 200
M.L. SERVICE: 4 years, 29 days
HOW OBTAINED: Mets' second round choice (fourth selection) in the June, 1983 Free Agent Draft.
SIGNED BY: Joe Mason
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 1991.
FAMILY: Wife, Kelly; Son, Jordan (2 1/2)

Career Highlights

* **His .328 batting average in 1990 was the second highest in Mets' history.**
* **Had five hits vs. the Astros on July 24, 1987 and six RBI vs. the Cubs on June 12, 1990.**

1990

* Finished with the second-highest batting average in Mets' history, at .328 (148-451) . . . Cleon Jones hit .346 in 1969 . . . Third in the National League in hitting, behind Willie McGee (.335), and Eddie Murray (.330) . . . Also placed second with a .417 on-base percentage, and tied for eighth with 74 walks.
* Was first in the National League with a .409 average as a pinch hitter (9-22) . . . Also first in road average, .372 (89-239) and in on base percentage on the road, .442.
* Led the League's first basemen with a .998 fielding percentage . . . Tied Ed Kranepool (1971) for the best fielding percentage by a Mets first baseman.
* Tied for fifth in the NL with his 10 sacrifice flies.
* Started the season slowly, with five hits in his first 25 at-bats (.200) by April 29 . . . Made 17 starts, 14 at first base, in his first 41 games by June 12 .
* Only had four RBI through his first 38 games (June 9) . . . Knocked in 68 runs in his last 106 games.
* On June 12 in Chicago, had a career day . . . Went 4-for-4 with three runs scored, a triple, a homer and a career-high six RBI . . . Raised his average from .307 to .342, and solidified his place in the starting lineup.
* Started 72 of the Mets' next 76 games, all at first base . . . Batted .324 (89-275) over that stretch, with his average ranging from a season-high .383 on June 19, to .330 on Sept. 1 . . . Never went more than two straight games without a base hit, and went two straight only three times (June 28-29; July 21-22; August 11-12).
* Became eligible for the National League batting race on August 14, with nine plate appearances in the doubleheader against the Dodgers at Shea.
* Had six triples, tied for 11th in the National League . . . It was

the most triples by a Met since Mookie Wilson's seven in 1987.
• Stole his second base of the season, a new career-high, August 29 vs. San Diego's Benito Santiago at Shea . . . Recorded his second career stolen base, August 24 at Los Angeles . . . Stole his first, Sept. 27, 1989 vs. Philadelphia.
• Tied the Mets club record with his three doubles, July 31 at Montreal . . . It was the 14th time in Mets history the mark had been equaled, the second time this season.
• Had an 11-game hitting streak snapped June 23, one game shy of his career-best . . . Hit .512 (22-43) over the streak with three doubles, one triple, two homers, 14 RBI and 15 runs scored.
• Had seven hits in seven consecutive at-bats, June 12-13 (game one) at Chicago . . . Fell one hit short of the Mets' club mark of 8-for-8, held by Keith Hernandez and Jerry Grote . . . Three walks and a sacrifice fly were included in the streak.
• Hit .382 (42-110) with men in scoring position.

1989

• Had a career-high 12-game hitting streak from May 27-June 8 . . . Was 16-43 (.372) in the streak, which was later tied by Kevin Elster as the longest hitting streak by a Mets' batter in 1989.
• Tied a career-high with three RBI vs. the Cardinals at St. Louis on August 1 . . . It was his fourth three-RBI game of his career.
• Only hitting .189 (7-37) after his first 18 games (May 10) . . . Batted .297 (100-337) over his last 119 games . . . Stole his first career base, September 27 in the first inning against the Phillies at Shea.

1988

• Placed on the 15-Day Disabled List on May 5 with superficial phlebitis under his right arm . . . Activated on May 20.
• Started 54 games at first base and 28 games at third.
• Reached safely via a hit or a walk in 26 straight games from June 18-July 18.
• Put together a then-career-high nine-game hitting streak, June 27-July 4.
• Appeared as a pinch-hitter in three games vs. the Dodgers in the League Championship Series.

1987

• Started the year on the Disabled List . . . Operated on March 20 for removal of a lymph node in the right armpit region . . . Placed on the DL on March 30 and activated on April 17.
• Became the 81st third baseman in Mets' history when he played against the Cardinals on April 18.
• On July 24, he put together the 19th, five-hit game in Mets' history, going 5-5 (all singles) with an RBI in a 7-4 win over the Astros in the second game of a doubleheader at Shea ... On July 25, he singled in his first at bat against Houston's Jim Deshaies, making him 6-for-6 . . . Fell two shy of the team mark for most consecutive hits (eight by Jerry Grote in 1970 and by Keith Hernandez in 1985).

In the Minors

1986

• Named the International League's All-Star third baseman.

1985

• In his first season at third base in the minors, he led the Texas League's third basemen in total chances, putouts and assists . . . Also led the league in walks.

* Named to the Texas League's Mid-Summer League All-Star Game.

1984

* Won the Carolina League's batting title with a .350 mark . . . Also named the league's All-Star first baseman . . . Paced the Carolina League with a .494 on base percentage.

Background

* David Joseph Magadan was graduated from Jesuit High School in Tampa, FL in 1980.
* Attended the University of Alabama for three years . . . Named All-Southeastern Conference first baseman in 1983 when he batted an NCAA Division I-leading .525 and led the Crimson Tide to the final game of the College World Series in Omaha, NE . . . Hit .550 in five games in the College World Series, with a homer and five RBI . . . That season he was also selected the Conference Player of the Year and was acclaimed an All-American first baseman.
* Picked as the College Player of the Year by Baseball America and the winner of the 1983 "Golden Spikes Award" emblematic of the nation's top amateur player.
* A cousin and Godson of Reds Manager Lou Piniella.
* Honorary sports chairman for "No Small Affair," a Queens, NY organization dedicated to helping disadvantaged children and will once again donate money for each hit for the "Magsmania" program this season.
* Helped raise over $50,000 for "No Small Affair" last year.
* Received the Payson Award for Humanitarian Service from the New York chapter of the Baseball Writers Association of America, February 3, 1991.
* Last year he opened "Magadan's Sports Cafe" in Tampa, FL.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	Columbia (A)	.336	64	220	41	74	13	1	3	32	51	29	2
1984	Lynchburg (A)	.350	112	371	78	130	22	4	0	62	104	43	2
1985	Jackson (AA)	.309	134	466	84	144	22	0	0	76	106	57	0
1986	Tidewater (AAA)	.311	133	473	68	147	33	6	1	64	84	45	2
1986	Mets (NL)	.444	10	18	3	8	0	0	0	3	3	1	0
1987	Mets (NL)	.318	85	192	21	61	13	1	3	24	22	22	0
1988	Mets (NL)	.277	112	314	39	87	15	0	1	35	60	39	0
1989	Mets (NL)	.286	127	374	47	107	22	3	4	41	49	37	1
1990	Mets (NL)	.328	144	451	74	148	28	6	6	72	74	55	2
Major League Totals		.305	478	1349	184	411	78	10	14	175	208	154	3

**On disabled list, March 29-April 17, 1987
**On disabled list, May 5-20, 1988

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Mets (NL)	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0

THREE HOME RUNS IN A GAME

METS: Jim Hickman, September 3, 1965 at St. Louis.
Dave Kingman, June 4, 1976 at Los Angeles.
Claudell Washington, June 22, 1980 at Los Angeles.
Darryl Strawberry, August 5, 1985 at Chicago.
Gary Carter, September 3, 1985 at San Diego.

VS. METS: Stan Musial, St. Louis, July 8, 1962 at Polo Grounds.
Willie McCovey, San Francisco, Sept. 22, 1963 at SF.
Willie McCovey, San Francisco, Sept. 17, 1966 at SF (10 inn).
Adolfo Phillips, Chicago, June 11, 1967 at Chi (2nd game).
Billy Williams, Chicago, Sept. 10, 1968 at Chi.
Richie Allen, Philadelphia, Sept. 29, 1968 at Shea.
Pete Rose, Cincinnati, April 29, 1978 at Shea.
Dave Kingman, Chicago, July 28, 1979 at Shea.

VS. NATIONAL LEAGUE

	1990							CAREER				
	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.328	144	451	74	148	6	72					
vs. LHP	.256	—	168	24	43	2	27					
vs. RHP	.371	—	283	50	105	4	45					
1st Half	.355	64	172	32	61	3	24					
2nd Half	.312	80	279	42	87	3	48					
Home	.278	73	212	40	59	2	34					
Away	.372	71	239	34	89	4	38					
Day	.310	47	145	31	45	4	25					
Night	.337	97	306	43	103	2	47					
vs. EAST	.333	82	267	50	89	5	49	.295	814	240	12	121
Chi	.364	16	55	9	20	2	18	.319	166	53	2	28
Mon	.311	17	45	6	14	0	4	.265	170	45	1	18
Phi	.263	17	57	17	15	2	9	.261	153	40	5	21
Pgh	.391	16	46	8	18	1	7	.316	174	55	4	25
StL	.344	16	64	10	22	0	11	.311	151	47	0	29
vs. WEST	.321	62	184	24	59	1	23	.320	535	171	2	54
Atl	.281	11	32	9	9	1	5	.272	103	28	1	14
Cin	.303	10	33	0	10	0	2	.308	78	24	0	7
Hou	.375	10	32	4	12	0	1	.382	102	39	0	6
LA	.333	10	30	3	10	0	5	.303	89	27	1	10
SD	.320	10	25	1	8	0	2	.333	72	24	0	3
SF	.313	11	32	7	10	0	8	.319	91	29	0	14

DAVE'S BESTS

HITS, GAME—5, (vs. Houston, July 24, 1987)
HRs, GAME—1
RBI, GAME—6, (at Chicago, June 12, 1990)
BATTING STREAK—12 games (May 27-June 8, 1989)

DAVE'S CAREER FIELDING

POS	G	PO	A	E	PCT.	PP
1B	293	1964	180	16	.993	147
3B	145	55	204	8	.970	16

1990 CAREER LEADERS
VICTORIES, LAST FIVE YEARS

1.	Clemens	100
2.	Stewart	93
3.	**VIOLA**	90
4.	Welch	83
5.	**GOODEN**	78
6.	Scott	77
7.	Morris	75
8.	Higuera	74
T9.	Hough	72
T9.	Hurst	72
T9.	Langston	72

TERRY MCDANIEL

OUTFIELDER

OPENING DAY AGE: 24
BIRTHDATE: December 6, 1966
BIRTHPLACE: Kansas City, MO
RESIDES: Kansas City, MO
BATS: S **THROWS:** R
HEIGHT: 5-9 **WEIGHT:** 205
M.L. SERVICE: 0 years, 00 days
HOW OBTAINED: Mets' sixth selection in the January, 1986 Free Agent Draft.
SIGNED BY: Jack Zduriencik
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 1991.
FAMILY: Single

1990

* First hurt his right hamstring on May 14 . . . Placed on the Disabled List on May 19 . . . Activated on June 5 . . . Injured again on July 12th and placed on the DL . . . Restored to the active roster on August 8 . . . Tore the hamstring on August 11 and out for the year.
* Hit .313 with men in scoring position . . . Was hit by a pitch a team-leading seven times.
* Named to the Texas League's Mid-Summer All-Star Game.
* Hit .315 righthanded (29-92 with four homers) and .268 from the left side (38-142 with a homer).
* Began the season with a 14-game hitting streak (23-57, .404), the longest on the club . . . Had two homers and 12 RBI in that stretch.
* Went 4-5 and scored four runs, with a homer and two RBI against Shreveport on April 18.
* Named the Texas League's Player of The Week for the week ending April 23.
* Hit .361 in 19 games in April and was named Jackson's Player of the Month.
* Compiled 21 multi-hit games on the year, 18, two-hit games, two, three-hit games and the one, four-hit contest.
* Led his Jackson team in batting.

1989

* His 11 triples led the Florida State League and also established a club mark.
* Fashioned another club mark with his 16 outfield assists (picked up another assist in the FSL playoffs).
* Named to play in the League's Mid-Season All-Star Game.

1988

* Tied for second in the South Atlantic League with 41 stolen bases . . . Also was fifth in runs (76) and second with 74 walks.

1987

* Paced the New York-Penn League outfielders with 15 assists.

* Tied for fourth in the league with 51 runs scored and was third in walks with 52.

1986

* Led Appalachian League outfielders with 11 assists.

Background

* Terrance Keith McDaniel was a 1985 graduate of Southeast High School in Kansas City (MO).
* A quarterback for Southeast High School, he earned a football scholarship to the University of Houston.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Kingsport (A)	.246	41	114	24	28	5	1	6	21	32	29	14
1987	Little Falls (A)	.241	70	237	51	57	4	2	5	31	52	82	20
1988	Columbia (A)	.247	127	449	76	111	16	6	5	43	74	173	41
1988	St. Lucie (A)	.250	4	12	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
1989	St. Lucie (A)	.231	105	351	70	81	17	11	7	43	71	106	43
1990	Jackson (AA)	.286	67	234	34	67	14	2	5	37	31	70	19

METS TRIPLE PLAYS

May 30,1962 vs. Los Angeles at Polo Grounds (second game)
Chacon (ss)—Mantilla (2b)—Hodges (1b)
BATTER: Willie Davis

May 31,1964 vs. San Francisco at Shea (second game)
McMillan (ss)—Kranepool (1b)
BATTER: Orlando Cepeda

April 15,1965 vs. Houston at Shea
Lewis (rf)—Cannizzaro (c)—McMillan (ss)
BATTER: Jimmy Wynn

September 28, 1966 vs. Chicago at Shea
Bressoud (3b)—Hiller (2b)—Hickman (1b)
BATTER: Joe Amalfitano

August 3, 1982 at Chicago
Bailor (ss)—Backman (2b)—Kingman (1b)
BATTER: Larry Bowa

September 29, 1982 vs. Chicago at Shea
Giles (2b)—Staub (1b)
BATTER: Keith Moreland

June 6,1989 at Chicago
Magadan (1b)—Elster (ss)
BATTER: Vance Law

The Mets have hit into six triple plays in their history. The most recent occurred in the ninth inning at Pittsburgh on April 21,1987. The play occurred with Gary Carter at third, Darryl Strawberry on second and Wally Backman pinch hitting for Tim Teufel. Backman grounded to second baseman Johnny Ray who threw to first baseman Sid Bream for the first out. Strawberry became the second out when he was caught between second and third on a throw from Bream to shortstop Denny Gonzalez. Gonzalez threw to catcher Junior Ortiz who tagged Carter out at home for out number three.

KEVIN MCREYNOLDS

OUTFIELDER

OPENING DAY AGE: 31
BIRTHDATE: October 16, 1959
BIRTHPLACE: Little Rock, AR
RESIDES: Sherwood, AR
BATS: R **THROWS:** R
HEIGHT: 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 215
M.L. SERVICE: 7 years, 52 days
HOW OBTAINED: From the San Diego Padres with Gene Walter and Adam Ging for Kevin Mitchell, Shawn Abner, Stanley Jefferson, Kevin Armstrong and Kevin Brown on December 11,1986.
SIGNED BY: Al Heist
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 1994.
FAMILY: Wife, Jackie; Daughter, Amanda (1 year, 7 months)

Career Highlights

* **Has 11 multiple home run games for his career, including four last year.**
* **Has hit 20-plus homers in each of the five years.**
* **Knocked in six runs vs. the Giants, August 19, 1990.**
* **Hit for the cycle vs. the Cardinals, August 1, 1989.**

1990

* Put together his fifth, 20-plus homer season in a row . . . Has hit 20 or more homers in six of the last seven years.
* Had four, two-homer games on the year . . . Hit a pair June 12 at Chicago (Mike Bielecki and Dean Wilkins), August 19 in San Francisco (both off Mike LaCoss), August 24 in Los Angeles (Ramon Martinez and Jim Gott) and September 24 at Chicago (both off Les Lancaster) . . . Now has 11 two-homer games for his career.
* Hit his fifth career grand slam, and his fourth over the past three seasons, May 21 off the Dodgers' Mike Morgan in Los Angeles . . . Has hit three of New York's last seven slams.
* Equaled his career high with six RBI August 19th in San Francisco . . . Also had six runs batted in August 1, 1989 in St.Louis . . . Mike Marshall and Dave Magadan also had six RBI in a game for New York this year.
* Collected 37 multiple hit games on the year, 27, two-hit contests, seven three-hit games and three four-hit games: July 17 at Houston, July 31 in Montreal and August 25 at Los Angeles.
* Scored four runs in the Mets' 19-8 win in Chicago on June 12th.
* Tied Pittsburgh's Barry Bonds for the National League lead in outfield assists with 14 . . . Has 50 assists over the last four years.
* Hit safely in nine straight games (12-32, .375) from April 20-30 . . . Also batted in 18 of 20 games (24-71, .338) to move his average from .150 on April 17 to .288 on May 12.
* Had a homer in three straight games, May 5-6 . . . Knocked in at

least one run in five straight games (eight RBI total), May 5-8.
* Belted a three-run homer in the bottom of the 11th inning in the first game of the doubleheader, May 6 against Houston for a 7-4 win . . . His eighth-inning homer in the second game proved to be the game-winner in a 7-6 triumph.
* Knocked in 11 runs in 10 games, June 5-13.
* Had a solo homer in the ninth inning, off Jim Gott, to provide the Mets with a 3-2 win in Los Angeles, August 24.
* Was 18-for-45 (.400) in 11 games (August 24-September 3) with a double, four homers and 11 RBI.
* Collected his 1,000th major league hit, a single in the sixth inning off the Braves' Marty Clary, July 8.
* Ended the season by hitting in eight of his last nine games, batting .483 (14-29) with four multi-hit games, two doubles, two homers and four RBI . . . Raised his average from .256 to .269 . . . Had just one pinch-hitting appearance after September 26, when an infected ingrown toe nail on his right foot effectively ended his season.
* Signed a three-year contract, December 27, 1990.

1989

* Fashioned the first cycle of his career, August 1 at St. Louis . . . It was the fifth cycle in Mets' history, the last one was July 4, 1985 by Keith Hernandez at Atlanta (in 19 innings) . . . The last Met to hit for the cycle in a nine-inning game was Mike Phillips, June 27, 1976 vs. Chicago.
* Also set a career-high with six RBI in that game.
* Cracked the Mets' only grand slam of the year, August 30 off the Dodgers' Tim Crews in Los Angeles.
* Went six straight games with at least one RBI, April 22-29 . . . Had eight RBI in those four games . . . Fell two games short of the most consecutive games with at least one RBI, eight, set by Hernandez in 1986.

1988

* Finished third (162 points) in the Most Valuable Player voting behind Kirk Gibson (272 points) and teammate Darryl Strawberry (236 points).
* Set career highs with 99 RBI and 19 game-winning RBI.
* Began the year in spectacular fashion . . . Went 4-for-5 with two homers and three RBI to help the Mets to their 10-6 victory in Montreal on Opening Day, April 4.
* Also had two homers vs. the Phillies' Shane Rawley to spark a 6-4 victory at home on September 21.
* Was fifth in the league with 27 homers, fifth with his 99 RBI, seventh with 272 total bases, first with his two grand slams, second with his 19 game-winning RBI, sixth with a .496 slugging percentage and tied for eighth with 59 extra base hits.
* Led the National League's outfielders with 18 assists . . . Rusty Staub had 19 outfield assists in 1975 for the Mets' club record . . . Stole 21 straight bases during the season . . . Pushed his streak to 32 consecutive stolen bases going back to June 2, 1987 in Los Angeles.
* The 21 consecutive steals set a Major League record for most stolen bases without being caught in a season . . . The old mark was 16, set by Jimmy Sexton of Oakland in 1982.
* Had a grand slam against the Pirates' Doug Drabek at home on June 21 . . . Also put together his second five-RBI game of his career and his first as a Met.
* Fashioned a five-hit, four-RBI night in a 9-8, 11-inning victory in Atlanta on July 15 . . . It was his second five-hit game and his first as a Met.
* Named the National League Player of the Week for the week ending September 25.
* Also named the NL Player of the Month in September when he hit .345 (29-84) with seven homers and 22 RBI.
* Went 4-for-4 with a stolen base and three RBI to spark the 5-1 victory in

Game Six of the 1988 National League Championship Series against the Dodgers on October 11 in Los Angeles . . . The four hits tied a League Championship Series record for hits in a game, set seven times previously.
* Signed a three-year contract December 26, 1988.

1987

* Belted 29 homers, a career best, and finished ninth in the NL in that department.
* For the season, he put together three, double-figure hitting streaks . . . Hit safely in 14 straight games, June 27-July 20 . . . The 14 games fell one contest shy of his career high 15 games with the Padres in 1985 . . . Batted safely in 13 games in a row, July 25-August 7 . . . His final double figure streak was 11 games, September 4-15.
* Hit homers in three straight games, April 9-11 and again June 18-20.

1986

* Was third in the National League in slugging (.504), sixth in RBI, eighth in homers and tied for fourth with 14 game-winning RBI.
* Started 147 games on the year, 103 in centerfield, 43 games in leftfield and one game in rightfield, May 1 at home vs. the Cardinals.
* Established a then-career-high by knocking in five runs in a 7-1 victory at home vs. Montreal on August 19.

1985

* Fashioned a 15-game hitting streak from May 5-22 (18-58, .310).

1984

* Hit .338 in April with five homers and 17 RBI and a league-leading .623 slugging percentage.
* On August 8, he hit his first pinch-hit homer, a ninth-inning shot against the Reds' Mario Soto.
* Was 5-for-5 vs. Cincinnati on September 5 at home.
* In the League Championship Series against the Cubs, he cracked a three-run homer in Game Three to help the Padres to their first ever post-season victory, a 7-1 decision.
* His post season was cut short, however, when he fractured the cappel navicular bone of his left hand while trying to break up a double play in the fourth game of the playoff series . . . Didn't play in the World Series against Detroit.

1983

* Made his Major League debut on June 2, vs. the Phillies at home . . . Hit a homer vs. Ron Reed in that contest . . . Optioned back to Las Vegas of the Pacific Coast League on June 28 . . . Recalled on September 8.

In the Minors

1983

* Playing for Las Vegas of the Pacific Coast League, he became the first San Diego farmhand to be selected the Topps/National Association Minor League Player of the Year . . . Came in second in the league in hitting (.377), tied for first with 32 homers and was second in the league with 116 RBI . . . Named the league's MVP.

1982

* In his first season of pro baseball, he was named the Class A Player of the

Year at Reno of the California League . . . Was first in hitting (.376) and homers (28), while his 98 RBI placed him three short of the league lead.

Background

* Walter Kevin McReynolds was the Padres' first selection (sixth overall) in the June, 1981 Free Agent Draft.
* In 1979, as a freshman, he helped his University of Arkansas team qualify for the College World Series in Omaha, NE.
* As a sophomore he hit .386 and was picked as the Southwest Conference Player of the Year.
* His first season of pro baseball was delayed until 1982 due to surgery on his right knee performed prior to the June draft on June 1, 1981 by Dr. James Arnold.
* Purchased his own duck farm, "Double Deuce", in DeWitt, AR.
* Honored last winter by the Arkansas Wildlife Federation.
* Inducted into the University of Arkansas Sports Hall of Fame in January, 1990.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982	Reno (A)	.376	90	338	83	127	17	5	28	98	36	50	0
1982	Amarillo (AA)	.352	40	162	30	57	8	3	5	39	12	32	4
1983	Las Vegas (AAA)	.377	113	446	98	168	46	9	32	116	41	55	14
1983	San Diego (NL)	.221	39	140	15	31	3	1	4	14	12	29	2
1984	San Diego (NL)	.278	147	525	68	146	26	6	20	75	34	69	3
1985	San Diego (NL)	.234	152	564	61	132	24	4	15	75	43	81	4
1986	San Diego (NL)	.288	158	560	89	161	31	6	26	96	66	83	8
1987	Mets (NL)	.276	151	590	86	163	32	5	29	95	39	70	14
1988	Mets (NL)	.288	147	552	82	159	30	2	27	99	38	56	21
1989	Mets (NL)	.272	148	545	74	148	25	3	22	85	46	74	15
1990	Mets (NL)	.269	147	521	75	140	23	1	24	82	71	61	9
Major League Totals		.270	1089	3997	550	1080	194	28	167	621	349	523	76

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	San Diego (NL)	.300	4	10	2	3	0	0	1	4	3	1	0
1988	Mets (NL)	.250	7	28	4	7	2	0	2	4	3	5	2
LCS Totals		.263	11	38	6	10	2	0	3	8	6	6	2

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	San Diego (NL)	(Did not play—injured)											

VS. NATIONAL LEAGUE

1990

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.269	147	521	75	140	24	82
vs. LHP	.232	—	194	23	45	4	15
vs. RHP	.291	—	327	52	95	20	67
1st Half	.242	73	252	35	61	13	43
2nd Half	.294	74	269	40	79	11	39
Home	.258	72	244	37	63	11	39
Away	.278	75	277	38	77	13	43
Day	.303	50	175	27	53	12	31
Night	.251	97	346	48	87	12	51

CAREER

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
vs. EAST	.285	1977	564	93	336
Chi	.321	349	112	18	67
Mon	.308	383	118	23	74
NY	.234	128	30	5	14
Phi	.273	406	111	19	71
Pgh	.245	347	85	13	47
StL	.297	364	108	15	63
vs. WEST	.255	2020	516	74	285
Atl	.254	366	93	13	54
Cin	.252	361	91	9	52
Hou	.260	366	95	19	66
LA	.284	359	102	19	56
SD	.244	176	43	5	15
SF	.234	392	92	9	42

KEVIN'S BESTS

HITS, GAME—5, (San Diego vs. Cincinnati, September 5, 1984)
(at Atlanta, July 14, 1988)
HRs, GAME— 2, (11 times, Last: September 24, 1990 at Chicago)
RBI, GAME—6 (at San Francisco, August 19, 1990)
BATTING STREAK—15 games (San Diego, May 5-22, 1985)
BATTING STREAK w/NY—14 games (June 27-July 20, 1987)
CAREER GRAND SLAMS—5 (San Diego at Cincinnati, October 4, 1986 off Bill Gulickson)
(vs. Pittsburgh, June 21, 1988 off Doug Drabek)
(at Chicago, August 11, 1988, off Rich Gossage)
(at Los Angeles, August 30, 1989, off Tim Crews)
(at Los Angeles, May 21, 1990, off Mike Morgan)

KEVIN'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

San Diego's first selection (sixth overall) in the June, 1981 Free Agent Draft. Signed by Al Heist.
Traded to Mets with pitcher Gene Walter and infielder Adam Ging for outfielders Kevin Mitchell, Stanley Jefferson, and Shawn Abner, and pitchers Kevin Brown and Kevin Armstrong, December 11, 1986.

KEVIN'S CAREER FIELDING

POS	G	PO	A	E	PCT.	DP
OF	1071	2353	85	37	.985	19

CONSISTENT KEVIN

Kevin McReynolds has put together five, 20-plus homer seasons in a row. Dale Murphy and Cal Ripkin, Jr. are the active leaders in that category, having hit 20 or more homers for the last nine years.

Entering the 1991 season, here is a listing of the top players and the number of consecutive seasons they have accomplished the feat of belting 20-plus homers: Dale Murphy, Cal Ripkin, Jr. (9); Darryl Strawberry (8); Ken Hrbek (7); Glenn Davis and Andre Dawson (6); Joe Carter, Eric Davis, Pete Incaviglia, Rob Deer, and McReynolds (5).

Keith Miller #25

OUTFIELDER

OPENING DAY AGE: 27
BIRTHDATE: June 12, 1963
BIRTHPLACE: Midland, MI
RESIDES: Frankenmuth, MI
BATS: R **THROWS:** R
HEIGHT: 5-11 **WEIGHT:** 185
M.L. SERVICE: 2 years, 166 days
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent on September 6,1984.
SIGNED BY: Dick Groch
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 1991.
FAMILY: Wife, Stephanie; Daughter, Brittany (5 1/2)

1990

* Played six positions for the Mets: second base, shortstop, third base, left field, center field and right field.
* Made 42 starts in centerfield, six at second base, three games in left field and started one game each at shortstop (August 5 at St. Louis), and in right field (June 13 at Chicago (Game 2).
* Appeared in left field for the first time, August 10th vs. the Cubs.
* Had two separate stints on the disabled list (April 25-May 17, hamstring pull, and August 15-September 1, lower back strain).
* Equaled his career-high with four, three-hit games on the year: May 22 at Los Angeles; July 14 at Cincinnati; August 1 at Montreal and August 8 vs. Philadelphia).
* Caught stealing for the first time, on a pickoff, August 5 at St.Louis, snapping his string of 14 straight stolen bases . . . Wasn't caught stealing by a catcher until he was thrown out at second base by the Phillies' Darren Daulton, September 14 at Shea.
* Hit .283 (13-46) in a 12-game stretch, April 11-22.
* His two-run homer against Mark Gardner proved to be the game-winner in the Mets' 5-0 win over Montreal at home on April 22.
* Collected 13 multiple-hit games on the year, nine, two-hit games and four, three-hit games.

1989

* Was with the Mets from May 18 to July 13 and from August 1 until the end of the year.
* Started games at four positions: 17 games at second, seven games in center field, four games at shortstop and two games in right field.
* Hit his second Major League homer, a solo shot in the third inning against Steve Wilson in Chicago on September 19.

1988

* Had four separate tours of duty with the Mets, May 24-June 10, June 13-22, June 24-August 5 and August 28 until the end of the year.
* Started 13 games for the Mets, six at second base, four games at

KEITH MILLER

third and three at shortstop.
* Became the team's 83rd third baseman in its history, June 18 vs. the Phillies.
* In the second game of a July 1 doubleheader at Shea against Houston, he went 3-for-6 and cracked his first Major League homer, a solo shot in the sixth inning against Jim Deshaies.

1987

* Recalled from Tidewater of the International League on June 16 . . . Made his Major League debut that night and started at second base . . . Went 2-for-4 and helped spark a 7-3 win at Montreal . . . Picked up his first major league hit, a fifth-inning infield single against Bob Sebra.
* Placed on the Disabled List on June 29 with strained ligaments of the right index finger . . . Had injured the finger running the bases in his Major League debut.
* Underwent corrective surgery on his right index finger on October 7 at Roosevelt Hospital . . . Torn ligaments were repaired by Mets' Associate Team Physician, Dr. Richard Eaton.

In the Minors

1987

* Started 44 games at second base and had six starts in center field for Tidewater of the International League.
* Hit two homers on Opening Day vs. Rochester.

1986

* Rebounded from arthroscopic surgery on his left wrist in February to have an outstanding season for Jackson (AA) of the Texas League.
* Picked as the winner of the Doubleday Award, emblematic of the top player at Jackson.
* Named to the Texas League's Mid-Season All-Star Game, the post-season All-Star Team and selected the second baseman on the Topps Double A, All Star Squad.

1985

* Voted the Carolina League's Top Baserunner.
* Selected to the league's Mid-Summer All-Star Game.

Background

* Keith Alan Miller was graduated from All Saints High School in Bay City, MI in 1981.
* Attended Oral Roberts University . . . Batted .319 and .365 his last two years.
* Played for the United States team in the Japan-USA Series and the Pan American Games.
* The Yankees' second pick in the June, 1984 Free Agent Draft (compensation for San Diego's signing of pitcher Rich Gossage) . . . Contract was voided by the Yankees because of injury . . . Signed by the Mets organization as a free agent, September 6, 1984.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Lynchburg (A)	.302	89	325	51	98	16	5	7	54	39	52	14
1985	Jackson (AA)	.224	46	165	17	37	8	1	3	22	12	38	8
1986	Jackson (AA)	.329	94	353	80	116	23	4	5	36	62	56	23
1987	Tidewater (AAA)	.248	53	202	29	50	9	1	6	22	14	36	14
1987	Mets (NL)	.373	25	51	14	19	2	2	0	1	2	6	8
1988	Tidewater (AAA)	.281	42	171	23	48	11	1	1	15	12	19	8
1988	Mets (NL)	.214	40	70	9	15	1	1	1	5	6	10	0
1989	Tidewater (AAA)	.266	48	184	33	49	8	2	1	15	18	24	12
1989	Mets (NL)	.231	57	143	15	33	7	0	1	7	5	27	6
1990	Mets (NL)	.258	88	233	42	60	8	0	1	12	23	46	16
Major League Totals		.256	210	497	80	127	18	3	3	25	36	89	30

**On disabled list, June 29-September 1, 1987
**On disabled list, April 30-May 17, 1990
**On disabled list August 15-September 1, 1990

VS. NATIONAL LEAGUE

1990

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.258	88	233	42	60	1	12
vs. LHP	.289	—	149	21	43	0	8
vs. RHP	.202	—	84	21	17	1	4
1st Half	.269	46	130	23	35	1	7
2nd Half	.243	42	103	19	25	0	5
Home	.234	39	107	18	25	1	9
Away	.278	49	126	24	35	0	3
Day	.283	34	99	20	28	1	5
Night	.239	54	134	22	32	0	7

	1990							CAREER				
	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
vs. EAST	.251	63	171	34	43	1	10	.273	374	102	2	21
Chi	.179	14	39	6	7	0	4	.235	68	16	1	6
Mon	.267	15	45	12	12	1	3	.278	90	25	1	4
Phi	.229	14	35	7	8	0	1	.264	87	23	0	4
Pgh	.344	11	32	3	11	0	1	.317	60	19	0	2
StL	.250	9	20	6	5	0	1	.275	69	19	0	5
vs. WEST	.274	25	62	8	17	0	2	.203	123	25	1	4
Atl	.091	6	11	1	1	0	0	.091	22	2	0	0
Cin	.375	8	24	2	9	0	2	.324	34	11	0	2
Hou	.333	4	3	1	1	0	0	.308	13	4	1	2
LA	.333	2	9	4	3	0	0	.250	20	5	0	0
SD	.200	5	15	0	3	0	0	.111	27	3	0	0
SF	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.000	7	0	0	0

KEITH'S BESTS

HITS, GAME—3, (6 times. Last: vs. Philadelphia, August 8, 1990)
HRs, GAME—1, (Last: vs. Montreal, April 22, 1990)
RBI, GAME—2, (vs. Montreal, April 22, 1990)
BATTING STREAK—7 games (June 16-23, 1987)

KEITH'S CAREER FIELDING

POS	G	PO	A	E	PCT.	DP
2B	66	109	107	8	.964	16
3B	8	4	5	2	818	0
SS	20	23	22	2	.957	4
OF	76	177	1	4	.978	1

5

Charlie O'Brien

CHARLIE O'BRIEN

CATCHER

OPENING DAY AGE: 29
BIRTHDATE: May 1,1961
BIRTHPLACE: Tulsa, OK
RESIDES: Tulsa, OK
BATS: R **THROWS:** R
HEIGHT: 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 190
M.L. SERVICE: 3 years, 53 days
HOW OBTAINED: From the Milwaukee Brewers with a player to be named later for two players to be named later on August 31, 1990. The Mets later sent pitchers Kevin Brown and Julio Machado to the Brewers and received minor league pitcher Kevin Carmody.
SIGNED BY: Del Wilber
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 1991.
FAMILY STATUS: Wife; Traci. **Daughters:** Alisha (7), and Andrea (5); **Son:** Christopher (1)

1990

* Started 25 games for the Mets . . . Threw out 11 of 24 runners attempting to steal against him (46 percent) . . . Now has thrown out 39 percent of potential basestealers for his career (51-132).
* Recorded three RBI for the second time as a Met, September 11 vs. St.Louis . . . Collected his third career three-hit game, September 8 at Philadelphia and also had three RBI in that game.
* Had four RBI for the Brewers, June 22, at Cleveland, a career-best.
* Threw out 40 percent of the runners attempting to steal aganst him with Milwaukee (14-35).
* Started 42 games with the Brewers.

1989

* Set personal bests in every offensive category.
* Threw out 35 percent (17-48) of the runners attempting to steal against him.
* Hit .392 with men in scoring position and .330 with men on base.

1988

* Topped the Brewers' catchers with a 36 percent rate (9-25) at throwing out runners.
* Joined the Brewers from Denver of the American Association on June 16.

1985

* Made his Major League debut for Oakland, June 2 at Baltimore.
* Collected his first big league hit, a second-inning double against Frank Tanana on August 22.

In The Minors

1987

* Helped Denver win the American Association pennant . . . Had a .989 fielding percentage and tossed out 49 per cent (39-79) of the runners who tried to steal against him.

1986

* Joined El Paso of the Texas League on May 1 after starting the year with Vancouver.
* Named to the Texas League's Mid-Season All-Star Game and the Post-Season All-Star Team.
* Compiled a .991 fielding percentage and threw out 63 percent of runners attempting to steal (29-46).

1984

* A displaced vertebrae injury that he suffered in 1983 delayed the start of his year . . . Promoted to Triple A in late May.

1983

* A back injury limited his season to 92 games.

1982

* Helped Modesto capture the California League Championship.

Background

* Charles Hugh O'Brien was graduated from Bishop Kelley High School in Tulsa, OK in 1979 . . . Hit .387 and took his team to the state title his senior year . . . Earned All-Oklahoma State honors.
* Attended McLennan Community College in Waco, TX for a season.
* Played baseball for three years at Wichita State University . . . Earned All-Conference honors in 1981 and 1982 and All-American honors in 1982.
* Hit .331 as a freshman . . . Batted .359 with 116 RBI in 87 games with a school record 25 homers in 1982 . . . Led Wichita to a second place finish in the College World Series in Omaha, NE.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982	Medford (A)	.283	17	60	11	17	3	0	3	14	10	10	0
1982	Modesto (A)	.300	41	140	23	42	6	0	3	32	20	19	7
1983	Albany (AA)	.291	92	285	50	83	12	1	14	56	52	39	3
1984	Modesto (A)	.281	9	32	8	9	2	0	1	5	2	4	1
1984	Tacoma (AAA)	.226	69	195	33	44	11	0	9	22	28	31	0
1985	Huntsville (AA)	.209	33	115	20	24	5	0	7	16	16	20	0
1985	Modesto (A)	.296	9	27	5	8	4	1	1	2	2	5	0
1985	Tacoma (AAA)	.158	18	57	5	9	4	0	0	7	6	17	0
1985	Oakland (AL)	.273	16	11	3	3	1	0	0	1	3	3	0
1986	Vancouver (AAA)	.118	6	17	1	2	0	0	0	1	4	4	0
1986	El Paso (AA)	.324	92	336	72	109	20	3	15	74	50	32	0
1987	Denver (AAA)	.282	80	266	37	75	12	1	8	35	41	33	5
1987	Milwaukee (AL)	.200	10	35	2	7	3	1	0	0	4	4	0
1988	Denver (AAA)	.281	48	153	16	43	5	0	4	25	19	19	1
1988	Milwaukee (AL)	.220	40	118	12	26	6	0	2	9	5	16	0
1989	Milwaukee (AL)	.234	62	188	22	44	10	0	6	35	21	11	0
1990	Milwaukee (AL)	.186	46	145	11	27	7	2	0	11	11	26	0
1990	Mets (NL)	.162	28	68	6	11	3	0	0	9	10	8	0
NL Totals		.162	28	68	6	11	3	0	0	9	10	8	0
AL Totals		.215	174	497	50	107	27	3	8	56	44	60	0
Major League Totals		.209	202	565	56	118	30	3	8	65	54	68	0

VS. NATIONAL LEAGUE

1990

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.162	28	68	6	11	0	9
vs. LHP	.122	—	41	2	5	0	2
vs. RHP	.222	—	27	4	6	0	7
1st Half	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2nd Half	.162	28	68	6	11	0	9
Home	.129	14	31	5	4	0	4
Away	.189	14	37	1	7	0	5
Day	.103	12	29	3	3	0	2
Night	.205	16	39	3	8	0	7

CAREER

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
vs. EAST	.172	64	11	0	9
Chi	.222	18	4	0	2
Mon	.067	15	1	0	0
Phi	.250	12	3	0	3
Pgh	.125	16	2	0	1
StL	.333	3	1	0	3
vs. WEST	.000	4	0	0	0
Atl	—	—	—	—	—
Cin	—	—	—	—	—
Hou	—	—	—	—	—
LA	—	—	—	—	—
SD	—	—	—	—	—
SF	.000	4	0	0	0

CHARLIE'S BESTS

HITS, GAME—3, (3 times. Last: September 8, 1990 at Philadelphia)
HRs, GAME—1
RBI, GAME—4, (June 22, 1990, Milwaukee vs. Cleveland)
BATTING STREAK—5 games (August 7 [Game 1]-August 16, 1989)
(August 17-September 21, 1988)

CHARLIE'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

Selected by the Oakland A's organization in the fifth round of the Free Agent Draft, June 7, 1982.

Traded with infielder Steve Kiefer and pitchers Mike Fulmer and Pete Kendrick to the Milwaukee Brewers for pitcher Moose Haas, March 30, 1986.

Traded to the Mets with a player-to-be-named-later and for two players-to-be-named on August 31, 1990. The Mets sent pitchers Kevin Brown and Julio Machado to the Brewers and received pitcher, Kevin Carmody.

CHARLIE'S CAREER FIELDING

POS	G	PO	A	E	PCT.	DP
C	202	1033	111	13	.989	15

26

R.H.PITCHER

OPENING DAY AGE: 31
BIRTHDATE: June 25,1959
BIRTHPLACE: Cambiaso, Puerto Plata, DR
RESIDES: Montebello, CA
BATS: R **THROWS:** R
HEIGHT: 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 203
M.L. SERVICE: 8 years, 162 days
HOW OBTAINED: From the Los Angeles Dodgers with outfielder Mike Marshall for outfielder Juan Samuel, December 20, 1989.
SIGNED BY: Ralph Avila
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 1991.
FAMILY: Wife, Tellie; Son, Alejandro (6), Daughter, Arianna (1 1/2).

Career Highlights

- **Paced the NL with a 2.48 ERA in 1984.**

1990

- Finished the year on a high note . . . From August 17 to the end of the season (17 appearances, 23.1 innings), he allowed just one run . . . During that stretch, he reduced his ERA from 4.44 to 3.20.
- Picked up his fourth save (in four opportunities) when he hurled 1.2 scoreless innings to protect David Cone's 10-6 victory over the Giants at Shea, September 2 . . . Gained his fifth save in five chances this season, protecting Frank Viola's 20th win, 6-3 over Pittsburgh, October 3.
- His victories came against Houston, 7-6, in the second game of a May 6 doubleheader at Shea, at St.Louis in an 8-6, 11-inning triumph on June 26th, and on September 25, in a 3-1 win over the Expos in Montreal.
- In receiving his win over the Expos, he had his best outing as a Met . . . He pitched four shutout innings (his season-high), striking out a season-high five, allowing only an infield single to Tim Wallach.
- His first save as a Met came April 16 in Chicago, when he worked three innings in a 10-1 victory . . . Viola was the winning pitcher . . . Allowed one run on five hits with no walks and two strikeouts.
- Also pitched three innings at Los Angeles on May 22, when he gained his second save (for Bob Ojeda) in an 8-3 victory . . . Received a save at home vs. the Cubs on August 12.
- Gained his third save when he hurled 1.1 innings in a 6-1 victory at home against Atlanta on July 20 . . . Protected the triumph for Sid Fernandez.
- His ERA stood at 4.99 (17 ER in 30.2 IP) after the games of June 20 . . . Over his last 28 outings, he gave up 10 earned runs in 45.1 innings (1.99 ERA).

* His 76 strikeouts were fifth among the League's relievers.
* Also averaged one strikeout per inning pitched, the fifth best mark among the NL's relievers.
* Has appeared as a reliever in 193 straight games, dating back to 1987 . . . As a reliever, he is 18-21 with 36 saves and a 2.81 ERA in 261 games.

1989

* Posted a 2.13 ERA, ninth-best among National League relievers . . . His strikeout total was ninth-highest among NL firemen.
* His 76.0 innings pitched were his most since throwing 199.1 in 1984 as a starter.
* Picked up his first save on April 10 at San Francisco, then recorded his second two outings later on April 15 vs. Houston.
* From May 28, when his ERA was a season-high 3.97, allowed just two earned runs in 23.1 innings, lowering his ERA to 2.30 on July 31.
* Equaled a career-high with four innings pitched and five strikeouts in a 22-inning win over Montreal on August 23.

1988

* Appeared in a career-high 60 games while posting a career-best 12 saves, second-highest on the Dodgers . . . Also had a career-low 1.91 ERA.
* In his 60 appearances, he allowed no earned runs in 45 games, and one earned run 10 times . . . Earned a save in 12 of 14 save opportunities.
* Eighth among NL relievers with 94.1 innings pitched and fourth with 83 strikeouts.
* Had a 22-inning scoreless streak from June 17-July 17.
* Won Game 4 of the NLCS, benefiting from a Kirk Gibson 12th-inning homer . . . Also won Game One of the World Series, when Gibson cracked a dramatic ninth-inning homer to win the game.

1987

* Tied for the team lead with Matt Young with 11 saves . . . Recorded saves in his last eight outings and in nine of his last 10.
* Allowed one earned run in his last 14 outings (0.38 ERA) . . . Was 2-2 with a 2.26 ERA as a reliever.
* Made his last career start May 26, losing 8-3 to Montreal, pitching 2.2 innings.

1986

* Started the season on the 21-day DL . . . Sent to Vero Beach (A) of the Florida State League on rehabilitation, May 2-19.

1985

* Had arthroscopic surgery on his right shoulder on Feb. 19 . . . Pitched in just two games, making his first appearance on Sept. 13 at Cincinnati.

1984

* Led the NL with a 2.48 ERA in 28 starts . . . Had four shutouts, tied for the NL lead with Orel Hershiser and Joaquin Andujar.
* Posted career highs in complete games (8), innings pitched (199.1), strikeouts (135), starts (28) and shutouts.

1983

* Posted the fourth-best ERA in the league in his first full season in the majors.
* Won his first Major League start, 3-1 vs. Houston, April 12.

* Hit his first big league homer, July 23 at St. Louis . . . Recorded his first Major League complete game, a 3-0 shutout of Philadelphia, May 24

1982

* Started the season with Los Angeles, before being sent to Albuquerque in mid-July.

1981

* Made his Major League debut on Aug. 13 vs. Atlanta . . . Posted his first Major League win on Aug. 25 over Pittsburgh.

In the Minors

1981

* Led the Pacific Coast League with 22 saves in 38 games.

Background

* Alejandro Pena has four brothers and two sisters . . . Enjoys music and golf.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	Clinton (A)	3-3	4.18	21	5	0	0	0	71.0	53	39	33	44	57
1980	Vero Beach (A)	10-3	3.21	35	3	0	0	8	73.0	57	32	26	41	46
1981	Albuquerque (AAA)	2-5	1.61	38	0	0	0	22	56.0	36	12	10	21	40
1981	Los Angeles (NL)	1-1	2.88	14	0	0	0	2	25.0	18	8	8	11	14
1982	Los Angeles (NL)	0-2	4.79	29	0	0	0	0	35.2	37	24	19	21	20
1982	Albuquerque (AAA)	1-1	5.34	16	0	0	0	5	28.2	37	18	17	10	27
1983	Los Angeles (NL)	12-9	2.75	34	26	4	3	1	177.0	152	67	54	51	120
1984	Los Angeles (NL)	12-6	2.48	28	28	8	4	0	199.1	186	67	55	46	135
1985	Los Angeles (NL)	0-1	8.31	2	1	0	0	0	4.1	7	5	4	3	2
1986	Vero Beach (A)	0-2	7.47	4	4	0	0	0	15.2	22	15	13	4	11
1986	Los Angeles (NL)	1-2	4.89	24	10	0	0	1	70.0	74	40	38	30	46
1987	Los Angeles (NL)	2-7	3.50	37	7	0	0	11	87.1	82	41	34	37	76
1988	Los Angeles (NL)	6-7	1.91	60	0	0	0	12	94.1	75	29	20	27	83
1989	Los Angeles (NL)	4-3	2.13	53	0	0	0	5	76.0	62	20	18	18	75
1990	Mets (NL)	3-3	3.20	52	0	0	0	5	76.0	71	31	27	22	76
Major League Totals		41-41	2.95	333	72	12	7	37	845.0	764	332	277	266	647

**On disabled list, April 8-September 5, 1985
**On disabled list, March 23-May 26, 1986
**On disabled list, July 27-August 17, 1987

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
1990	.167	6	2	1	0	0	0	1
Lifetime	.114	175	9	20	3	0	1	7

DIVISION SERIES STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Los Angeles (NL)	(did not play)												

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Los Angeles (NL)	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0
1983	Los Angeles (NL)	0-0	6.74	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	4	2	2	1	3
1985	Los Angeles (NL)	(did not play)												
1988	Los Angeles (NL)	1-1	1.15	3	0	0	0	1	4.1	1	2	2	5	1
LCS Totals		1-1	3.60	6	0	0	0	1	9.1	6	4	4	6	4

WORLD SERIES STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Los Angeles (NL)	(did not play)												
1988	Los Angeles (NL)	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	5.0	2	0	0	1	7
World Series Total		1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	5.0	2	0	0	1	7

VS. NATIONAL LEAGUE

1990

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	SV	IP	H	BB	SO
Totals	3-3	3.20	52	0	5	76.0	71	22	76
Starter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reliever	3-3	3.20	52	0	5	76.0	71	22	76
1st Half	2-2	4.54	24	0	2	35.2	36	11	36
2nd Half	1-1	2.23	28	0	3	40.1	35	11	40
Home	1-0	3.19	23	0	2	31.0	25	13	27
Away	2-3	3.20	29	0	3	45.0	46	9	49
Day	1-1	4.76	20	0	4	28.1	31	3	27
Night	2-2	2.27	32	0	1	47.2	40	19	49

CAREER

	W-L	ERA	G	CG	SV
vs. EAST	19-16	3.30	164	5	10
Chi	3-4	4.01	32	0	5
Mon	3-3	2.54	28	1	1
NY	2-3	4.46	21	0	0
Phi	3-1	3.67	31	3	1
Pgh	4-3	2.96	28	0	3
StL	4-2	2.57	24	1	0
vs. WEST	22-25	2.61	169	7	27
Atl	7-3	2.23	32	0	9
Cin	2-7	2.59	32	2	3
Hou	7-7	3.57	37	1	3
LA	0-0	3.00	3	0	1
SD	3-6	1.88	34	3	3
SF	3-2	2.67	31	1	8

ALEJANDRO'S BESTS

WIN STREAK—4, (April 29-June 16, 1983)
(April 14-29, 1984)
LOSS STREAK—6, (April 15-June 16, 1987)
STRIKEOUT HIGH—9, (at Houston, July 1, 1983)
(vs. Cincinnati, June 5, 1984)
LONGEST OUTING—10 innings (at San Francisco, August 12, 1984)
LONGEST OUTING, RELIEF—4 innings (3 times. Last: at Montreal, September 25, 1990)
SCORELESS STREAK—22 innings (June 17-July 17, 1988)

ALEJANDRO'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

Signed as a free agent, September 10, 1978. Signed by Ralph Avila.
Traded to the Mets with outfielder Mike Marshall for outfielder Juan Samuel, December 20, 1989.

ALEJANDRO'S CAREER FIELDING

POS	G	PO	A	E	PCT.	DP
P	333	51	98	16	.903	7

Jerry Puhl

OUTFIELDER

OPENING DAY AGE: 34
BIRTHDATE: July 8,1956
BIRTHPLACE: Melville, Saskatchewan, Canada
RESIDES: Sugar Land, TX
HEIGHT: 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 200
BATS: L **THROWS:** R
M.L. SERVICE: 14 years, 87 days
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a Free Agent,December 13,1990
SIGNED BY: Wayne Morgan
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 1991
FAMILY: Wife, Jacqueline; children, Naomi (9), Stephen (6)

1990

* His year was limited to 37 games and 41 at bats because of right shoulder problems which caused him to be placed on the Disabled List twice.
* His season came on an end on August 7th when he underwent arthroscopic surgery to tighten the ligaments in the shoulder . . . The surgery was performed by Dr. Bill Bryan, Houston's team physician.
* Put on on the DL for the first time with a sprained right shoulder, May 10-June 28.
* Finished second in the National League in pinch hitting with a .400 mark (8-20) . . . Dave Magadan was first at .409 . . . Also tied for sixth in the NL with eight pinch-hit RBI.
* Started five games (the last one April 24th vs. Montreal), four contests in left field and one in center.
* Appeared in 1,513 games for the Astros second on their All-Time List behind Jose Cruz (1,870).

1989

* Played in 121 games, his most action since he performed in 132 in 1984.
* Batted .296 with 10 RBI in June.
* Of his 100 starts, 57 were in right field, 33 in left and 10 in center . . . Also played three games at first base . . . Handled 207 chances in the outfield without an error, the highest total of any National League outfielder with a 1.000 fielding percentage.

1988

* His final .303 batting average was the highest of his career.
* Finished fourth in the NL in pinch-hitting average with a .306 mark (11-36) . . . Also led the league's pinch-hitters with eight runs scored and five stolen bases.

1987

* Led Houston with a career-high 15 pinch hits.
* Hit his third career grand slam, September 28th at Los Angeles.

TERRY PUHL

1986

* Opened the season on the Disabled List after suffering a severe sprain of his left ankle during a spring training game against the Reds on March 13.
* Cracked his second grand slam, May 4 in Montreal against Bryn Smith.
* Went 2-3 as a pinch hitter against the Mets in the League Championship Series.

1985

* Spent 96 days on the Disabled List, primarily with a pulled right hamstring.

1984

* Ranked seventh in the league with a .380 on-base percentage.
* Collected the 1,000th hit of his career against Tim Lollar in San Diego on August 23.

1983

* Was among the NL's leading hitters for most of the second half of the year . . . His average reached a season high of .315 on August 3.

1982

* Hit his first grand slam against the Mets' Neil Allen on May 22.

1981

* Named the Canadian Baseball Player of The Year.

1980

* His 13 homers were a career high.
* Set a five-game National League Championship Series record with a .526 average (10-19) vs. the Phillies.

1979

* Tied the major league record for outfielders by not committing an error in over 150 games in a single season.

1978

* Selected to the National League All-Star Game, but did not play.
* Put together a career-best, 18-game hitting streak, May 5-27.
* Stole a career-high 32 bases.

1977

* Joined Houston for the first time on July 5, just three days short of his 21st birthday.

In The Minors

1975

* Finished second to Pedro Guerrero in the Midwest League batting race (.345-332).

Background

* Signed as a free agent after graduating from Melville Comprehensive School in Saskatchewan.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974	Covington (A)	.284	59	211	42	60	11	0	0	21	24	26	17
1975	Dubuque (A)	.332	104	346	57	115	10	2	0	28	41	30	30
1976	Columbus (AA)	.286	28	98	13	28	5	0	1	14	16	12	11
1976	Memphis (AA)	.266	105	372	50	99	17	3	1	39	60	57	18
1977	Charleston (AA)	.305	78	285	53	87	12	6	4	33	52	27	12
1977	Houston (NL)	.301	60	229	40	69	13	5	0	10	30	31	10
1978	Houston (NL)	.289	149	585	87	169	25	6	3	35	48	46	32
1979	Houston (NL)	.287	157	600	87	172	22	4	8	49	66	46	30
1980	Houston (NL)	.282	141	535	75	151	24	5	13	55	60	52	27
1981	Houston (NL)	.251	96	350	43	88	19	4	3	28	31	49	22
1982	Houston (NL)	.262	145	507	64	133	17	9	8	50	51	49	17
1983	Houston (NL)	.292	137	465	66	136	25	7	8	44	36	48	24
1984	Houston (NL)	.301	132	449	66	135	19	7	9	55	59	45	13
1985	Houston (NL)	.284	57	194	34	55	14	3	2	23	18	23	6
1986	Houston (NL)	.244	81	172	17	42	10	0	3	14	15	24	3
1987	Houston (NL)	.230	90	122	9	28	5	0	2	15	11	16	1
1988	Houston (NL)	.303	113	234	42	71	7	2	3	19	35	30	22
1989	Houston (NL)	.271	121	354	41	96	25	4	0	27	45	39	9
1990	Houston (NL)	.293	37	41	5	12	1	0	0	8	5	7	1
Major League Totals		.281	1516	4837	676	1357	226	56	62	432	510	505	217

**On disabled list, April 13-April 30, 1984
**On disabled list, April 22-May 7; June 13-June 28; July 19- August 5; August 26-end of season, 1985
**On disabled list, March 30-April 15; July 2-July 23, 1986
**On disabled list, May 10-June 28; August 7-end of season, 1990.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	Houston	.526	5	19	4	10	2	0	0	3	2	1	2
1986	Houston	.667	3	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Totals		.545	8	22	4	12	2	0	0	3	2	1	3

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE/SITE	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978	National/SD	Did Not Play											

DIVISIONAL SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	Houston	.190	5	21	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	1

VS. NATIONAL LEAGUE

1990

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.293	37	41	5	12	0	8
vs. LHP	.667	—	3	3	2	0	0
vs. RHP	.263	—	38	2	10	0	8
1st Half	.273	22	33	2	9	0	4
2nd Half	.375	15	8	3	3	0	4
Home	.211	17	19	2	4	0	0
Away	.364	20	22	3	8	0	8
Day	.373	13	16	1	6	0	5
Night	.240	24	25	4	6	0	3

	CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
vs. EAST	.289	2173	627	26	201
Chi	.299	371	111	2	46
Mon	.253	400	101	6	30
NY	.310	326	101	6	33
Phi	.332	295	98	2	37
Pgh	.254	378	96	4	26
StL	.298	403	120	6	29
vs. WEST	.274	2664	730	36	231
Atl	.296	496	147	11	54
Cin	.272	507	138	10	54
Hou	—	—	—	—	—
LA	.252	591	149	7	38
SD	.261	529	138	6	45
SF	.292	541	158	2	40

TERRY'S BESTS

HITS, GAME—4, (10 times. Last: Houston vs. Los Angeles, September 28, 1987
HRs, GAME—2, (Twice. Last: Houston vs. Atlanta, June 16, 1982)
RBI, GAME—5, (Houston vs. New York, May 22, 1982)
BATTING STREAK—18 games (May 5-27, 1978)
CAREER GRAND SLAMS—3, (Houston vs. New York, May 22, 1982, off Neil Allen
(Houston at Montreal, May 4, 1986, off Bryn Smith)
(Houston at Los Angeles, September 28, 1987, off Orel Hershiser)

TERRY'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

Signed as a free agent by the Houston Astros on September 19, 1973.
Signed as a free agent by the Mets on December 15, 1990.

TERRY'S CAREER FIELDING

POS	G	PO	A	E	PCT.	DP
OF	1299	2576	57	18	.993	18
1B	4	9	0	0	1.000	1

RECENT METS THIRD BASEMEN

1990
None
1989
Tom O'Malley, No. 87
Craig Shipley, No. 86
Jeff McKnight, No. 85
1988
Gregg Jefferies, No. 84
Keith Miller, No. 83
Mackey Sasser, No. 82
1987
Dave Magadan, No. 81
1986
Gary Carter, No. 80
Tim Teufel, No. 79
1985
Howard Johnson, No. 78
1984
Kevin Mitchell, No. 77
Ray Knight, No. 76
Ross Jones, No. 75
1983
Clint Hurdle, No. 74
Tucker Ashford, No. 73
1981
Ron Gardenhire, No. 72
Bob Bailor, No. 71
Mike Cubbage, No. 70
Wally Backman, No. 69

OUTFIELDER

OPENING DAY AGE: 25
BIRTHDATE: October 16, 1965
BIRTHPLACE: Ventura, CA
RESIDES: Ventura, CA
BATS: R **THROWS:** R
HEIGHT: 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 205
M.L. SERVICE: 0 years, 66 days
HOW OBTAINED: With catcher Phil Lombardi and pitcher Steve Frey from the New York Yankees for shortstop Rafael Santana and pitcher Victor Garcia on December 11, 1987.
SIGNED BY: Orrin Freeman.
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 1991.
FAMILY: Single

1990

* Had two separate tours with the Mets . . . His contract was first purchased from Tidewater of the International League on April 30 . . . Optioned back to the Tides on May 16, then recalled on August 16 for the remainder of the season.
* Made one start in his first stint with the Mets, in right field, in the first game of a May 6 doubleheader at Shea.
* Picked up his first major league hit, an eighth-inning double against the Giants' Mark Thurmond, May 8.
* Had another start in right field and went 1-for-3 in a 4-1 victory over the Dodgers, August 16 at Shea . . . Also threw out Eddie Murray at home plate in the fourth inning.
* For the season he had eight starts, five in center, two in right and one in left . . . Started the final four games of the season for the Mets, and hit in three . . . Had six hits in 16 at-bats, with three doubles, one triple and one home run . . . Went 3-for-4 with two doubles in a 6-3 win at Pittsburgh on Oct. 3.
* The home run was his first in the major leagues, and came off the Cubs' Steve Wilson, Sept. 30 at Shea.

In The Minors

1990

* At Tidewater, was twice named the International League's Player of The Week (April 9-14 and June 11-17).
* Had two homers and five RBI against Nashville on May 28th . . . Also had a homer and six RBI against Louisville on June 26th.
* Had two homers and knocked in five runs against Nashville on May 28th.
* Went 3-5 with three runs scored and a homer and six RBI against Lousville on June 26th.
* His longest hitting streak for the Tides was eight games (August 4-l0).
* Batted .284 in 28 June games for Tidewater with seven homers and 28 RBI.

DARREN REED

Led the International League's outfielders with 19 assists from his right field position.

* Put together 31 multiple hit games on the year . . . Had 23, two-hit contests, six, three-hit games and two, four-hit games, April 29 against Richmond and May 29 vs. Iowa.
* Knocked in three runs, twice, June 12 vs. Pawtucket and in the first game of a July 26 doubleheader with Rochester.

1988

* Made his catching debut for Tidewater . . . Caught six games for the Tides and played 97 games as an outfielder.

1987

* Hit a combined .320 with 26 doubles, seven triples, 28 homers and 95 RBI in 128 games for Albany (AA) of the Eastern League and Columbus (AAA) of the International League.
* Put together three, three-homer games on the year, two with Columbus and one with Albany.
* Selected as the Yankees' Minor League Player of the Year.

1986

* His season was curtailed because of a strained right shoulder.

1985

* Named to the Florida State League All Star Team.

1984

* Had been drafted as a catcher, but switched to the outfield in his first professional season with Oneonta of the New York-Penn League .

Background

* Darren Douglas Reed was a football and baseball star at Ventura High, School . . . A linebacker, he earned a football scholarship to the University of California at Davis . . . Attended Ventura Junior College . . . Drafted by Oakland in January, 1984, but did not sign.
* The Yankees third-round pick in the secondary phase of the June, 1984 Free Agent Draft.
* Played winter ball this year for Santurce in the Puerto Rican League.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Oneonta (A)	.230	40	113	17	26	7	0	2	9	10	19	2
1985	Ft.Lauderdale (A)	.317	100	369	63	117	21	4	10	61	36	56	13
1986	Albany (AA)	.230	51	196	22	45	11	1	4	27	15	24	1
1987	Albany (AA)	.319	107	404	68	129	23	4	20	79	51	50	7
1987	Columbus (AAA)	.329	21	79	15	26	3	3	8	16	4	9	0
1988	Tidewater (AAA)	.241	101	345	31	83	26	0	9	47	32	66	0
1989	Tidewater (AAA)	.268	133	444	57	119	30	6	4	50	60	70	11
1990	Tidewater (AAA)	.265	104	359	58	95	21	6	17	74	51	62	15
1990	Mets (NL)	.205	26	39	5	8	4	1	1	2	3	11	1
Major League Totals		.205	26	39	5	8	4	1	1	2	3	11	1

VS. NATIONAL LEAGUE

1990

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.205	26	39	5	8	1	2
vs. LHP	.214	—	28	4	6	1	2
vs. RHP	.182	—	11	1	2	0	0
1st Half	.125	6	8	1	1	0	0
2nd Half	.226	20	31	4	7	1	2
Home	.250	9	16	2	4	1	2
Away	.174	17	23	3	4	0	0
Day	.333	11	18	3	6	1	2
Night	.095	15	21	2	2	0	0

CAREER

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
vs. EAST	.273	22	6	1	2
Chi	.333	6	2	1	2
Mon	.000	2	0	0	0
Phi	—	—	—	—	—
Pgh	.286	14	4	0	0
StL	.000	0	0	0	0
vs. WEST	.118	17	2	0	0
Atl	.000	1	0	0	0
Cin	—	—	—	—	—
Hou	.000	4	0	0	0
LA	.143	7	1	0	0
SD	.000	2	0	0	0
SF	.333	3	1	0	0

DARREN'S BESTS

HITS, GAME—3, (at Pittsburgh, October 3, 1990)
HRs, GAME—1, (vs. Chicago, September 30, 1990)
RBI, GAME—2, (vs. Chicago, September 30, 1990)
BATTING STREAK—2 games (October 2-3, 1990)

DARREN'S CAREER FIELDING

POS	G	PO	A	E	PCT.	DP
OF	14	20	1	1	.955	0

CAREER PINCH-HIT HOMERS

		LAST
Boston	2	at Chicago, Sept. 1, 1989, (off Milacki)
Brooks	1 (GS)	vs. Montreal, Sept. 23, 1989, (off Viola)
Carreon	5	at Chicago, June 13, 1990 (G2), (off Kraemer)
Johnson	3	vs. Montreal, August 13, 1988 (off P. Perez)
Magadan	2	vs. Phila., Sept. 7, 1987 (off Bedrosian)
McReynolds	1	San Diego vs. Cincinnati, Aug. 8, 1984 (off Soto)
Teufel	6	at St. Louis, August 4, 1990, (off Niedenfeuer) (five with New York)

1991 NEW YORK METS WINTER ROSTER
(as of February 22, 1991)

MANAGER: Bud Harrelson (3)

NO.	PITCHERS (17)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN, BIRTHPLACE	RESIDENCE
38	Beatty, Blaine	L-L	6-2	190	4/25/64, Victoria, TX	Victoria, TX
46	Bross, Terry	R-R	6-9	230	3/30/66, El Paso, TX	Bridgewater, NJ
44	Cone, David	L-R	6-1	190	1/02/63, Kansas City, MO	Kansas City, MO
15	Darling, Ron	R-R	6-3	195	8/19/60, Honolulu, HI	New York, NY
50	Fernandez, Sid	L-L	6-1	230	10/12/62, Honolulu, HI	Hawaii Kai, HI
31	Franco, John	L-L	5-10	185	9/17/60, Brooklyn, NY	Brooklyn, NY
16	Gooden, Dwight	R-R	6-3	210	11/16/64,Tampa, FL	St. Petersburg, FL
63	Hillman, Eric	L-L	6-10	225	4/27/66, Gary, IN	Citrus Heights, CA
40	Innis, Jeff	R-R	6-1	180	7/05/62, Decatur, IL	Jupiter, FL
62	Johnstone, John	R-R	6-3	195	11/25/68, Liverpool, NY	Liverpool, NY
26	Pena, Alejandro	R-R	6-1	203	6/25/59, Cambiaso, DR	Montebello, CA
48	Schourek, Pete	L-L	6-5	195	5/10/69, Austin, TX	Falls Church, VA
65	Simons, Doug	L-L	6-0	160	9/15/66, Bakersfield, CA	Orlando, FL
34	Valera, Julio	R-R	6-2	215	10/13/68, San Sebastian, PR	San Sebastian, PR
29	Viola, Frank	L-L	6-4	210	4/19/60, Hempstead, NY	Longwood, FL
47	Whitehurst, Wally	R-R	6-3	195	4/11/64, Shreveport, LA	Shreveport, LA
61	Young, Anthony	R-R	6-2	200	1/19/66, Houston, TX	Houston, TX

NO.	CATCHERS (4)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN, BIRTHPLACE	RESIDENCE
13	Cerone, Rick	R-R	5-11	195	5/19/54, Newark, NJ	Cresskill, NJ
49	Hundley, Todd	S-R	5-11	185	5/27/69, Martinsville, VA	Palatine, IL
5	O'Brien, Charlie	R-R	6-2	190	5/01/61,Tulsa, OK	Tulsa,OK
2	Sasser, Mackey	L-R	6-1	210	8/03/62, Fort Gaines, GA	Lynn Haven, FL

NO.	INFIELDERS (8)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN, BIRTHPLACE	RESIDENCE
36	Baez, Kevin	R-R	6-0	170	1/10/67, Brooklyn, NY	Brooklyn, NY
23	Donnels, Chris	L-R	6-0	185	4/21/66, Los Angeles, CA	Torrance, CA
21	Elster, Kevin	R-R	6-2	200	8/03/64, San Pedro, CA	Huntington Beach, CA
28	Herr, Tom	S-R	6-0	196	4/04/56, Lancaster, PA	Lancaster, PA
9	Jefferies, Gregg	S-R	5-10	185	8/01/67, Burlingame, CA	Millbrae, CA
20	Johnson, Howard	S-R	5-10	195	11/29/60, Clearwater, FL	Woodbury, NY
10	Magadan, Dave	L-R	6-3	200	9/30/62, Tampa, FL	Tampa, FL
11	Teufel, Tim	R-R	6-0	175	7/7/58, Greenwich, CT	Greenwich, CT

NO.	OUTFIELDERS (10)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN, BIRTHPLACE	RESIDENCE
8	Boston, Daryl	L-L	6-3	205	1/04/63, Cincinnati, OH	Cincinnati OH
7	Brooks, Hubie	R-R	6-0	205	9/24/56, Los Angeles, CA	Chatsworth, CA
27	Carr, Chuck	S-R	5-10	165	8/10/68, San Bernardino, CA	Fontana, CA
45	Carreon, Mark	R-L	6-0	195	7/09/63, Chicago, IL	Tucson, AZ
1	Coleman, Vince	S-R	6-1	185	9/22/61, Jacksonville, FL	St Louis, MO
0	McDaniel, Terry	S-R	5-9	205	12/06/66, Kansas City, MO	Kansas City, MO
22	McReynolds, Kevin	R-R	6-1	215	10/16/59, Little Rock, AR	Sherwood, AR
25	Miller, Keith	R-R	5-11	185	6/12/63, Midland, MI	Frankenmuth, MI
33	Puhl, Terry	L-R	6-2	200	7/8/56, Melville, Sask., CAN	Sugar Land, TX
6	Reed, Darren	R-R	6-1	205	10/16/65, Ventura, CA	Ventura, CA

NON-ROSTER PLAYERS

NO.	CATCHERS (2)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN, BIRTHPLACE	RESIDENCE
35	Mercado, Orlando	R-R	6-0	195	11/7/61, Arecibo, PR	Arecibo, PR
66	Zinter, Alan	S-R	6-2	190	5/19/68, El Paso, TX	El Paso, TX

NO.	INFIELDERS (1)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN, BIRTHPLACE	RESIDENCE
39	Torve, Kelvin	L-R	6-3	190	1/10/60, Rapid City, SD	Rapid City, SD

NO.	OUTFIELDERS (1)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN, BIRTHPLACE	RESIDENCE
12	Dozier, D. J.	R-R	6-0	202	9/21/65, Norfolk, VA	Eden Prairie, MN

ASSISTANT EQUIPMENT MANAGER: Vinny Greco
VISITING CLUBHOUSE: Tony Carullo

COACHES: Mike Cubbage (4); Doc Edwards (32); Greg Pavlick (52); Tom Spencer (51); Mel Stottlemyre (30)
TRAVELING SECRETARY: Bob O'Hara
TRAINERS: Steve Garland, Bob Sikes **TEAM PHYSICIAN:** Dr. James Parkes
STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH: Keith Cedro
EQUIPMENT MANAGER: Charlie Samuels

1990 CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	SERVICE
INJURED—DID NOT PLAY													1.031
Jackson	3-4	2.64	58	0	0	28	71.2	46	21	21	40	51	0.000
METS	14-10	3.23	31	30	6	0	211.2	177	84	76	65	233	4.058
METS	7-9	4.50	33	18	1	0	126.0	135	73	63	44	99	7.031
METS	9-14	3.46	30	30	2	0	179.1	130	79	69	67	181	6.089
METS	5-3	2.53	55	0	0	33	67.2	66	22	19	21	56	6.160
METS	19-7	3.83	34	34	2	0	232.2	229	106	99	70	223	7.000
St. Lucie	2-0	0.67	4	3	0	0	27.0	15	2	2	8	23	
Jackson	6-5	3.93	15	15	0	0	89.1	92	42	39	30	61	0.000
Tidewater	5-2	1.71	40	0	0	19	52.2	34	11	10	17	42	
METS	1-3	2.39	18	0	0	1	26.1	19	7	4	10	12	2.009
St. Lucie	15-6	2.24	25	25	9	0	172.2	145	53	43	60	120	0.000
METS	3-3	3.20	52	0	0	5	76.0	71	31	27	22	76	8.162
St. Lucie	4-1	0.97	5	5	2	0	37.0	29	4	4	8	28	
Tidewater	1-0	2.57	2	2	1	0	14.0	9	4	4	5	14	
Jackson	11-4	3.04	19	19	1	0	124.1	109	53	42	39	94	0.000
Orlando	15-12	2.54	29	28	5	0	188.0	160	76	53	43	109	0.000
Tidewater	10-10	3.02	24	24	9	1	58.0	146	66	53	39	133	
METS	1-1	6.92	3	3	0	0	13.0	20	11	10	7	4	0.035
METS	20-12	2.67	35	35	7	0	249.2	227	83	74	60	182	6.122
Tidewater	1-0	2.00	2	2	0	0	9.0	7	2	2	1	10	
METS	1-0	3.29	38	0	0	2	65.2	63	27	24	9	46	1.067
Jackson	15-3	1.65	23	23	3	1	158.0	116	38	29	52	95	0.000

1990 CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	SERVICE
Yankees	.302	49	139	12	42	6	0	2	11	5	13	0	14.026
Jackson	.265	81	279	27	74	12	2	1	35	34	44	5	
METS	.209	36	67	8	14	6	0	0	2	6	18	0	0.067
Milwaukee	.186	46	145	11	27	7	2	0	11	11	26	0	
METS	.162	28	68	6	11	3	0	0	9	10	8	0	3.053
METS	.307	100	270	31	83	14	0	6	41	15	19	0	3.045

1990 CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	SERVICE
Jackson	.232	106	327	29	76	11	0	2	29	37	44	3	
METS	.167	5	12	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.036
Jackson	.272	130	419	66	114	24	0	12	63	111	81	10	0.000
METS	.207	92	314	36	65	20	1	9	45	30	54	2	3.061
Philadelphia	.264	119	447	39	118	21	3	4	50	36	47	7	
METS	.250	27	100	9	25	5	0	1	10	14	11	0	11.015
METS	.283	153	604	96	171	40	3	15	68	46	40	11	2.070
METS	.244	154	590	89	144	37	3	23	90	69	100	34	7.129
METS	.328	144	451	74	148	28	6	6	72	74	55	2	4.029
METS	.246	80	175	28	43	11	0	10	24	15	33	0	7.030

1990 CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	SERVICE
Chicago (AL)	.000	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
METS	.273	115	366	65	100	21	2	12	45	28	50	18	5.047
Los Angeles	.266	153	568	74	151	28	1	20	91	33	108	2	10.034
Jackson	.258	93	361	60	93	19	9	3	24	43	77	48	0.016
METS	.250	82	188	30	47	12	0	10	26	15	29	1	2.078
St. Louis	.292	124	497	73	145	18	9	6	39	35	88	77	6.000
Jackson	.286	67	234	34	61	14	2	5	37	31	70	19	0.000
METS	.269	147	521	75	140	23	1	24	82	71	61	9	7.052
METS	.258	88	233	42	60	8	0	1	12	23	46	16	2.166
Houston	.293	37	41	5	12	1	0	0	8	5	7	1	14.087
Tidewater	.265	104	359	58	95	21	6	17	74	51	62	15	
METS	.205	26	39	5	8	4	1	1	2	3	11	1	0.066

1990 CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	SERVICE
Tidewater	.269	24	72	5	19	4	0	1	10	7	11	0	
METS	.211	42	90	10	19	1	0	3	7	8	11	0	
Montreal	.214	8	8	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	4.031
St. Lucie	.291	98	333	63	97	19	6	7	63	54	70	8	
Jackson	.200	6	20	2	4	1	0	0	1	3	11	1	0.000

1990 CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	SERVICE
Tidewater	.303	115	402	62	122	25	1	11	76	56	43	9	
METS	.289	20	38	0	11	4	0	0	2	4	9	0	0.086

1990 CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	11	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	SERVICE
St. Lucie	.297	93	317	56	94	11	3	13	57	45	76	33	
Jackson	.324	29	102	20	33	5	7	2	23	16	28	3	0.000

HEAD GROUNDSKEEPER: Pete Flynn
BULLPEN CATCHER: Rob Dromerhauser

SPRING TRAINING NUMERICAL ROSTER

0- McDaniel, of
1- Coleman, of
2- Sasser, c
3- Harrelson, manager
4- Cubbage, coach
5- O'Brien, c
6- Reed, of
7- Brooks, of
8- Boston, of
9- Jefferies, inf
10- Magadan, inf
11- Teufel, inf
12- Dozier, of
13- Cerone, c
15- Darling, p
16- Gooden, p
20- Johnson, inf
21- Elster, inf
22- McReynolds, of
23- Donnels, inf
25- Miller, of
26- Pena, p
27- Carr, of
28- Herr, inf
29- Viola, p
30- Stottlemyre, coach
31- Franco, p
32- Edwards, coach
33- Puhl, of
34- Valera, p
35- Mercado, c
36- Baez, inf
38- Beatty, p
39- Torve, inf
40- Innis, p
44- Cone, p
45- Carreon, of
46- Bross, p
47- Whitehurst, p
48- Schourek, p
49- Hundley, c
50- Fernandez, p
51- Spencer, coach
52- Pavlick, coach
53- Hurdle, instr.
54- Dromerhauser, bullpen c
55- Swisher, instr.
56- Apodaca, instr.
57- Horlen, instr.
58- Miller, instr.
59- Hiller, instr.
61- Young, p
62- Johnstone, p
63- Hillman, p
65- Simons, p
66- Zinter, c
67- Gibbons, instr.
68- Johnson, instr.

2

CATCHER

OPENING DAY AGE: 28
BIRTHDATE: August 3, 1962
BIRTHPLACE: Fort Gaines, GA
RESIDES: Lynn Haven, FL
BATS: L **THROWS:** R
HEIGHT: 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 210
M.L. SERVICE: 3 years, 45 days
HOW OBTAINED: With pitcher Tim Drummond from the Pittsburgh Pirates for first baseman Randy Milligan and pitcher Scott Henion on March 26,1988.
SIGNED BY: Ken Parker.
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 1991.
FAMILY: Wife, Lynn; Son, Christopher (3); Daughter, Talia (8 1/2), Madison (1).

1990

* Put together his best offensive season in the Major Leagues.
* Fashioned a career-high nine-game hitting streak from June 22-July 3 . . . Hit .429 (12-28) over that stretch.
* Belted his first career grand slam against the Cardinals' Jose DeLeon, July 29 at Shea.
* Tied his career-high by knocking in four runs in a game on three separate occasions, July 6 at Atlanta, July 24 at Philadelphia and July 29 vs. St. Louis.
* Had his first career multiple-homer game, July 24 at Philadelphia, hitting two-run homers against Pat Combs and Roger McDowell.
* Started the year by going 1-for-22 (.045) through his first 10 games (May 5).
* Went 3-for-5 against the Expos on June 5 at Shea, to bring his average up to .303 . . . Went 19-for-44 (.432) over 17 games to reach the .300 level.
* His average fell to .282 after the games of June 10 . . . Then went on another tear to bring his average up to .336 at the All-Star Break on July 8 . . . In a 19-game period, he went 26-for-65 (.400), hitting safely in 17 of those games.
* Played first base for the first time in his major league career in the second game of the June 13th doubleheader in Chicago.
* Collected seven RBI in two games vs. the Braves in Atlanta, July 6-7.
* In the fourth inning, July 8 in Atlanta, he severely sprained his right ankle in home plate collision, while tagging out Jim Presley . . . Forced to leave that game and would miss the first five games after the All-Star break . . . That injury and an injury to his right elbow would severely limit his starting assignments the final three months of the year.
* Knocked in 21 runs in 19 games from July 6-August 4 . . . Had six RBI in two starts vs. the Cardinals, July 27 and July 29.
* Prior to this year, he had 24 career doubles, two homers and 41 RBI.
* Has thrown out two runners in a game six times, the last time August 26 in Los Angeles.

MACKEY SASSER

* The Mets were 44-23 in the 67 games he started.

1989

* Started 48 games as catcher . . . Played third base for the second time in his career, September 16 in Montreal.
* Had four, three-hit games on the season, tying his career-high.

1988

* Started 30 games as a catcher.
* Saw action in right field against the Phillies at Shea on April 19 and at third base against Houston on May 11 . . . Became the 82nd third baseman in Mets' history.
* Hit his first Major League home run off the Giants' Mike Krukow, May 14 in San Francisco.
* Had a career-high four RBI in St. Louis on September 25.

1987

* Made his Major League debut for the Giants on July 17 vs. Chicago popping out against Lee Smith.
* Joined Pittsburgh on September 2 . . . Singled off Scott Sanderson in Chicago on September 9 for his first Major League hit.

In the Minors

1987

* Named to the Pacific Coast League Post-Season All-Star Team.
* Had the league's lowest strikeout ratio, fanning 19 times in 439 plate appearances (once every 23.1 times at bat).

1986

* A member of the Texas League's All-Star Squad.
* Came through again with the league's lowest strikeout ratio, once every 13.8 appearances.
* Collected five hits and hit for the cycle against the Jackson Mets on June 24, 1985.
* In his first year as a catcher, he was named to the California League (A) All-Star team.
* Struck out 35 times in 536 plate appearances, once every 15.3 times at bat.

1984

* Played 52 games at first and 34 at third in his first professional season.

Background

* Mack Daniel Sasser Jr. was nicknamed "Mackey" in early childhood.
* A graduate of Godby High School in Tallahassee, FL, he did not play high school baseball . . . Played high school basketball and shortstop on an American Legion team.
* Played baseball for two years at George C. Wallace Community College in Dothan, AL and was the conference MVP in his second collegiate season.
* Signed a letter of intent to play at LSU, but joined the Giants after his selection in the January, 1984 Free Agent Draft.
* Had arthroscopic surgery on his left knee on January 8, 1988 with Dr. Jack Falla of the Pirates removing torn cartilage.

Sasser (cont'd.)

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Clinton (A)	.292	118	428	57	125	20	5	6	65	30	46	15
1984	Fresno (A)	.274	16	62	8	17	1	1	0	6	3	6	1
1985	Fresno (A)	.338	133	497	79	168	27	4	14	102	36	35	3
1986	Shreveport (AA)	.293	120	441	52	129	29	5	5	72	44	36	4
1987	Phoenix-Vanc. (AAA)	.318	115	400	53	127	24	1	3	56	32	19	3
1987	SF-Pgh (NL)	.185	14	27	2	5	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
1988	Mets (NL)	.285	60	123	9	35	10	1	1	17	6	9	0
1989	Mets (NL)	.291	72	182	17	53	14	2	1	22	7	15	0
1990	Mets (NL)	.307	100	270	31	83	14	0	6	41	15	19	0
Major League Totals		.292	246	602	59	176	38	3	8	82	28	45	0

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Mets (NL)	.200	4	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

VS. NATIONAL LEAGUE

1990

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.307	100	270	31	83	6	41
vs. LHP	.208	—	53	5	11	1	7
vs. RHP	.332	—	217	26	72	5	34
1st Half	.336	50	143	23	48	3	21
2nd Half	.276	50	127	8	35	3	20
Home	.245	55	143	19	35	3	21
Away	.378	45	127	12	48	3	20
Day	.352	31	88	8	31	1	9
Night	.286	69	182	23	52	5	32

	1990 AVG	1990 G	1990 AB	1990 R	1990 H	1990 HR	1990 RBI	CAREER AVG	CAREER AB	CAREER H	CAREER HR	CAREER RBI
vs. EAST	.303	53	152	14	46	3	20	.284	335	95	3	42
Chi	.226	10	31	4	7	0	2	.203	59	12	0	4
Mon	.276	10	29	1	8	0	0	.208	77	16	0	2
NY	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.500	4	2	0	2
Phi	.371	11	35	3	13	2	6	.373	75	28	2	11
Pgh	.286	8	21	2	6	0	3	.279	61	17	0	10
StL	.333	14	36	4	12	1	9	.339	59	20	1	13
vs. WEST	.314	47	118	17	37	3	21	.303	267	81	5	40
Atl	.412	6	17	2	7	1	8	.326	46	15	1	13
Cin	.385	5	13	4	5	1	3	.235	34	8	1	3
Hou	.273	9	22	5	6	1	3	.279	58	16	1	9
LA	.286	10	28	2	8	0	4	.326	46	15	0	5
SD	.381	9	21	3	8	0	0	.432	44	19	1	6
SF	.176	8	17	1	3	0	3	.205	39	8	1	4

MACKEY'S BESTS

HITS, GAME—3, (11 times. Last: at St. Louis, August 4, 1990)
HRs, GAME—2, (at Philadelphia, July 24, 1990)
RBI, GAME—4, (at Philadelphia, July 24, 1990)
(vs. St. Louis, July 29, 1990)
BATTING STREAK—9 games (June 22-July 3, 1990)
CAREER GRAND SLAMS—1, (vs. St. Louis, July 29, 1990, off Jose DeLeon)

MACKEY'S CAREER FIELDING

POS	G	PO	A	E	PCT.	DP
C	197	1097	79	23	.981	9
OF	1	0	0	0	.000	0
3B	2	0	0	0	.000	0
1B	1	3	0	0	1.000	0

MACKEY'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

Selected by San Francisco in fifth round, regular phase, of January, 1984 Free Agent Draft. Signed by Ken Parker.

Traded to Pittsburgh along with $50,000, for pitcher Don Robinson, July 31, 1987.

Traded to Mets along with pitcher Tim Drummond for first baseman Randy Milligan and pitcher Scott Henion, March 26, 1988.

HOJO AND LATE INNING HOMERS

Fifty-eight of Howard Johnson's 159 career homers (36 percent) have been hit from the seventh inning on. Here is the breakdown of Howard's late inning homers:

Inning	7	8	9	10	13	14
Home Runs	15	20	15	4	3	1

With the Tigers Howard hit 19 homers, four in the seventh inning, one in the eighth and one in the thirteenth.

METS FIRSTS

GAME—April 11, 1962 at St. Louis (Cardinals 11, Mets 4). WP-Larry Jackson. LP-Roger Craig

BATTER—Richie Ashbum on April 11, 1962 (flied out to Curt Flood, CF, vs. L. Jackson)

HIT—Gus Bell on April 11, 1962, 2nd inning single off L. Jackson (also first Met baserunner)

HOME RUN—Gil Hodges on April 11, 1962, 4th inning off L. Jackson

RUN—Scored by Ashburn on Charlie Neal's RBI single off L. Jackson, April 11, 1962, 3rd inning

WALK—Felix Mantilla, 3rd inning vs. L. Jackson, April 11, 1962

STRIKEOUT—Roger Craig, 3rd inning vs. L. Jackson, April 11, 1962

OPPOSITION BATTER—Curt Flood, St. Louis, on April 11, 1962 (flied out to Ashburn, CF)

OPPOSITION HIT—Julian Javier, St. Louis, 1st inning single off Craig, April 11, 1962 (also first opposition baserunner)

OPPOSITION RUN—Scored by Javier on Stan Musial's RBI single off Craig, 1st inning, April 11, 1962

OPPOSITION BATTER TO WALK—Musial, 5th inning vs. Bob Moorhead, April 11, 1962

OPPOSITION BATTER TO STRIKE OUT—Gene Oliver, St. Louis, 2nd inning vs. Craig, April 11, 1962

ERROR—Charlie Neal, 2b, 6th inning at St. Louis, April 11, 1962 (ball hit by Julio Gotay)

PINCH HITTER—Ed Bouchee, 4th inning at St. Louis, April 11, 1962, walked vs. L. Jackson (batted for Craig)

RELIEF PITCHER—Bob Moorhead, 4th inning at St. Louis, April 11, 1962 (relieved Craig)

HOME GAME—April 13, 1962 at the Polo Grounds (Pirates 4, Mets 3). WP-Tom Sturdivant. LP-Sherman Jones

VICTORY—April 23, 1962 at Pittsburgh (Mets 9, Pirates 1) Game 10. WP-Jay Hook. LP-Tom Sturdivant

L.H.Pitcher

OPENING DAY AGE: 21
BIRTHDATE: May 10, 1969
BIRTHPLACE: Austin, TX
RESIDES: Falls Church, VA
BATS: L **THROWS:** L
HEIGHT: 6-5 **WEIGHT:** 195
M.L. SERVICE: 0 years, 00 days
HOW OBTAINED: Mets' third selection in the June, 1987 Free Agent Draft.
SIGNED BY: Bob Guzik
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 1991
FAMILY: Single.

1990

* Had a combined 16-5 record and a 2.57 ERA for three farm teams, St.Lucie (A) of the Florida State League, Jackson (AA) of the Texas League and Tidewater (AAA) of the International League.
* Began the year with St.Lucie and sent to Tidewater for two starts (April 30-May 8) . . . Returned to St.Lucie for one more start and then went to Jackson on May 11 for the rest of the year.
* Finished fourth in the Texas League with his 3.04 ERA . . . Also was tied for third with his 11 wins.
* Named to the League's Mid-Season All-Star Game.
* Captured his last four starts for St.Lucie and won his first eight decisions for Jackson for a personal 12-game winning streak.
* Didn't suffer his first loss with Jackson until July 16th . . . Had been 8-0 with two no-decisions before the defeat.
* His strikeout high for the year was 12 in a no-decision against Tulsa on June 2.
* Opponents hit .237 against him, the fourth lowest mark among the league's starters, while he allowed 11.3 base runners a game, fifth best among the league's starters.
* Was with Tidewater for two starts . . . Shut out Richmond with three hits and 10 strikeouts in nine innings on May 5.
* Ended his season by performing in the Mets' Instructional League in St.Lucie,FL.

1989

* Of his 27 appearances for Columbia, 19 came as a starter and eight in relief.
* His last 14 outings were as a starter . . . Hurled five complete games in that stretch.
* Promoted to St. Lucie (A) of the Florida State League on August 25 . . . Struck out four in four innings of relief (two games) . . . Also tossed four scoreless innings of one-hit ball vs. Port Charlotte in the FSL Playoffs.

PETE SCHOUREK

1988

* Missed the entire season because of a left elbow injury . . . Underwent surgery on ulnar nerve of left elbow in August.

Background

* Peter Alan Schourek was graduated from George C. Marshall High School in Falls Church, VA.
* Selected the Washington D.C. Regional Player of the Year in 1987 . . . Also named to the All-State team.
* As a first baseman-pitcher, he hit .555 with 11 homers as a senior, while compiling a 0.51 ERA with 159 strikeouts.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Little Falls (A).....	4-5	3.68	12	12	2	0	0	78.0	70	37	32	34	57
1988	Little Falls (A).....	(Injured—Did Not Play)												
1989	Columbia (A).....	5-9	2.85	27	19	5	1	1	136.0	120	66	43	66	131
1989	St. Lucie (A).....	0-0	2.25	2	1	0	0	0	4.0	3	1	1	2	4
1990	St. Lucie (A).....	4-1	0.97	5	5	2	2	0	37.0	29	4	4	8	28
1990	Tidewater (AAA)	1-0	2.57	2	2	1	1	0	14.0	9	4	4	5	14
1990	Jackson (AA)	11-4	3.04	19	19	1	0	0	124.1	109	53	42	39	94

Best Records

Last Five Years
1986 - 1990

National League	W	L	Total Games	Pct
New York	**478**	**330**	**808**	**.592**
San Francisco	433	377	810	.535
Cincinnati	423	386	809	.523
Montreal	416	393	809	.514
Houston	415	395	810	.512
St. Louis	406	403	809	.502
Los Angeles	403	404	807	.499
Pittsburgh	398	410	808	.493
Chicago	393	414	807	.487
San Diego	386	423	809	.477
Philadelphia	375	433	808	.464
Atlanta	323	481	804	.402

American League	W	L	Total Games	Pct
Oakland	463	347	810	.572
Toronto	444	366	810	.548
Boston	433	376	809	.535
California	413	397	810	.510
Kansas City	410	398	808	.50742
Detroit	411	399	810	.50740
Milwaukee	410	399	809	.5067
New York	405	403	808	.501
Minnesota	401	409	810	.495
Texas	398	411	809	.492
Chicago	383	425	808	.474
Cleveland	373	437	810	.461
Seattle	363	446	809	.449
Baltimore	357	451	808	.442

65

L.H. PITCHER

OPENING DAY AGE: 24
BIRTHDATE: September 15,1966
BIRTHPLACE: Bakersfield, CA
RESIDES: Orlando, FL
BATS: L THROWS: L
HEIGHT: 6-0 WEIGHT: 170
M.L.SERVICE: 0 years 00 Days
HOW OBTAINED: From the Minnesota Twins in Major League Baseball's Rule V Draft, December 4, 1990.
SIGNED BY: Jess Flores, Sr.
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 1991.
FAMILY: Wife, Julie; Son, Brian (10 months)

1990

* Led the Southern League with his 15 victories.
* Second in innings pitched with 188, and tied for third with five shutouts.
* His 2.54 ERA placed him fourth in the League.
* Also tied for fifth with 28 starts.
* In 21 of his 28 starts, he allowed two or less runs.
* Worked a nine-inning, two-hitter to turn back Greenville on July 3.
* Put together a four-game winning streak, April 17- May 2.
* Won three games in April, May, June, July and August.
* His strikeout high was seven in a victory against Greenville on April 27.

1989

* Pitched two scoreless innings for the Southern Division in the California League All-Star Game.
* Promoted to Orlando (AA) of the Southern League at mid-year.

1988

* Struck out 16 vs. Modesto on August 5.
* Ran up six, double-figure strikeout games for the year and averaged 10.3l strikeouts per nine innings.

Background

* Douglas Eugene Simons was graduated from Calabasas (CA) High School, where he was All League, All-City and the Ventura County Pitcher-of-The Year.
* Attended Oxnard(CA) Community College . . . Paced the Western States Athletic Conference in hitting.
* A 1988 graduate of Pepperdine University in Malibu, CA and was named the West Coast Athletic Conference's Most Valuable Pitcher.

DOUG SIMONS

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Visalia (A)	6-5	3.94	17	16	5	2	0	107.0	100	59	47	46	123
1989	Visalia (A)	6-2	1.49	14	14	1	0	0	91.0	77	33	15	33	79
1989	Orlando (AA)	7-3	3.81	14	14	3	0	0	87.0	83	39	37	37	58
1990	Orlando (AA)	15-12	2.54	29	28	5	0	0	188.0	160	76	53	43	109

DOUG'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

Was the Minnesota Twins' ninth round selection in the June ,1988 Free Agent Draft.

Selected by the Mets from the Twins organization in Major League Baseball's Rule V Draft, December 4,1990.

SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT SCOUTS

The Mets have seven Special Assignment Scouts: Dick Gernert, Darrell Johnson, Buddy Kerr, Joe Mason, Bob Minor, Harry Minor, and Paul Ricciarini.

GERNERT—Returned to the Mets organization in 1986 after spending five years (1981-1985) as a scout with the Texas Rangers. Gernert, who served as the Mets Director of Player Development from 1978-1980, is the Mets' Advance Scout.

JOHNSON—Captured 472 games during his seven-and-a-half year career as a major league manager. Joined the Mets in December of 1983 and serves as a Major League Scout as well as evaluating the minor league system.

KERR—A slick-fielding shortstop for nine years (1943-1951) with the New York Giants and Boston Braves, he has been a Special Assignment Scout with the Mets since 1975. Buddy will scout the Major Leagues and Triple A this year.

MASON—Promoted to Special Assignment Scout this year after nine years as an area scouting supervisor in the South. Duties will include cross-checking high school and college prospects as well as professional scouting.

B. MINOR—Promoted to Special Assignment Scout this year after nine years as an area scouting supervisor in Southern California. Duties will include cross-checking high school and college prospects as well as professional scouting.

H. MINOR—Joined the Mets Scouting Department in December of 1967 and has been a Special Assignment Scout since 1977. Harry will scout the American League this year.

RICCIARINI—Joins the Mets this year from the Atlanta Braves organization where he served as the Northeast Scouting Supervisor for the last two years (1989-1990). Prior to that he scouted for Toronto for eight years (1981-1988) and with Cincinnati for five years (1976-1980). Duties will include cross-checking high school and college prospects as well as professional scouting.

INFIELDER

OPENING DAY AGE: 32
BIRTHDATE: July 7, 1958
BIRTHPLACE: Greenwich, CT
RESIDES: Greenwich, CT
BATS: R **THROWS:** R
HEIGHT: 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 175
M.L. SERVICE: 7 years, 30 days
HOW OBTAINED: From Minnesota with outfielder Patrick Crosby for outfielder Billy Beane and pitchers Bill Latham and Joe Klink, January 16,1986.
SIGNED BY: Red Robbins.
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 1991.
FAMILY: Wife, Valerie; Son, Shawn (4 1/2); Daughters, Kenley (2 1/2), Kelly (1)

Career Highlight

* **Has hit six pinch homers during his career, five as a Met, one short of Ed Kranepool's club record.**
* **Hit a pinch grand slam June 10, 1986 vs. the Phillies.**

1990

* Tied for fourth in the NL with two pinch-hit homers and tied for sixth with eight pinch-hit RBI.
* Made 37 starts for the Mets, 17 at second base, 12 at first base and eight at third base.
* Made the first start of his professional career at third base, April 20th against Montreal . . . Before this year, he had played third in one game, in his Mets' debut, April 12th, 1986 . . . Became the 79th third baseman in Mets' history.
* Came through with two pinch-hit homers (in three pinch-hit at bats), August 1 - August 4.
* Against the Expos on August 1 in Montreal, he cracked a two-out solo homer against Tim Burke in the ninth inning to tie the game at 4-4 . . . The Mets would win, 6-4, in 12 innings.
* Also belted a pinch-hit homer against Tom Niedenfuer in the ninth inning of a 7-5 loss in St. Louis on August 4 . . . Now has hit six pinch-hit homers, five as a Met and one as a Minnesota Twin.
* Also had a two-homer game against Frank DiPino on August 5 in St.Louis . . . In four games from August 1-5, he had three homers and five RBI.
* Tied a career-high, set seven times previously, with four RBI in the first game of a May 6th doubleheader vs. Houston at Shea.
* Stroked a two-out, two-run pinch single in the bottom of the ninth inning, June 24th at Shea, to give the Mets a 6-5 victory over the Phillies.
* Had three, three-hit contests, the first game of the May 6th doubleheader, against Houston, Sept. 23 at Chicago, Oct. 2 at Pittsburgh, and four, two-hit games for the year.
* Scored three runs to spark a 10-6 victory over the Giants,

September 6th at home.
* Hit safely in 10 of 11 games (11-36, .306) with five doubles, three homers and five RBI, August 18-Sept. 4.
* Ended his season with a bang . . . Had five hits in nine at-bats in the final two games of the year, Oct. 2-3 at Pittsburgh, including two doubles, two homers and two RBI.

1989

* Played in 83 games . . . Saw action in 40 games at second base and 33 at first.
* Went on the disabled list on June 5, when he suffered a sprained right ankle, jogging prior to a game at Chicago's Wrigley Field . . . Reinstated from the DL June 23.
* Signed a two-year contract, November 13.

1988

* Put together 11 multiple-hit games on the year, 10, two-hit games and one, three-hit contest.
* Hit in seven straight games from May 11 to June 12, tying his career-high as a Met.
* Injured his left hand while batting in the first inning on May 16, at San Diego . . . Placed on the 15-day Disabled List the following day . . . Reinstated on June 11.
* Underwent surgery November 18 for the removal of bone spurs on the back of his left hand . . . The surgery was performed by Dr. Richard Eaton at Roosevelt Hospital in New York City.

1987

* Established personal highs as a Met in home runs (14) and RBI (61) . . . Tied Mets club records for both homers and RBI by a second baseman.
* Hit a pinch homer against the Expos, May 1 at Shea . . . Hit his second career grand slam, off Pittsburgh's Bob Walk, June 12 at Pittsburgh.
* Strained his right hamstring on June 15 . . . Placed on the 15-day DL the following day.
* Had his third career two-homer game July 5 at Cincinnati, hitting solo shots off Tom Browning . . . Collected four RBI for the fourth time of his career, July 24 against Atlanta at Shea.

1986

* Batted .314 (33-105) over 35 games, July 20 to September 20, to raise his average from .223 to .261.
* Picked up his first National League four-hit game at San Diego, August 26.
* Cracked his first National League homer, a two-run shot off John Tudor, at St. Louis on April 27.
* Belted the third pinch-hit grand slam in Mets' history, and the first slam of his career, off the Phillies' Tom Hume, June 10 at Shea . . . It was the eighth pinch-hit grand slam in baseball history, and the first since Mike Vail's, for the Cubs, in 1979.
* Batted .333 (5-15) in post-season play, starting two games in the LCS and three games in the World Series.

1985

* Started 127 games at second base for the Twins.

1984

* Finished fourth in the American League Rookie of the Year balloting . . . His 14 home runs broke Bernie Allen's Twins' record for most homers by a second baseman.
* Led American League second basemen in games (157), assists (485) and was fourth in fielding percentage (.984).

1983

* Made his Major League debut for the Twins, starting against Baltimore at second base on September 3.
* Set a career-high with five hits against Toronto on September 16 . . . Scored five runs, with two homers, 13 total bases and three RBI.

In the Minors

1983

* Named the International League Most Valuable Player and a member of the IL All-Star Team as a Toledo Mud Hen.

1982

* Named to the Southern League All-Star Team playing for Orlando (AA).

Background

* Timothy Shawn Teufel was graduated from St. Mary's High School in Greenwich, CT, where he played both basketball and baseball.
* Attended St. Petersburg Junior College, winning first-team Junior College All-American honors at shortstop as a sophomore, when he hit .476 . . . Enrolled at Clemson University, hitting .350 as a junior and .387 as a senior, when he achieved All-Atlantic Coast Conference and first-team All-American honors as a second baseman.
* Previously had been drafted by the Milwaukee Brewers in 1978 and the Chicago White Sox in 1979, but did not sign . . . The Twins' second-round pick in the June, 1980 Free Agent Draft.
* Appointed to the national sports committee of the Leukemia Society of America . . . Serves as the New York area sports spokesperson for society activities.
* Received "Good Guy Awards" from the New York Press Photographers Association, February 2, 1991 and the New York Baseball Writers on February 3.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	Orlando (AA)	.265	86	287	38	76	15	3	11	47	49	61	3
1981	Orlando (AA)	.248	128	416	69	103	21	5	17	60	45	80	4
1982	Orlando (AA)	.282	100	340	52	96	12	4	9	56	67	51	16
1982	Toledo (AAA)	.282	45	149	25	42	10	4	6	20	15	23	1
1983	Toledo (AAA)	.323	136	471	103	152	27	6	27	100	102	71	13
1983	Minnesota (AL)	.308	21	78	11	24	7	1	3	6	2	8	0
1984	Minnesota (AL)	.262	157	568	76	149	30	3	14	61	76	73	1
1985	Minnesota (AL)	.260	138	434	58	113	24	3	10	50	48	70	4
1986	Mets (NL)	.247	93	279	35	69	20	1	4	31	32	42	1
1987	Mets (NL)	.308	97	299	55	92	29	0	14	61	44	53	3
1988	Mets (NL)	.234	90	273	35	64	20	0	4	31	29	41	0
1989	Mets (NL)	.256	83	219	27	56	7	2	2	15	32	50	1
1990	Mets (NL)	.246	80	175	28	43	11	0	10	24	15	33	0
NL Totals		.260	443	1245	180	324	87	3	34	162	152	219	5
AL Totals		.265	316	1080	145	286	61	7	27	117	126	151	5
Major League Totals		.262	759	2325	325	610	148	10	61	279	278	370	10

**On disabled list, June 16-July 1, 1987
**On disabled list, May 17-June 11, 1988
**On disabled list, June 5-23, 1989

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Mets (NL)	.167	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1988	Mets (NL)	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
LCS Totals		.111	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Mets (NL)	.444	3	9	1	4	1	0	1	1	1	2	0

VS. NATIONAL LEAGUE

1990

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.246	80	175	28	43	10	24
vs. LHP	.241	—	108	14	26	5	10
vs. RHP	.254	—	67	14	17	5	14
1st Half	.220	34	59	8	13	2	10
2nd Half	.259	46	116	20	30	8	14
Home	.250	34	64	13	16	4	12
Away	.243	46	111	15	27	6	12
Day	.290	32	69	14	20	5	15
Night	.217	48	106	14	23	5	9
vs. EAST	.240	48	100	16	24	5	13
Chi	.208	14	24	4	5	0	1
Mon	.188	8	16	2	3	1	3
Phi	.200	8	15	1	3	0	3
Pgh	.286	11	28	5	8	2	2
StL	.294	7	17	4	5	2	4
vs. WEST	.253	32	75	12	19	5	11
Atl	.000	4	7	1	0	0	0
Cin	.316	5	19	1	6	1	1
Hou	.300	4	10	2	3	1	4
LA	.250	3	4	0	1	0	1
SD	.250	8	16	2	4	1	2
SF	.263	8	19	6	5	2	3

CAREER

AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
.258	699	180	19	100
.237	118	28	4	16
.277	94	26	3	12
.207	174	36	2	21
.329	158	52	5	31
.245	155	38	5	20
.264	546	144	15	62
.256	82	21	1	6
.313	112	35	5	13
.255	102	26	4	16
.229	70	16	0	9
.235	85	20	2	9
.274	95	26	3	9

TIM'S BESTS

HITS, GAME—5, (Minnesota vs. Toronto, September 16, 1983)
HRs, GAME—2, (at Cinncinnati, July 5, 1987)
(Minnesota at Seattle, August 10, 1984)
(Minnesota vs. Toronto, September 16, 1983)
RBI, GAME—4, (8 times. Last: May 6, 1990 [game 1] vs. Houston)
BATTING STREAK—12 games (Minnesota, September 5-21, 1983)
BATTING STREAK w/NY—7 games (July 1-17, 1987; August 10-25, 1987; May 11-June 12, 1988)
CAREER GRAND SLAMS—2, (vs. Philadelphia, June 10, 1986, off Tom Hume)
(at Pittsburgh, June 12, 1987, off Bob Walk)

TIM'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

Minnesota's second selection in the June, 1980 Free Agent Draft. Signed by Red Robbins.

Traded to Mets with outfielder Patrick Crosby for outfielder Billy Beane, and pitchers Bill Latham and Joe Klink, January 16, 1986.

TIM'S CAREER FIELDING

POS	G	PO	A	E	PCT.	DP
2B	636	1107	1612	60	.978	300
1B	64	344	37	6	.984	29
SS	1	1	3	0	1.000	0
3B	11	6	14	1	.952	0

ABOUT ONE-HITTERS

No Met pitcher has ever thrown a no-hitter in regular season play. There have, however, been 17 one-hitters (15 complete games, two combined). Here's the breakdown:

June 22,1962—AI Jackson vs. Houston, won 2-0, (Amalfitano, single in 1st)

May 4,1966—Jack Hamilton at St. Louis, won 8-0, (Sadecki, single in 3rd)

July 9, 1969—Tom Seaver vs. Chicago, won 4-0, (Qualls, single in 9th after Seaver had retired first 25 batters)

Aprll 18,1970—Nolan Ryan vs. Philadelphia, won 7-0, (Doyle, single in 1st)

May 13,1970—Gary Gentry at Chicago, won 4-0, (Banks, single in 8th)

May 15,1970—Tom Seaver at Philadelphia, won 4-0, (Compton, single in 3rd)

April 18,1971—Gary Gentry vs. Pittsburgh, won 5-2, (Clemente, triple in 6th)

Sept. 26,1971—Tom Seaver vs. Pittsburgh, won 3-1, (Davalillo, single in 7th)

July 4,1972—Tom Seaver vs. San Diego, won 2-0, (Lee, single in 9th)

July 10,1973—Jon Matlack vs. Houston, won 1-0, (Helms, double in 6th)

June 29,1974—Jon Matlack vs. St. Louis, won 4-0, (Curtis, single in 3rd)

Aprll 17,1977—Tom Seaver vs. Chicago, won 6-0, (Ontiveros, single in 5th)

Oct. 1,1982—Terry Leach at Philadelphia, won 1-0 in 10, (Aguayo, triple in 5th)

Sept. 7,1984—Dwight Gooden vs. Chicago, won 10-0, (Moreland, single in 5th)

April 16, 1985—Ron Darling (7 innings) and Jesse Orosco, WP (2 innings) at Pittsburgh, won 2-1 (Ray, single in 1st off Darling).

May 11,1985—Sid Fernandez, WP (6 innings) and Roger McDowell (3 innings) vs. Philadelphia, won 4-0 (Hayes, single in 4th off Fernandez)

August 29,1988—David Cone vs. San Diego, won 6-0, (Gwynn, double in 4th).

In addition, Tom Seaver held Chicago hitless for 8.2 innings on Sept. 24, 1975 at Wrigley Field, before yielding a 9th-inning single to Joe Wallis. Seaver gave up two more hits in the 10th inning before being relieved by Skip Lockwood, who eventually took a 1-0, 11-inning loss.

The Mets have been one-hit 19 times in their history. The most recent one-hitter against the Mets was by Montreal's Chris Nabholz in the second game of a doubleheader on September 20, 1990 in New York (Montreal won, 2-0, Herr single in sixth).

R.H.PITCHER

OPENING DAY AGE: 22
BIRTHDATE: October 13,1968
BIRTHPLACE: San Sebastian, PR
RESIDES: San Sebastian, PR
BATS: R **THROWS:** R
HEIGHT: 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 215
M.L. SERVICE: 0 years, 35 days
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent, March 6, 1986.
SIGNED BY: Junior Roman
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 1991.
FAMILY: Wife, Zoraida; Sons, Xavier (3), Julio Jr (2)

In The Majors

1990

* Recalled by the Mets from their Tidewater affiliate of the International League (AAA) on August 30.
* Made his major league debut two days later, and received the win in a 6-5 triumph over the Giants, Sept. 1 at Shea . . . Hurled six innings, allowing five hits, three runs (all earned), walking three and striking out three.
* Made two more starts on the season . . . Took the loss in a 7-1 defeat by Pittsburgh on Sept. 6 at Three Rivers Stadium, pitching two innings, allowing eight hits, five runs (four earned), walking two and striking out one . . . Received no decision in a 10-8 win over St. Louis, Sept. 11 at Shea . . . Tossed five innings, giving up seven hits, three runs, all earned, walking two and striking out none.

In The Minors

1990

* Made 24 starts for the Tides, with nine complete games and two shutouts . . . Shut out Scranton Wilkes-Barre (Phillies) on seven hits, July 4, and also blanked the Phillies' top club on five hits, May 2 . . . Also posted a season-high 14 strikeouts in the victory over Scranton Wilkes-Barre , July 4 at home.
* Won his last two decisions of the year . . . Both games were nine innings . . . In his last start, defeated Indianapolis (Expos), tossing a two-hit complete game in the first of two (7 IP, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 9 SO) . . . It was his low-hit complete game of the year.
* In five starts in May, he was 2-2 with an 0.84 ERA, with two complete games and one shutout . . . Posted a 2-1 record and 1.75 ERA in five starts in August.
* Tied for third in the International League with 133 strikeouts.
* Sixth in the League with his 3.02 ERA, and second with nine complete games.
* Tied for second in the International League with his two shutouts.
* Twice named the League's Player of the Week(April 27th and July 9).

JULIO VALERA

1989

* Started the year with St. Lucie (A) of the Florida State League . . . Moved on to Jackson (AA) of the Texas League and finished up with Tidewater.
* For the year, he was 15-9 with a 2.11 ERA for the three clubs . . . In 195.1 innings, he allowed 155 hits, 46 earned runs, with 162 strikeouts.
* Tied for the Texas League's ERA title (2.49 with teammate Kip Gross) . . . Named to the league's All-Star Team.
* Promoted to Jackson on May 7 . . . Ended his stay with St. Lucie with 23 scoreless innings.
* Began time with Jackson by tossing 19 more scoreless innings to run his streak to 42.
* Promoted to Tidewater on August 21.

1988

* Tied for second in the South Atlantic League in wins (15), finished third in innings pitched (181) and fifth in strikeouts (144).
* Threw a two-hitter and three, three-hitters.

1987

* Ranked seventh in the South Atlantic League in ERA (2.80).

Background

* Julio Valera was graduated from Manual Mendez Liciago High School in San Sebastian, PR.
* Pitched for Mayaguez in the Puerto Rican winter league this year.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Kingsport (Rookie)	3-10	5.19	13	13	2	1	0	76.1	91	58	44	29	64
1987	Columbia (A)	8-7	2.80	22	22	2	2	0	125.1	114	53	39	31	97
1988	Columbia (A)	15-11	3.20	30	27	8	0	1	191.1	171	77	68	51	144
1989	St. Lucie (A)	4-2	1.00	6	6	3	2	0	45.0	34	5	5	6	45
1989	Jackson (AA)	10-6	2.49	19	19	6	2	0	137.1	123	47	38	36	107
1989	Tidewater (AAA)	1-1	2.08	2	2	0	0	0	13.0	8	3	3	5	10
1990	Tidewater (AAA)	10-10	3.02	24	24	9	2	1	58.0	146	66	53	39	133
1990	Mets (NL)	1-1	6.92	3	3	0	0	0	13.0	20	11	10	7	4
Major League Totals		1-1	6.92	3	3	0	0	0	13.0	20	11	10	7	4

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
1990	.200	5	0	1	0	0	0	2
Lifetime	.200	5	0	1	0	0	0	2

1990 CAREER LEADERS

SAVES SINCE 1969; Active Pitchers (in caps) With 100 or More

1.	Rollie Fingers	341	T14.	S. BEDROSIAN	178
2.	Rich Gossage	307	T14.	Mike Marshall	178
3.	Bruce Sutter	300	16.	TOM HENKE	154
4.	JEFF REARDON	287	17.	GREG MINTON	149
5.	LEE SMITH	265	18.	BOBBY THIGPEN	148
6.	Dan Quisenberry	244	19.	G. Hernandez	147
7.	DAVE RIGHETTI	224	20.	D. ECKERSLEY	145
8.	Sparky Lyle	222		JAY HOWELL	133
9.	Gene Garber	218		TODD WORRELL	126
10.	DAVE SMITH	199		R. MCDOWELL	125
11.	Kent Tekulve	184		DAN PLESAC	124
12.	**JOHN FRANCO**	181		DOUG JONES	121
13.	Tug McGraw	179		JESSE OROSCO	121

VS. NATIONAL LEAGUE

1990

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	BB	SO
Totals	1-1	6.92	3	3	0	13.0	20	7	4
Starter	1-1	6.92	3	3	0	13.0	20	7	4
Reliever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1st Half	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2nd Half	1-1	6.92	3	3	0	13.0	20	7	4
Home	1-0	4.91	2	2	0	11.0	12	5	3
Away	0-1	18.00	1	1	0	2.0	8	2	1
Day	1-0	4.50	1	1	0	6.0	5	3	3
Night	0-1	9.00	2	2	0	7.0	15	4	1

	CAREER				
	W-L	ERA	G	CG	SV
vs. EAST	0-1	9.00	2	0	0
Chi	—	—	—	—	—
Mon	—	—	—	—	—
Phi	—	—	—	—	—
Pgh	0-1	18.00	1	0	0
StL	0-0	5.40	1	0	0
vs. WEST	1-0	4.50	1	0	0
Atl	—	—	—	—	—
Cin	—	—	—	—	—
Hou	—	—	—	—	—
LA	—	—	—	—	—
SD	—	—	—	—	—
SF	1-0	4.50	1	0	0

JULIO'S BESTS

LONGEST OUTING—6 innings (vs. San Francisco, August 31, 1990)
STRIKEOUT HIGH—3, (vs. San Francisco, August 31, 1990)

JULIO'S CAREER FIELDING

POS	G	PO	A	E	PCT.	DP
P	3	1	0	1	.500	0

1990 CAREER LEADERS

EARNED RUN AVERAGE, LAST FIVE YEARS

1.	Clemens	2.71
2.	Hershiser	2.88
3.	Scott	3.02
4.	**GOODEN**	3.22
T5.	Higuera	3.23
T5.	Welch	3.23
7.	Ryan	3.25
8.	Stewart	3.26
9.	**VIOLA**	3.27
10.	Saberhagen	3.28

NOTE: David Cone has a 3.15 ERA in 784 innings pitched in the last five years. However, he is 16 innings short of the minimum standard for pitchers in that category. If he qualified, he would have ranked fourth on the list.

29

Frank Viola

L.H. PITCHER

OPENING DAY AGE: 30
BIRTHDATE: April 19, 1960
BIRTHPLACE: Hempstead, NY
RESIDES: Longwood, FL
BATS: L **THROWS:** L
HEIGHT: 6-4 **WEIGHT:** 210
M.L. SERVICE: 8 years, 122 days
HOW OBTAINED: From Minnesota for pitchers Rick Aguilera, Tim Drummond, KevinTapani, Dave West and Jack Savage, July 31, 1989.
SIGNED BY: Herb Stein
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 1991.
FAMILY: Wife, Kathy. Son, Frank (7). Daughters, Brittany Ann (4), Kaley Marie (2 1/2).

Career Highlights

* **The 18th player in major league history to win 20 games in both leagues.**
* **In 1988 he missed by one vote of winning the Cy Young Award unanimously for the Minnesota Twins.**
* **Was the winning pitcher for the American League in the 1988 All-Star Game.**
* **Named the Most Valuable Player at the 1987 World Series.**

1990

* His 20 wins were the most for a Mets' lefthander since Jerry Koosman captured 21 games in 1976.
* Became the 18th player in major league history to win 20 games in both leagues, the first since Tommy John posted a 20-win season with the Yankees in 1979, after winning 20 with Los Angeles in 1977 . . . The second Met to appear on the list, along with Koosman, who won 20 for Minnesota in 1979.
* Came in third in the Cy Young voting with 19 points . . . Doug Drabek of the Pirates was first with 118 points, while Ramon Martinez of the Dodgers was second with 70.
* Selected to The Sporting News Post-Season All-Star Team
* Finished among the National League leaders in wins, earned run average, strikeouts, complete games, winning percentage, shutouts and led in innings pitched (249.2).
* Tied for seventh in the League by striking out 6.6 batters every nine innings.
* Allowed 2.2 walks per nine innings, which tied him for the eighth best mark in the NL.
* Captured his first seven decisions of the year for the first time in his major league career . . . Posted a 4-0 mark in April . . . Prior to this April, he had a career 10-16 record for the month, including a 1-4 mark in April, 1989.
* His seven straight wins were two games shy of his career-high

FRANK VIOLA

nine straight wins set in 1988, when he started the year 9-1.
* Had a scoreless streak of 17.2 innings to begin the year . . . Combined with his last outing in 1989, the scoreless string was 24.2 innings, six innings shy of his career-best . . . Also had a 20-inning scoreless string, over three starts, snapped in the final inning of his May 7 start.
* Shut out Cincinnati, 5-0, at Shea on May 2 . . . Gave up six hits, walking one and striking out 11 . . . The 11 strikeouts tied his career-high, set five times previously, once with the Mets.
* Tossed two more shutouts . . . Threw a four-hitter in a 7-0 win over Los Angeles, May 12 at Shea . . . Hurled a five-hit, 12-0 win, July 3 vs. Houston.
* Had seven complete games for the year and now has 63 for his career . . . With his three shutouts, he has 14 lifetime.
* Captured four straight games, June 22-July 8 . . . Allowed four runs in 33.2 innings (1.07 ERA).
* Pitched a scoreless inning in the All-Star Game, July 10 at Wrigley Field.
* Dropped a 7-4 decision at Philadelphia, July 23 . . . In six innings, he gave up two hits, five runs (four earned), with seven walks and four strikeouts . . . The seven walks equaled his career-high set September 18, 1989 in Chicago.
* Carried a no-hitter for 5.1 innings, the longest no-hit bid of his career . . . Had pitched 5.0 no-hit innings on September 23, 1987, for the Twins vs. Texas.
* Snapped a three-game losing streak with a 4-1 victory over the Padres, August 22 in San Diego.
* In six starts between August 22 and September 15, he allowed nine earned runs in 48 innings (1.69) . . . Was 4-1 with a no-decision in those games . . . Also tied for the NL lead in starts.
* Had a decision in 32 of his 35 starts.

1989

* Set career-highs for a season with his combined totals of 211 strikeouts and 261.0 innings pitched . . . His previous strikeout high was 197, set in 1987 . . .He tossed 257.2 innings in 1984.
* Won his National League debut, defeating the Cardinals, 4-3, on August 2 in St. Louis . . . Pitched eight innings, allowing four hits, two runs (both earned), walking five and striking out two . . . Was the beneficiary of a three-run, ninth-inning rally.
* Shut out Los Angeles and Orel Hershiser, 1-0, August 28 at Dodger Stadium . . . Tossed a three-hitter, striking out five without walking a batter in hurling his first NL shutout . . . It was the first time in baseball history that incumbent Cy Young Award winners had faced each other during the regular season . . . Also singled off Hershiser for his first professional hit.

1988

* Missed by one vote of unanimously winning the Cy Young Award.
* The starting and winning pitcher at the All Star Game in Cincinnati . . . In two innings, he allowed no runs on no hits with no walks and a strikeout.
* Set a Twins' club record with 30.1 consecutive scoreless innings, April 26 May 10.
* Won nine straight, April 10-June 1.
* Selected the American League's Pitcher of the Month for May.
* Led the majors in victories and paced the AL with a club record .774 winning percentage.
* Captured 19 straight games at The Metrodome, May 27, 1987-July 22, 1988.

1987

* Named the Most Valuable Player in the World Series . . . The starting pitcher in Game One of both the American League Championship Series

and the World Series.
* Named the American League Pitcher of the Month for July.

1986

* Tied for the American League lead in starts.

1984

* Was the winningest lefthander in the majors.
* Selected the Associated Press' Post-Season All-Star Team.

1982

* Made his Major League debut, June 6 in Baltimore.
* His first big league win came against Kansas City, 5-2, on June 16.
* Scored his first shutout, 5-0, in New York on August 24.

Background

* Frank John Viola Jr. was graduated from East Meadow High School (NY).
* Attended St. John's University where he studied accounting.
* Pitched in the 1980 College World Series.
* Named an All-American in 1981.
* Beat Ron Darling and Yale, 1-0, in 12 innings in an NCAA Regional Game in 1981 . . . Darling had a no-hitter through 11 innings.
* Was 26-2 with a 1.67 ERA in three collegiate seasons.
* The Twins second round choice in the June, 1981 Free Agent Draft.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Orlando (AA)	5-4	3.43	17	15	2	0	0	97.0	112	47	37	33	50
1982	Toledo (AAA)	2-3	3.88	8	8	2	0	0	58.0	61	27	25	18	34
1982	Minnesota (AL)	4-10	5.21	22	22	3	1	0	126.0	152	77	73	38	84
1983	Minnesota (AL)	7-15	5.49	35	34	4	0	0	210.0	242	141	128	92	127
1984	Minnesota (AL)	18-12	3.21	35	35	10	4	0	257.2	225	101	92	73	149
1985	Minnesota (AL)	18-14	4.09	36	36	9	0	0	250.2	262	136	114	68	135
1986	Minnesota (AL)	16-13	4.51	37	37	7	1	0	245.2	257	136	123	83	191
1987	Minnesota (AL)	17-10	2.90	36	36	7	1	0	251.2	230	91	81	66	197
1988	Minnesota (AL)	24-7	2.64	35	35	7	2	0	255.1	236	80	75	54	193
1989	Minnesota (AL)	8-12	3.79	24	24	7	1	0	175.2	171	80	74	47	138
1989	Mets (NL)	5-5	3.38	12	12	2	1	0	85.1	75	35	32	27	73
1990	Mets (NL)	20-12	2.67	35	35	7	3	0	249.2	227	83	74	60	182
NL Totals		25-17	2.85	47	47	9	4	0	335.0	302	118	106	87	255
AL Totals		112-93	3.86	260	259	54	10	0	1772.2	1775	842	760	521	1214
Major League Totals		137-110	3.70	307	306	63	14	0	2107.2	2077	960	866	608	1469

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
1990	.153	85	4	13	0	0	0	4
Lifetime	.148	108	6	16	0	0	0	5

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Minnesota (AL)	1-0	5.25	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	14	8	7	5	9

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Minnesota (AL)	2-1	3.72	3	3	0	0	0	19.1	17	8	8	3	16

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE, SITE	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	American, Cincinnati	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0
1990	National, Chicago	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0

VS. NATIONAL LEAGUE

1990

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	BB	SO
Totals	20-12	2.67	35	35	7	249.2	227	60	182
Starter	20-12	2.67	35	35	7	249.2	227	60	182
Reliever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1st Half	13-3	2.20	17	17	5	123.0	110	26	91
2nd Half	7-9	3.13	18	18	2	126.2	117	34	91
Home	12-5	2.44	17	17	4	125.2	115	22	104
Away	8-7	2.90	18	18	3	124.0	112	38	78
Day	9-5	2.44	14	14	2	103.1	88	18	82
Night	11-7	2.83	21	21	5	146.1	139	42	100

CAREER

	W-L	ERA	G	CG	SV
vs. EAST	16-9	2.98	29	3	0
Chi	1-4	4.59	6	0	0
Mon	4-1	4.14	5	1	0
Phi	3-2	2.50	7	0	0
Pgh	3-1	2.43	5	1	0
StL	5-1	1.76	6	1	0
vs. WEST	9-8	2.64	18	6	0
Atl	1-0	1.17	1	0	0
Cin	1-1	2.57	2	1	0
Hou	3-0	0.33	4	1	0
LA	2-1	0.72	3	2	0
SD	1-3	5.33	4	1	0
SF	1-3	4.50	4	1	0

FRANK'S BESTS

WIN STREAK—9, (Minnesota, April 10-June 1, 1988)
LOSS STREAK—6, (Minnesota, August 30-October 2, 1982)
STRIKEOUT HIGH—11,(6 times. Last: vs. Cincinnati, May 2, 1990)
LONGEST OUTING—10, (Minnesota vs. Chicago, September 20, 1984)
SCORELESS STREAK—30.1 innings (Minnesota, April 26-May 10, 1988)
FEWEST HITS ALLOWED, CG—2, (Minnesota vs. Chicago, October 5, 1986)
LAST CG SHUTOUT—vs. Cincinnati, July 3, 1990, won, 12-0

FRANK'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

Twins' second-round selection in June, 1981 Free Agent Draft. Signed by Herb Stein.

Traded to Mets for pitchers Rick Aguilera, Tim Drummond, Jack Savage, Kevin Tapani, and Dave West, July 31, 1989.

FRANK'S CAREER FIELDING

POS	G	PO	A	E	PCT.	DP
P	307	60	251	22	.934	10

WALLY WHITEHURST

R.H.PITCHER

OPENING DAY AGE: 26
BIRTHDATE: April 11, 1964
BIRTHPLACE: Shreveport, LA
RESIDES: Shreveport, LA
BATS: R **THROWS:** R
HEIGHT: 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 185
M.L. SERVICE: 1 year, 67 days
HOW OBTAINED: With pitchers Kevin Tapani and Jack Savage from the Oakland A's for Jesse Orosco on December 11, 1987.
SIGNED BY: Ed Stevens
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 1991.
FAMILY: Single

1990

* In his first 12 appearances (19.2 innings pitched), he picked up two saves and fashioned a 1.37 ERA, through the games of May 25.
* Gained his initial major league save (for Frank Viola) in a 7-1 victory over Houston, May 7th at Shea . . . In 2.2 innings, he gave up no runs on one hit with one walk and two strikeouts.
* Collected his second save when he pitched three innings and allowed one run on three hits in a 12-3 victory in Los Angeles, May 21 . . . Dwight Gooden received the win . . . Did not walk a batter and had a season-high four strikeouts.
* Won for the first time in the majors when he worked 4.2 innings (his longest outing of the year) in a 9-8 victory over the Braves, July 5 in Atlanta . . . Allowed four hits, three runs, earned, with no walks and three strikeouts.

In The Minors

1990

* Optioned briefly to Tidewater of the International League from June 2-12 . . . Pitched two games for the Tides, both starts, and posted a 1-0 record with a 2.00 ERA . . . In nine innings, he allowed seven hits, two runs, both earned, with one walk and 10 strikeouts.

In The Majors

1989

* Was with the Mets for two separate stints, July 17 to August 20 and from September 1 until the end of the year.
* Appeared in nine games with one start, July 29 at Chicago . . . Lost, 10-3 . . . In 2.2 innings, he gave up four runs, earned, on nine hits, with no walks and nine strikeouts.
* Made his Major League debut when he pitched in both ends of a July 17 twi-night doubleheader against the Astros at Shea . . . Went one inning in the first game and 2.1 scoreless innings in the nightcap.

In the Minors

1989

* Was ninth in the International League with his 3.25 ERA . . . Selected the International League's Pitcher of the Week, June 4-10.

1988

* After going 2-4 through May 23, he finished up on a strong note . . . Won five of his final seven decisions after July 14 . . . In his final nine games, he had a 2.04 ERA (13 earned runs in 57.1 innings).

1987

* Paced the Oakland A's Huntsville team of the Southern League (AA) in victories, starts, innings pitched, complete games, shutouts and strikeouts.
* Tied with Jeff Bumgarner of Orlando for the league lead with three shutouts.

1986

* Went 6-1 with an 0.59 ERA in his first eight starts with Madison (A) of the Midwest League.

1985

* Struck out 92 in 88 innings with Medford of the Northwest League (A) in his first season of pro ball . . . Finished up that year with Modesto (A) of the California League.

Background

* Walter Richard Whitehurst was graduated from Terrebonne High School in Houma, LA . . . Compiled a 10-3 record in high school . . . Also played three years of basketball at Terrebonne.
* Attended the University of New Orleans for three years . . . Ran up a 37-15 collegiate record . . . Earned All-American honors as a freshman and sophomore.
* Was 15-4 as a freshman and helped New Orleans qualify for the Division I College World Series in Omaha, NE in 1983.
* Oakland's third round pick in the June, 1985 Free Agent Draft.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	Medford (Rookie)	7-5	3.58	14	14	2	0	0	88.0	92	51	35	29	91
1985	Modesto (A)	1-0	1.80	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	10	2	2	5	5
1986	Madison (A)	6-1	0.59	8	8	5	5	0	61.0	42	8	4	16	57
1986	Huntsville (AA)	9-5	4.64	19	19	2	0	0	104.2	114	66	54	46	54
1987	Huntsville (AA)	11-10	3.98	28	28	5	3	0	183.1	192	104	81	42	106
1988	Tidewater (AAA)	10-11	3.05	26	26	3	1	0	165.0	145	65	56	32	113
1989	Tidewater (AAA)	8-7	3.25	21	20	3	1	0	133.0	123	54	48	32	95
1989	Mets (NL)	0-1	4.50	9	1	0	0	0	14.0	17	7	7	5	9
1990	Mets (NL)	1-0	3.29	38	0	0	0	2	65.2	63	27	24	9	46
1990	Tidewater (AAA)	1-0	2.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	7	2	2	1	10
Major League Totals		1-1	3.50	47	1	0	0	2	79.2	80	34	31	14	55

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
1990	.250	8	0	2	0	0	0	0
Lifetime	.222	9	1	2	0	0	0	0

VS. NATIONAL LEAGUE

1990

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	SV	IP	H	BB	SO
Totals	1-0	3.29	38	0	2	65.2	63	9	46
Starter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reliever	1-0	3.29	38	0	2	65.2	63	9	46
1st Half	1-0	2.54	16	0	2	28.1	23	5	20
2nd Half	0-0	3.86	22	0	0	37.1	40	4	26
Home	0-0	1.55	18	0	1	29.0	20	6	19
Away	1-0	4.66	20	0	1	36.2	43	3	27
Day	0-0	3.81	17	0	0	26.0	29	2	21
Night	1-0	2.95	21	0	2	39.2	34	7	25
vs. EAST	0-0	4.68	19	0	0	32.2	35	5	27
Chi	0-0	3.65	6	0	0	12.1	10	1	10
Mon	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	8.0	3	0	9
Phi	0-0	11.57	4	0	0	4.2	10	2	5
Pgh	0-0	5.40	2	0	0	1.2	3	1	0
StL	0-0	7.50	3	0	0	6.0	9	1	3
vs. WEST	1-0	1.91	19	0	2	33.0	28	4	19
Atl	1-0	4.50	4	0	0	8.0	9	0	5
Cin	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	4.1	2	0	2
Hou	0-0	0.00	3	0	1	6.2	4	2	3
LA	0-0	1.13	5	0	1	8.0	5	0	7
SD	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	2.0	1	2	1
SF	0-0	4.50	3	0	0	4.0	7	0	1

CAREER

W-L	ERA	G	CG	SV
0-1	4.57	26	0	0
0-1	5.40	7	0	0
0-0	0.82	7	0	0
0-0	9.52	5	0	0
0-0	3.37	3	0	0
0-0	5.00	4	0	0
1-0	2.23	21	0	2
1-0	4.50	4	0	0
0-0	0.00	3	0	0
0-0	1.80	5	0	1
0-0	1.13	5	0	1
0-0	0.00	1	0	0
0-0	4.50	3	0	0

WALLY'S BESTS

STRIKEOUT HIGH—4, (vs. Montreal [game 2], September 20, 1990)
(at Los Angeles, May 21, 1990)
LONGEST OUTING—4.2 innings (at Atlanta, July 5, 1990)
SCORELESS STREAK—9.1 innings (May 1-21, 1990)

WALLY'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

Athletics' third-round selection in June, 1985 Free Agent Draft. Signed by Ed Stevens.

Traded to Mets with pitchers Kevin Tapani and Jack Savage for pitcher Jesse Orosco, December 11, 1987.

WALLY'S CAREER FIELDING

POS	G	PO	A	E	PCT.	DP
P	47	5	10	0	1.000	1

61

Anthony Young

R.H.PITCHER

OPENING DAY AGE: 25
BIRTHDATE: January 19, 1966
BIRTHPLACE: Houston, TX
RESIDES: Houston, TX
BATS: R **THROWS:** R
HEIGHT: 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 200
M.L.SERVICE: 0 years, 00 days
HOW OBTAINED: Mets' 39th selection in the June, 1987 Free Agent Draft
SIGNED BY: Jack Zduriencik
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 1991
FAMILY: Wife, Sandra; daughters, Anquanechia (8 1/2), Jamie (6 1/2), Antonique (3 1/2)

1990

* Named the Texas League Pitcher of the Year.
* His 15 victories were the most in the League and the most by any pitcher in Double A.
* Was also first in ERA with a 1.65 mark, the lowest ERA in the Texas League since 1946.
* Compiled a league-leading .833 winning percentage.
* Was the starting pitcher for the East Division at the Mid-Season All-Star Game and was also picked for the post-season All-Star Team.
* Struck out 9.74 batters per nine innings, best among the League's starters.
* Opponents hit .204 against him, second best among the Texas League's starting pitchers.
* A versatile athlete, he hit .303 (10-33 with a double, triple and four RBI) and tied for the lead among the league's pitchers in assists and double plays.
* Also second in the Texas League with 158 innings pitched.
* Named the Texas League Pitcher of the Week, April 15th.
* Began the year with a string of 20.2 scoreless innings . . . His streak was snapped in a May 4th loss to Shreveport.
* His last loss of the regular season came against Tulsa on June 4 . . . Struck out a season-high 10 batters in eight innings.
* Over his final 13 starts, he was 9-0 with four, no-decisions.
* Tied Calvin Schiraldi's franchise record for consecutive triumphs.
* Of his 23 starts, he only surrendered more than two earned runs once (five against Midland on July 20th.
* Ended the year with 22 straight scoreless innings.

1989

* A fractured ankle ended his season at Columbia on July 19.

1988

* Tossed two, two-hitters during the year for Little Falls.

ANTHONY YOUNG

Young (cont'd.)

Background

• Anthony Wayne Young graduated from Furr High School in Houston . . . Won nine letters in baseball, basketball, and football . . . Was All-District and All-State in baseball.

• Earned a football scholarship to the University of Houston . . . A defensive back for three years, he played in the 1984 Cotton Bowl against Boston College's Heisman Award winner, Doug Flutie . . . A teammate at Houston of 1989 Heisman winner, Andre Ware.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Little Falls (A)	3-4	4.53	14	9	0	0	0	54.0	58	37	27	25	48
1988	Little Falls (A)	3-5	2.20	15	10	4	0	0	74.0	51	33	18	34	75
1989	Columbia (A)	9-6	3.49	21	17	8	1	0	129.0	115	60	50	55	127
1990	Jackson (AA)	15-3	1.65	23	23	3	1	0	158.0	116	38	29	52	95

THE BIG INNING

The biggest inning in Mets history? It's the 10-run bombardment that they unleashed against the Cincinnati Reds in the sixth inning at Shea on June 12, 1979. It was the keynote in a 12-6 victory.

The inning featured five hits and two Reds' errors as the Mets victimized three Cincinnati pitchers (Bill Bonham, Manny Sarmiento and Dave Tomlin) during the record assault.

Key hits during the inning were Frank Taveras' two-run double, Richie Hebner's two-run single, and Doug Flynn's three-run, inside-the-park home run. The Mets went into the inning trailing, 5-2 . . . and came out of it with a 12-5 lead.

The linescore:

Cincinnati	000 00	5	010	6	9	2
New York	200 00	(10)	00x	12	12	0

Bonham, Sarmiento (6), Tomlin (6), Borbon (8) and Correll; Falcone, Scott (6), Murray (7) and Stearns. W—Murray, 4-5. L—Sarmiento, 0-2. HRs—Cincinnati, Foster. New York, Flynn.

WEBSTER AWARD WINNERS

The Webster Award is presented in remembrance of New York Met minor league pitcher, Richard Webster, who tragically lost his life in an attempt to save the lives of friends in danger. It is awarded each year to the New York Met minor league athlete who best exemplifies the positive attributes of integrity, character, and playing skill in combination with the dedication, determination and devotion to baseball as displayed by Richard throughout his life and career. The following are the recipients of this award:

1983—Brian Ballard
1984—Kelvin Chapman
Herm Winningham
1985—Rick Anderson
1986—Al Pedrique
1987—Keith Miller
1988—Steve Springer
Andre David
1989—Tim Bogar
Jeff McKnight
1990—Jeff Gardner

NON-ROSTER PLAYERS

OUTFIELDER

OPENING DAY AGE: 25
BIRTHDATE: September 21, 1965
BIRTHPLACE: Norfolk, VA.
RESIDES: Eden Prarie, MN
BATS: R **THROWS:** R
HEIGHT: 6-0 **WEIGHT**: 202
M.L. EXPERIENCE: 0 years, 00 Days
HOW ACQUIRED: Signed as a Free Agent, March 26, 1990.
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 1991
FAMILY: Wife, Sheila

1990

* Enjoyed a superb season in his first year of professional baseball.
* In 122 combined games with St.Lucie (A) of the Florida State League and Jackson (AA) of the Texas League, he hit.303 (127-419) with 16 doubles, 10 triples, 15 homers, 76 runs scored, 80 RBI and 36 stolen bases in 42 attempts.
* Named to the Florida State League's Mid-Season All-Star Game, the post season All-Star Team and the Topps Class A, All-Star Squad.
* Came in third in the FSL with his 13 homers.
* On May 9th vs.Fort Lauderdale, he went 4-5 with two homers and a club-record seven RBI . . . Also had four hits and scored four runs against Osceola on July 21.
* Ran up 23 multiple-hit games for St.Lucie, 13, two-hit games, eight, three-hit games and the two,four-hit contests.
* Hit. 421 in 22 June games (32 for 76).
* Promoted to Jackson on August 3 and hit safely in nine of his first 10 games at Double A with five triples and 12 RBI.
* Also batted .333 (4-12) for the Mets Instructional League team last fall in St.Lucie,FL.

1989

* After not playing baseball for six years, he reported to the Mets Extended Spring Training program in St.Lucie, FL for three months.

Background

* William Henry Dozier Jr. was graduated from Kempsville High School in Virginia Beach,VA in 1983 . . . Was a two-time All State running back and won three letters each in basketball and baseball and one in track.
* Hit .450 as a junior and .500 as a senior . . . Drafted in the 18th

D. J. DOZIER

round by the Detroit Tigers, but did not sign.

- Finished his football career at Penn State ranked second all-time (behind Curt Warner) in rushing with 3,227 yards and third with 624 rushing attempts.
- Was a four-year starter at halfback and the first Nittany Lion to lead his team in rushing four consecutive years.
- Earned All-East and All-American honors as a senior.
- Rushed for 99 yards on 20 carries, including a game-winning six-yard touchdown in a 14-10 win over Miami in the Fiesta Bowl for the 1986 National Championship.
- Was an honorable mention All-America choice as a junior despite being hampered with hamstring problems.
- Became the first freshman in Penn State history to rush for more than 1,000 yards.
- Played in the 1983 Sugar Bowl, the 1985 Orange Bowl and the 1986 Fiesta Bowl.
- Was the Minnesota Vikings' first draft choice (14th player overall) taken in the 1987 National Football League Draft.
- From 1987-1989 with the Minnesota Vikings, he carried the ball 127 times for 631 yards (4.8 average) and and scored nine touchdowns total.
- Joined the Vikings on November 7, 1990 last year and played in seven games.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990	St. Lucie (A)	.297	93	317	56	94	11	3	13	57	45	76	33
1990	Jackson (AA)	.324	29	102	20	33	5	7	2	23	16	28	3

Best Records

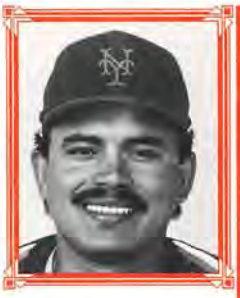
Since Divisional Play 1969- 1990

American League	W	L	Total Games	Pct
Baltimore	1929	1555	3484	.554
New York	1893	1599	3492	.542
Boston	1891	1605	3496	.541
Oakland	1832	1669	3501	.523
Kansas City	1821	1673	3494	.521
Detroit	1797	1702	3499	.514
Minnesota	1716	1780	3496	.491
California	1715	1787	3502	.490
Milwaukee**	1680	1819	3499	.480
Chicago	1672	1817	3489	.479
Texas+++	1636	1854	3490	.469
Cleveland	1586	1899	3485	.455

** Known as the Seattle Pilots in 1969
+++ Known as the Washington Senators from 1961 -1971

National League	W	L	Total Games	Pct
Cincinnati	1914	1584	3498	.547
Los Angeles	1906	1595	3501	.544
Pittsburgh	1831	1661	3492	.524
St. Louis	1782	1714	3496	.510
New York	**1770**	**1726**	**3496**	**.506**
Houston	1768	1735	3503	.505
San Francisco	1742	1762	3504	.497
Philadelphia	1735	1765	3500	.496
Montreal	1696	1801	3497	.485
Chicago	1689	1803	3492	.484
Atlanta	1595	1894	3489	.457
San Diego	1556	1944	3500	.445

35



ORLANDO MERCADO

CATCHER

OPENING DAY AGE: 29
BIRTHDATE: November 7, 1961
BIRTHPLACE: Arecibo, PR
RESIDES: Arecibo, PR
BATS: R **THROWS:** R
HEIGHT: 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 195
M.L. SERVICE: 4 years, 31 days
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent, December 24, 1990.
SIGNED BY: Luis Rosa and Orlando Pena
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 1991.
FAMILY: Wife, Maribel; Daughters, Sheika (10), Nicole (2 1/2); Son, Orlando, Jr. (6),

1990

* Began the year with the Mets.
* Was outrighted to Tidewater of the International League on April 30th . . . His contract was purchased by the Mets again on June 1.
* Claimed on waivers by Montreal on August 30.
* Started 27 games as a catcher for the Mets.
* Hit his first National League homer, June 9th in the fourth inning with one on against the Pirates' Bob Patterson at Shea.
* Also had solo homers against the Cardinals' John Tudor at home on June 19th and the Braves' Charlie Leibrandt in Atlanta on July 5.

1989

* Split time between Portland of the Pacific Coast League (AAA) and Minnesota . . . His contract was purchased by the Twins on May 16, and he was outrighted back to Portland on June 26.

1988

* Signed with the A's as a six-year free agent prior to the season.
* Began the season with the eventual AL Eastern Division champions . . . Had three tours of duty with Oakland, Opening Day until April 15, May 8-June 8 and July 22-31.

1987

* Acquired by the Tigers prior to the season for outfielder Ruben Guzman.
* Traded to the Dodgers on May 5, for pitcher Balvino Galvez.

1986

* Called up to Texas on May 19 to replace the injured Don Slaught . . . Returned to Oklahoma City when Darrell Porter was reinstated from the disabled list.

Mercado (cont'd.)

1982

- Called up to the Mariners in September.
- In first Major League start, September 19, picked up his first hit, a grand slam homer off Steve Comer of Texas in the fifth inning . . . He teamed with former Met Edwin Nunez, also 19 years old, to form the youngest battery in Mariners' history.

In the Minors

1979

- The starting catcher for the California League Champions (A) at San Jose . . . Named to the Cal League All-Star Team, and named "Best Defensive Catcher" and "Catcher With the Best Arm" in a poll of league managers.

Background

- Orlando Rodriguez Mercado attended Dr. Trina Padilla de Sanz H.S. in Arecibo, PR . . . Led his youth Mickey Mantle team to a world championship.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978	Bellingham (Rookie)	.122	38	49	7	6	2	0	0	5	13	15	1
1979	San Jose (A)	.257	110	335	53	86	18	2	10	54	47	78	7
1980	Lynn (AA)	.255	117	396	55	101	25	6	11	71	43	65	3
1981	Spokane (AAA)	.215	95	312	32	67	21	2	4	31	27	55	4
1982	Salt Lake City (AAA)	.280	90	321	43	90	19	2	16	66	22	59	2
1982	Seattle (AL)	.118	9	17	1	2	0	0	1	6	0	5	0
1983	Salt Lake City (AAA)	.227	26	88	12	20	2	1	2	12	5	13	0
1983	Seattle (AL)	.197	66	178	10	35	11	2	1	16	14	27	2
1984	Salt Lake City (AAA)	.358	29	109	18	39	9	2	6	22	6	20	0
1984	Seattle (AL)	.218	30	78	5	17	3	1	0	5	4	12	1
1985	Oklahoma City (AAA)	.252	59	206	20	52	7	1	8	29	19	37	1
1986	Oklahoma City (AAA)	.273	48	172	20	47	11	1	3	25	26	21	0
1986	Texas (AL)	.235	46	102	7	24	1	1	1	7	6	13	0
1987	Detroit (AL)	.136	10	22	2	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
1987	Albuquerque (AAA)	.278	69	205	22	57	18	0	2	27	15	29	1
1987	Los Angeles (NL)	.600	7	5	1	3	1	0	0	1	1	1	0
1988	Oakland (AL)	.125	16	24	3	3	0	0	1	1	3	8	0
1988	Tacoma (AAA)	.223	53	148	16	33	6	0	2	19	19	25	0
1989	Portland (AAA)	.296	57	196	17	58	20	1	4	29	16	30	0
1989	Minnesota (AL)	.105	19	38	1	4	0	0	0	1	4	4	1
1990	Tidewater (AAA)	.264	24	72	5	19	4	0	1	10	7	11	0
1990	Mets (NL)	.211	42	90	10	19	1	0	3	7	8	11	0
1990	Montreal (AL)	.214	8	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
AL Totals		.192	196	459	29	88	15	4	4	37	33	69	4
NL Totals		.233	57	103	11	24	2	0	3	8	9	13	0
Major League Totals		.199	253	562	40	112	17	4	7	45	42	82	4

1990 NATIONAL LEAGUE LOW-RUN GAMES BY PITCHING STAFF

CLUB	SHO	1-RUN	2-RUN	TOTAL
Los Angeles	12	18	32	62
New York	**14**	**26**	**19**	**59**
Cincinnati	12	18	27	57
Montreal	11	19	27	57
Houston	6	24	26	56
San Diego	12	18	23	53
Pittsburgh	8	22	22	52
San Francisco	6	18	27	51
St. Louis	13	15	21	49
Philadelphia	7	20	19	46
Chicago	7	16	20	43
Atlanta	8	17	17	42

VS. NATIONAL LEAGUE

1990

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.214	50	98	10	21	3	7
vs. LHP	.203	—	69	8	14	3	6
vs. RHP	.241	—	29	2	7	0	1
1st Half	.250	22	48	7	12	3	7
2nd Half	.180	28	50	3	9	0	0
Home	.231	22	39	3	9	2	4
Away	.203	28	59	7	12	1	3
Day	.226	15	31	4	7	0	1
Night	.209	35	67	6	14	3	6

CAREER

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
vs. EAST	.177	62	11	2	5
Chi	.375	8	3	0	1
Mon	.000	7	0	0	0
NY	.000	2	0	0	0
Phi	.176	17	3	0	0
Pgh	.250	8	2	1	3
StL	.150	20	3	1	1
vs. WEST	.317	41	13	1	3
Atl	.417	12	5	1	2
Cin	.111	9	1	0	0
Hou	.000	1	0	0	0
LA	.500	2	1	0	0
SD	.444	9	4	0	1
SF	.250	8	2	0	0

ORLANDO'S BESTS

HIT'S GAME—3, (Seattle vs. Minnesota, August 1, 1984)
RBI, GAME—4, (Seattle vs. Texas, September 19, 1982)
HRs, GAME—1, (Last: at Atlanta, July 5, 1990)
BATTING STREAK— 5 games (July 11-16, 1983)
CAREER GRAND SLAMS—1, (Seattle vs. Texas, September 19, 1982, off Steve Comer)

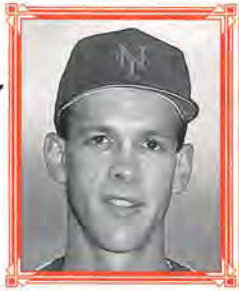
ORLANDO'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

Signed by Seattle as a free agent, January 6, 1978. Signed by Luis Rosa and Orlando Pena.
Traded to Texas for catcher Donnie Scott, April 4, 1985.
Traded to Detroit for outfielder Ruben Guzman, March 24, 1987.
Traded to Los Angeles for pitcher Balvino Galvez, May 5, 1987.
Signed by Oakland as a free agent, January, 1988.
Signed by Minnesota as a six-year free agent, December 30, 1988.
Signed by the Mets as a free agent, December 12, 1989.

ORLANDO'S CAREER FIELDING

POS	GA	PO	A	E	PCT.	DP
C	247	1141	91	9	.993	12

Kelvin Torve



KELVIN TORVE

INFIELDER

OPENING DAY AGE: 31
BIRTHDATE: January 10,1960
BIRTHPLACE: Rapid City, SD
RESIDES: Rapid City, SD
BATS: L **THROWS:** R
HEIGHT 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 190
M.L. SERVICE: 0 years, 86 days
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a Free Agent by the Mets on January 10, 1991.
SIGNED BY: Richard Klaus
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 1991
FAMILY: Wife, Tonya

1990

* His contract was purchased from Tidewater of the International League on August 7 . . . Was optioned back to the Tides on August 30th and recalled on September 4.
* Had three hits in four at bats with two doubles, a hit-by-pitch and two RBI in his first five appearances as a pinch-hitter.
* Stroked his first National League hit, a two-run pinch-double in the sixth inning to break a 3-3 tie and left the Mets to their 5-4 victory over the Phillies at Shea on August 9.
* Made his first NL start, and the third of his major league career on August 15th vs. the Dodgers at home . . . Had started two games with Minnesota in 1988, the last June 27th vs. California.
* In all, he started seven games for New York, all at first base.
* Hit safely in five straight, August 14 (Game 1) to August 21 (6-13,.462).

1988

* Appeared in 12 games for Minnesota in 1988 . . . Was with the Twins from June 25-July 20 . . . Hit his first major league homer off the Angels' Stu Cliburn on June 27.

In The Minors

1990

* Finished third in the International League in batting with his .303 batting average.

1989

* Led the Pacific Coast League in doubles, was second in games and also led the League's first basemen in fielding percentage (.998), games, total chances (1308), assists (102) and double plays (111).
* Began the year with an 18-game hitting streak and batted safely in 21 of his first 22 games.
* Selected to the Pacific Coast League All-Star Team.

1988

* Paced the Pacific Coast League's first basemen in fielding percentage (.998).

1985

* Led the Southern League in doubles and led his Charlotte club in RBI, total bases (221) and tied for the team lead with 75 walks.

1984

* Ranked second in the Texas League in slugging (.547) and was 10th in batting(.297).

1982

* Named to the Texas League's All-Star Team and also to the Topps All-Class AA team . . . Led the League's first basemen in assists.

Background

* Kelvin Curtis Torve was graduated from Stevens High School in Rapid City, SD in 1978.
* His high school did not field a baseball team . . . Played basketball and football at Stevens . . . Was co-captain in basketball and named to the All-South Dakota teams as a senior.
* Earned his degree in marketing at Oral Roberts University.
* Named to The Sporting News' College All-America second team in leading O.R.U. to the Midwestern Conference Championship as a junior . . . Set school career and single season records for fewest strikeouts.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	Clinton (A)	.261	57	211	27	55	10	0	1	27	26	26	7
1982	Shreveport (AA)	.305	127	449	66	137	29	7	15	84	43	47	9
1983	Phoenix (AAA)	.260	115	392	58	102	21	5	4	54	34	33	6
1984	Shreveport (AA)	.297	114	316	59	94	21	5	16	62	43	42	2
1985	Charlotte (AA)	.290	134	482	85	140	34	1	15	77	75	53	5
1986	Rochester (AAA)	.242	109	356	39	86	16	1	4	41	37	43	5
1987	Rochester (AAA)	.262	86	252	27	66	10	0	9	32	38	36	10
1988	Portland (AAA)	.301	103	385	58	116	28	2	9	47	40	36	5
1988	Minnesota (AL)	.188	12	16	1	3	0	0	1	2	1	2	0
1989	Portland (AAA)	.291	137	499	62	145	41	2	8	62	52	59	10
1990	Tidewater (AAA)	.303	115	402	62	122	25	1	11	76	56	43	9
1990	Mets (NL)	.289	20	38	0	11	4	0	0	2	4	9	0
NL Totals		.289	20	38	0	11	4	0	0	2	4	9	0
AL Totals		.188	12	16	1	3	0	0	1	2	1	2	0
Major League Totals		.259	32	54	1	14	4	0	1	4	5	11	0

METS FIELDING BESTS

(Highest fielding average, 100 or more games, season)
(Pitchers based on rnost chances accepted)

		YEAR	G	PO	A	E	AVG
1B-	Dave Magadan	1990	113	830	71	2	.997785
	Ed Kranepool	1971	108	786	61	2	.997644
2B -	Ken Boswell	1970	101	204	244	2	.996
SS -	Bud Harrelson	1973	103	153	315	10	.979
3B -	Len Randle	1978	124	108	215	11	.967
OF-	Len Dykstra	1988	112	270	3	1	.996
C -	Mike Fitzgerald	1984	107	715	47	4	.994778
	Jerry Grote	1975	111	706	55	4	.9947712
P -	Gary Gentry	1969	35	13	41	0	1.000

VS. NATIONAL LEAGUE

1990

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.289	20	38	0	11	0	2
vs. LHP	.500	—	2	0	1	0	0
vs. RHP	.278	—	36	0	10	0	2
1st Half	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2nd Half	.289	20	38	0	11	0	2
Home	.500	9	12	0	6	0	2
Away	.192	11	26	0	5	0	0
Day	.214	7	14	0	3	0	0
Night	.333	13	24	0	8	0	2
vs. EAST	.429	7	7	0	3	0	2
Chi	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0
Mon	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Phi	1.000	2	1	0	1	0	2
Pgh	.500	2	4	0	2	0	0
StL	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. WEST	.258	13	31	0	8	0	0
Atl	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hou	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LA	.375	8	16	0	6	0	0
SD	.143	3	7	0	1	0	0
SF	.125	2	8	0	1	0	0

AL Totals .188 12 16 1
3 0 0 1 2 1 2
0

Major League Totals .259 32
541 14 4 0 1 4
511 0

CAREER

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
vs. EAST	.429	7	3	0	2
Chi	.000	2	0	0	0
Mon	.000	0	0	0	0
Phi	1.000	1	1	0	2
Pgh	.500	4	2	0	0
StL	—	—	—	—	—
vs. WEST	.258	31	8	0	0
Atl	—	—	—	—	—
Cin	—	—	—	—	—
Hou	—	—	—	—	—
LA	.375	16	6	0	0
SD	.143	7	1	0	0
SF	.125	8	1	0	0

KELVIN'S BESTS

HITS, GAME—2, (3 times. Last: at Pittsburgh, October 3, 1990)
HRs, GAME—1, (Minnesota vs. California, June 27, 1988)
RBI, GAME—2, (vs. Philadelphia, August 9, 1990)
BATTING STREAK—5 games (August 14 [Game 1]-August 17, 1990)

KELVIN'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

Was the Giants' selection in the June ,1981 Free Agent Draft.
Traded to the Orioles for Tommy Alexander , April 9,1985.
Signed by Minnesota as a six-year frfe agent, January 18,1988.
Signed by the Mets as a six-year free agent, December 13,1989.
Re-signed by the Mets as six year free agent, January 10, 1991.

KELVIN'S CAREER FIELDING

POS	GA	PO	A	E	PCT.	DP
IB	13	79	1	0	1.000	7
OF	1	0	0	0	.000	0

66

CATCHER

OPENING DAY AGE: 22
BIRTHDATE: May 19, 1968
BIRTHPLACE: El Paso, TX
RESIDES: El Paso, TX
BATS: S **THROWS:** R
HEIGHT: 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 190
M.L. SERVICE: 0 Years, 00 Days
HOW OBTAINED: Mets' first pick (24th overall selection) in the June, 1989 Draft.
SIGNED BY: Jim Woodward
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 1991.
FAMILY: Married

1990

* Finished 10th in the Florida State League in hitting.
* Promoted to Jackson (AA) of the Texas League on August 25 and played in six games.
* Selected to the FSL's Mid-Season All-Star Game.
* Had 27 multiple-hit games, 21 two-hit contests and six, three-hit games.
* Went three-for-three with four runs scored and four RBI vs. Fort Lauderdale on July 1.
* Also knocked in four runs on May 18 vs. Baseball City and on July 7 vs. Sarasota.
* Put together an eight-game hitting streak, June 30 - July 9 (13-29, .448).
* Wound up on a high-note with St. Lucie . . . Only batting .264 (67-254) at the end of June . . . Hit .380 (30-79) in his final 24 games with 17 runs scored and 21 RBI to raise his final average to .291.

1989

* Divided the year between Pittsfield (A) of the New York-Penn League and St. Lucie (A) of the Florida State League...Promoted to St. Lucie in early July.
* Had a grand slam on June 17 vs. Geneva and on August 6 he went 4-5 with six RBI against Vero Beach.

Background

* Alan Michael Zinter graduated from Hanks High School in El Paso, TX in 1986.
* Was drafted by the San Diego Padres in high school, but did not sign.
* Attended University of Arizona, where he hit .304 in the NCAA Regional Playoffs as a freshman . . . Compiled a .339 batting average with nine homers and 55 RBI as a sophomore.
* As a junior, he earned All-America honors as he hit .352 with 18 homers, 56 runs scored and 81 RBI.
* Performed in the Cape Cod League in 1986 and was a member of TEAM USA which played in an international tournament in Taiwan in 1988.

ALAN ZINTER

Zinter (cont'd.)

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	Pittsfield (A)	.366	12	41	11	15	2	1	2	12	12	4	0
1989	St. Lucie (A)	.239	48	159	17	38	10	0	3	32	18	31	0
1990	St. Lucie (A)	.291	98	333	63	97	19	6	7	63	54	70	8
1990	Jackson (AA)	.200	6	20	2	4	1	0	0	1	3	11	1

HITTING FOR THE CYCLE

Five players have hit for the cycle for the Mets:

Jim Hickman vs. St. Louis, August 7, 1963 (single, double, triple, homer, fly out)

Tommie Agee vs. St. Louis, July 6, 1970 (fly out, single, homer, double, triple)

Mike Phillips at Chicago, June 25, 1976 (strike out, double, triple, homer, single)

Keith Hernandez at Atlanta, July 4, 1985, 19 innings (double, line out, triple, fly out, homer, fly out, single, intentional walk, ground out, fly out, ground out)

Kevin McReynolds at St. Louis, August 1,1989 (double, ground out, home run, single, triple)

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOMERS AT SHEA

There have been 12 inside-the-park homers hit at Shea Stadium since it opened in 1964:

	DATE	OPPONENT	PITCHER
Ron Hunt, Mets	6-5-66	Dodgers	Sandy Koufax
Bobby Bonds, Giants	5-9-70	Mets	Don Cardwell
Ralph Garr, Braves	7-7-73	Mets	Phil Hennigan
Doug Flynn, Mets	6-12-79	Reds	Dave Tomlin
Gene Richards, Padres	7-10-82	Mets	Pete Falcone
Wally Backman, Mets	7-31-82	Pirates	Enrique Romo
Leon Durham, Cubs	8-15-82	Mets	Jesse Orosco
Mark Bradley, Mets	8-31-83	Dodgers	Fernando Valenzuela
Carmelo Martinez, Padres	9-2-84	Mets	Walt Terrell
Terry Pendleton, Cards(slam)	6-9-85	Mets	Joe Sambito
Glenn Davis, Astros	7-25-85	Mets	Dwight Gooden
Darryl Strawberry, Mets	5-3-89	Reds	Jose Rijo

METS 1991 RADIO-TV COVERAGE

* **WWOR-TV, Channel 9,** the Mets' TV outlet since the club's inception in 1962, will televise 75 games in 1991. Ralph Kiner and Tim McCarver call the action.
* **SportsChannel**, a pay-cable outlet serving the tri-state metropolitan area, will cablecast 75 games. Kiner, Fran Healy and Rusty Staub will call the plays on Sports Channel.
* **WFAN Radio 660** will air all 162 regular season games for the ninth straight year. Bob Murphy and Gary Cohen call the play-by-play action.

* **Bob Murphy**, who like Ralph Kiner, has been with the team since its inception in 1962, begins his 30th year of broadcasting New York Mets games.
* Murphy joined the Mets for the inaugural 1962 season after broadcasting for the Boston Red Sox (1954-59) and Baltimore Orioles (1960-61).
* In addition to baseball, he also has broadcast six Orange Bowl games and five Gator Bowl contests.
* Bob is the younger brother of the late Jack Murphy, the renowned columnist for the San Diego Union and the man for whom Jack Murphy Stadium in San Diego is named.
* Both Kiner and Murphy, along with Lindsey Nelson (who broadcast Mets baseball from 1962-78) were elected to the Mets Hall of Fame in 1984.
* Makes his off-season home in Palm Beach Gardens, FL with his wife Joye.

* **Ralph Kiner** joined the newborn Mets in 1962 after a storied 10-year playing career that earned him election to the Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, N.Y in 1975.
* Ralph belted 369 homers during his career with the Pittsburgh Pirates, Chicago Cubs and Cleveland Indians. He won or shared the National League home run crown for seven straight seasons.
* With the Pirates in 1949, Ralph hit 54 homers, knocked in 127 runs and batted .310. The next year, he hit 47 homers and drove in 118 runs for the Bucs. Some of Kiner's other home run feats include belting 13 grand slams, hitting two or more homers on 34 occasions, cracking three homers in a game three different times and slamming five homers in two consecutive games (accomplished twice).
* For his career, Ralph played in 1,472 games and had 5,205 at bats, 971 runs, 1,451 hits, 216 doubles, 39 triples, 369 homers, 1,015 RBI and a lifetime batting average of .279. He was traded to the Cubs in 1953, and a chronic sciatica problem ended his playing days at Cleveland in 1955.
* After his retirement, Kiner was the General Manager of the Pacific Coast League's San Diego Padres, and also did announcing for the Chicago White Sox with the legendary Bob Elson before joining the Mets. Ralph lives with his wife DiAnn in Greenwich, CT.
* Kiner's first 25 years with the Mets were captured in his autobiography, "Kiner's Korner: My Quarter-Century with the Mets." His uniform number 4 was retired in the summer of 1987 in ceremonies at Pittsburgh.
* On February 3, 1990, he received the William Slocum Award for Long and Meritorious Service at the New York Baseball Writer's Dinner.

* **Tim McCarver**, who starred behind the plate for 21 big league seasons and did three years of play-by-play and color with the Phillies from 1980-82, is entering his ninth year as a Mets' announcer. He began his major league career with the Cardinals in 1959, and is one of only seven modern-day players to perform in four decades.
* McCarver was with St. Louis from 1959-69. Tim, a native of Memphis, spent two-and-a-half years with the Phillies, a half season with Montreal, two more seasons with the Cards, two with the Red Sox and six more years (1975-80) with the Phillies again.
* McCarver, 49, played in three World Series with the Cardinals, hitting .478 with a homer and five RBI in the 1964 classic against the Yankees. He also participated in three NL Championship Series with the Phillies from 1976-78, and All-Star Games in 1966 and 1967. He scored the winning run in the bottom of the 10th inning in the 1966 All-Star Game in St. Louis.
* Tim announced the 1988 Winter Olympics in Calgary for ABC-TV. In 1992, he will work the Winter Olympics for CBS-TV in Albertville, France. He is also a member of the CBS-TV's Major League Baseball play-by-play team. He and his wife Anne have two daughters, Kathy and Kelly. His book, "Oh Baby, I Love It!" was published in the spring of 1987.

* **Gary Cohen,** 32-year-old Queens, NY native, is beginning his third year as a member of the Mets' WFAN Radio team.
* In 1987-1988, he did the play-by-play for the Boston Red Sox' Triple A Team, Pawtucket of the International League.
* Did the play-by-play for Providence College hockey and basketball 1988-1989 and also announced for the Durham Bulls in the Class A, Carolina League in 1986 and for Spartanburg in the Class A, South Atlantic League from 1983-1984.
* Also has done play-by-play for athletic teams at Columbia, the University of Pennsylvania, and Old Dominion University.
* Was a Dean's List student at Columbia University, where his major was Political Science.
* His wife's name is Jean.

* **Rusty Staub**, who starred in the major leagues for 23 seasons, begins his sixth year as a commentator on Mets broadcasts.

* A major league regular at age 19, Rusty saw action with Houston (1963-68), Montreal (1969-71), the Mets (1972-75), Detroit (1976-79), Montreal again (1979), Texas (1980) and the Mets again (1981-85). He compiled at least 500 hits for the Astros, Expos, Mets and Tigers, and is the only man in major league history to collect at least 500 hits for four clubs.
* For his career, Staub, now 47, played in 2,951 games (seventh on the all-time list), had 9,720 at bats (17th all-time), 1,189 runs, 2,716 hits, 499 doubles, 292 homers and 1,466 RBI, to go with a .279 career batting average and 100 career pinch hits. He had four, 20-plus homer seasons and three, 100-plus RBI seasons. His 105 RBI for the Mets in 1975 established a then-club record, which was broken by Darryl Strawberry in 1990. Rusty and the immortal Ty Cobb are the only players in history to homer both before their 20th birthdays and after their 40th.
* A member of six All-Star teams (five NL, one AL), Rusty hit .423 with a homer and six RBI for the Mets in the 1973 World Series. On the all-time Mets lists, Staub is eighth in games (942), 10th in hits (709), and fifth in RBI (399).
* Was honored on "Thanks, Rusty" Day at Shea on July 13,1986; and later in the season, he and Bud Harrelson became the first players to be inducted into the Mets Hall of Fame.

* **Fran Healy**, 44, begins his eighth season on the Mets' SportsChannel cablecasting team.

* Compiled a .250 lifetime average in 470 big league games in nine years, was a member of the New York Yankees' radio crew from 1978-80, when he joined the SportsChannel team.
* Came up with the expansion Kansas City Royals in 1969, going 4-10 (.400). Two years later, he helped the Giants win the NL West title.
* Was with the Giants again in 1972 and moved back to the Royals in 1973. He spent the last three years of his career (1976-78) with the Yankees. Fran's busiest big league season was 1974, when he appeared in 139 games for the Royals, batting .252 with nine homers and 53 RBI.
* Performed on three championship clubs, the 1971 NL West Champion Giants, the 1976 AL Champion Yankees and the 1977 World Champion Yankees.
* He and his wife Gloria live in Holyoke, Mass., with their daughters, Debbie and Kara.

NUMBER PLEASE

Through the Mets' first 29 seasons, uniform numbers 2, 29, and 34 have been the most worn numbers in the club's history. Each has been worn by 17 different players.

Frank Viola became the latest player to wear number 29 in 1990, while Julio Valera was the 17th Met to have 34 as his number last year.

In 1988, Mackey Sasser was assigned uniform number 2, making him the 17th different player to use the numeral.

Numbers 17 and 38 have been worn by 16 different Mets.

No player has been assigned under 17 since the departure of Keith Hernandez after the 1989 season.

METS RETIRED NUMBERS

On July 24, 1988, Tom Seaver became the first Met player to have his uniform number retired, when he was honored with a special tribute at Shea Stadium.

Seaver's number 41 was the third number in Met history to be retired, along with number 14, worn by Gil Hodges, and Casey Stengel's number 37.

Seaver compiled a 311-205 record during his 20-year Major League career, which spanned from 1967 to 1986. He is presently third on the all-time career list with 3,640 strikeouts, 14th all-time with his 311 victories, eighth with 61 shutouts, and 15th all-time with 4,782 innings pitched.

METS SPANISH RADIO

Billy Berroa

Armando Talavera

For the second straight year, WSKQ (620 AM) will serve as the flagship Spanish radio station for New York Mets Baseball. Billy Berroa will do the play-by-play, while Armando Talavera, Juan Alicea, and Renato Morffi will do color commentary on over 80 games.

Berroa, a native of Pedro de Marcoris, Dominican Republic, has been broadcasting major league baseball since 1963. He also has done the All-Star Game, Playoffs, and World Series the last three years.

Talavera also has been involved in broadcasting major league ball since 1975. He has helped send Mets games to Miami and Latin America and has been the producer of the CBS Spanish Network for the All-Star, League Championship Series, and World Series.

Alicea, who has been with the Mets since 1969 in a variety of community relations and scouting positions, has broadcast the 1986 and 1988 National League Championship Series for the CBS International Spanish Radio Network. He has been associated with Mets' Spanish Radio since 1982.

Morffi has been the Sports Announcer for WSKQ since 1986.

Juan Alicea

Renato Morffi

METS ON THE AIR

Years	Announcers
1962-78	**RADIO & TV:** Ralph Kiner, Bob Murphy, Lindsey Nelson
1979	**RADIO & TV:** Ralph Kiner, Bob Murphy, Steve Albert
1980	**RADIO & TV:** Ralph Kiner, Bob Murphy, Steve Albert **CABLE TV:** Art Shamsky, Bob Goldsholl
1981	**RADIO :** Ralph Kiner, Bob Murphy, Steve Albert, Art Shamsky TV: Kiner, Murphy, Albert **CABLE TV:** Kiner, Murphy, Albert, Shamsky
1982	**RADIO:** Bob Murphy, Steve LaMar **TV & CABLE TV:** Ralph Kiner, Lorn Brown
1983	**RADIO:** Bob Murphy, Steve LaMar **TV:** Ralph Kiner, Tim McCarver, Steve Zabriskie **CABLE TV:** Kiner, McCarver, Bud Harrelson
1984	**RADIO:** Bob Murphy, Steve LaMar **TV:** Ralph Kiner, Tim McCarver, Steve Zabriskie **CABLE TV:** Kiner, McCarver, Fran Healy
1985	**RADIO:** Bob Murphy, Gary Thorne **TV:** Ralph Kiner, Tim McCarver, Steve Zabriskie **CABLE TV:** Kiner, McCarver, Fran Healy
1986-87	**RADIO:** Bob Murphy, Gary Thorne **TV:** Ralph Kiner, Tim McCarver, Steve Zabriskie, Rusty Staub **CABLE TV:** Kiner, McCarver, Staub, Fran Healy
1988	**RADIO:** Bob Murphy, Gary Thorne **TV:** Ralph Kiner, Tim McCarver, Steve Zabriskie, Rusty Staub **CABLE TV:** Kiner, McCarver, Fran Healy
1989	**RADIO:** Bob Murphy, Gary Cohen **TV:** Ralph Kiner, Tim McCarver, Steve Zabriskie **CABLE TV:** Kiner, Fran Healy, Rusty Staub
1990	**RADIO:** Bob Murphy, Gary Cohen **TV:** Ralph Kiner, Tim McCarver **CABLE TV:** Kiner, Fran Healy, Rusty Staub

FLAGSHIP RADIO STATIONS: WFAN 660 (1964-66; 1972-74; 1983-90); WABC 770 (1962-63); WJRZ 970 (1967-71); WNEW 1130 (1975-77); WMCA 570 (1978-82).
FLAGSHIP TV STATION: WWOR-TV 9 (1962-90).

MINOR LEAGUES

MINOR LEAGUES AND SCOUTING

GERALD HUNSICKER, Director, Baseball Operations
ROLAND JOHNSON, Director of Scouting
STEVE PHILLIPS, Administrative Assistant of Scouting and Minor Leagues
BOBBY FLOYD, Minor League Coordinator
CHUCK HILLER, Assistant Minor League Coordinator
DICK GERNERT, Special Assignments
DARRELL JOHNSON, Special Assignments
BUDDY KERR, Special Assignments
JOE MASON, Special Assignments
BOB MINOR, Special Assignments
HARRY MINOR, Special Assignments
PAUL RICCIARINI, Special Assignments

1991 AFFILIATES

CLUB	LEAGUE	MANAGER	OFFICIAL & OFFICE PHONE
Tidewater, VA	International (AAA)	Steve Swisher Bob Apodaca (Coach) Jim Eschen (Coach)	Dave Rosenfield (804) 461-5600
Williamsport, PA	Eastern (AA)	Clint Hurdle Joel Horlen (Coach) Ron Washington (Coach)	Skip Weisman (717) 321-1210
St. Lucie, FL	Florida State (A)	John Tamargo Randy Niemann (Coach)	Ross Vecchio (407) 871-2107
Columbia, SC	South Atlantic (A)	Tim Blackwell Bill Latham (Coach)	Bill Kuehn (803) 256-4110
Pittsfield, MA	NY-Penn (A)	Jim Thrift Jerry Koosman (Coach) Bill Gardner (Coach)	Rick Murphy (413) 499-6387
Kingsport, TN	Appalachian (Rookie)	Andre David Jesus Hernaiz (Coach)	Janice Archer (615) 246-6464
Sarasota, FL	Gulf Coast (Rookie)	Junior Roman Jeff Morris (Coach)	Junior Roman (813) 923-0737

Roving Inslructors: John Gibbons (Catching), Ron Gideon (Hitting Instructor), Chuck Hiller (Infield), Ernie Rosseau (Hitting Instructor), Rich Miller (Outfield/Baserunning), Felix Millan (Latin American Coordinator), Sam McCrary (Minor League Training and Conditioning Coordinator)

SCOUTING STAFF

NAME, ADDRESS, TERRITORY

PAUL BARETTA, 21 Alling Court, Kensington, CT 06037 (West NY, ME, NH, VT, MA, CT, RI, East Canada)
ERIC BROERSMA, P.O. Box 5729, Los Alamitos, CA 90721 (So. CA)
LARRY CHASE, Rt. 1, Box 11, Pearcy, AR 71964 (AR, OK, MO, IA)
PHIL FAVIA, 416 South Schyyler, Bradley, IL 60915 (MN, northwest IN, WI, IL, MI)
DICK GERNERT, 1420 Rose Virginia Rd., Reading, PA 19611 (Special Assignments)
ROB GUZIK, 3 Barbara Road, Latrobe, PA 15650 (WV, MD, VA, PA, East OH)
MARTY HARVAT, 3565 Baltimore, Pueblo, CO 81008 (MT, WY, CO, NM, KS, NE, ND, SD)
KEN HOUP, 4632 Lakewood Blvd., Long Beach, CA 90807 (So. CA, So. NV, UT)
REGGIE JACKSON, 2449 F Union Blvd. #11-A, Islip, NY 11751 (East NY, NJ, DE)
DARRELL JOHNSON, 2305 M Street, Ord, NE 68862 (Special Assignments)
BUDDY KERR, 341 Grove St., Oradell, NJ 07649 (Special Assignments)
CRAIG KORNFELD, 7309-209 Calibre Park Dr., Durham, NC 27707 (SC, NC, northeast FL, GA)
JOE MASON, 3546 Jackson Road, Millbrook, AL 36054 (Special Assignments)
BOB MINOR, 3314 Hackett Avenue, Long Beach, CA 90808 (Special Assignments)
HARRY MINOR, 5561 Rolanda, Long Beach, CA 90815 (Special Assignments)
CARLOS PASCUAL, 2540 S.W. 92nd Ct., Miami, FL 33165 (FL, Venezuela)
JIM REEVES, 5049 SE Hunter Court, Milwaukie, OR 97222 (AK, OR,WA, ID, West Canada)
PAUL RICCIARINI, P.O. Box 1244 Pittsfield, MA 01201 (Special Assignments)
JUNIOR ROMAN, Calle 10 P#12, Colinas Verdes, San Sebastian, PR 00755 (PR, Venezuela)
BOB ROSSI, 2043 Walnut Ridge Avenue, Baton Rouge, LA 70816 (LA, MS, AL, Fl panhandle and Tallahassee)
DARAKA SHAHEED, P.O. Box 7304, 201 Maine St., Apt. T10, Vallejo, CA 94590 (No. CA)
EDDY TOLEDO, Calle Le Perla #8, Avenida Independencia, Kilometro 10 1/2, Santo Domingo, DR (Dominican Republic)
TERRY TRIPP, The Cove at Walden, 3900 Aspen Dr., Unit 306, Bldg A, Montgomery, TX 77356 (TX)
BOB WELLMAN, 855 Rolling Wood Dr., Villa Hills, Covington, KY 41017 (IN, KY, West OH, TN)
JIM WOODWARD, 8123 Edmaru St., Whittier, CA 90602 (AZ, So. CA, HI)

PART-TIME SCOUTS

Chet Atkins, Guntersville, AL; Marcos Briceno, Dominican Republic; Henry Campos, Venezuela; Marty Coil, Chico, CA; Bob Curran, Hazel Park, MI; Denny Dixon, Princeton, TX; Francisco Duval, Dominican Republic; Leroy Franklin, Chicago, IL; R.J. Harrison, Phoenix, AZ; Joe Hodges, Rockwood, TN; Jack Johnston, Arlington, MA; Red Kephardt, Somerset, PA; Buddy Kisner, Pensacola, FL; Dick Korte, Little Rock, AR; Andy Lawrence, Mississaugua, Ontario; Al Lynch, Mt. Laurel, NJ; Gregorio Machado, Venezuela; Cookie Mitchell, Kansas City, KS; Paul Moon, Longview, TX; Luis Natera, Dominican Republic; Fran Oneto, Merced, CA; Michael Pavich, Forestville, WI; Mark Ralston, Fountain Valley, CA; Joe Ross, Savage, MN; Vince Samuel, Redondo Beach, CA; Pete Smith, New City, NY; Harry Stricklett, San Bernardino, CA; Ted Swanson, Kensington, CT; George Walden, St. Louis, MO; Joe White, Louisville, KY; Joe Willingham, Atlanta, GA; Lee Woodward, Whittier, CA; Bill Yates, Bellvue, NE.

1990 METS MINOR LEAGUE RECAP

Once again last year, the New York Mets enjoyed a very successful season, with six of the seven affiliates finishing above the .500 mark for the season, and three of the clubs competing in post-season play. A capsule look:

TIDEWATER: Manager Steve Swisher . . . Tides posted 79-67 record, finishing second in International League West . . . Keith Hughes (.309) and Kelvin Torve (.303) finished 1-2 in the league in hitting . . . Manny Hernandez led all of Triple-A with 157 strikeouts, while Julio Valera was sixth in IL in ERA (3.02) and fourth in strikeouts (133).

JACKSON: Manager Clint Hurdle . . . The Jax-Mets finished with 73-62 overall record, winning Texas League Eastern Division second-half crown, but falling in playoffs to Shreveport (Giants) . . . Anthony Young (15-3, 1.65) led all of Double-A in wins and ERA, on his way to a number one prospect designation in the TL . . . Doug Cinnella (2.27), Mike Miller (2.91) and Pete Schourek (3.04) also finished in top six among TL pitchers, as Jackson led loop in ERA (3.15) and shutouts (16) . . . Terry Bross led Double-A and league with 28 saves.

ST. LUCIE: Manager Tim Blackwell . . . Mets ended season with 83-60 overall mark, qualifying for the wild card spot in the playoffs . . . Nikco Riesgo was Florida State League MVP, ending fourth in hitting (.298), third in homers (14) and leading loop in RBI (94) . . . D.J. Dozier also had 13 homers (fourth in league), while Alan Zinter was 10th in hitting (.291) . . . John Johnstone led FSL with 15 wins, and was fifth in ERA (2.24).

COLUMBIA: Manager Bill Stein . . . Columbia Mets posted best record in South Atlantic League (83-60), but fell in first round of playoffs to Savannah (Cards) . . . Tim Howard was SAL Most Valuable Player, leading league in average (.323) and RBI (89) . . . Mets owned top three spots in SAL hitting: with Brook Fordyce second at .315 and Tito Navarro third (.314) . . . Pat Howell had second-highest stolen base total (79) in all of minor league baseball . . . Chris Dorn (9-11, 2.81) was ninth in ERA, while Deron Sample was third (tied) in saves (18) and Gregg Langbehn and Joe McCann tied for fourth with 13 wins each.

PITTSFIELD: Manager Jim Eschen . . . Mets ended with 43-34 season . . . Number one pick Jeromy Burnitz was 10th in hitting (.301), while Kyle Washington was fourth with 31 stolen bases . . . Ed Vasquez led New York-Penn League in wins (10), while Todd Douma was sixth in ERA (5-4, 2.14).

KINGSPORT: Manager Jim Thrift . . . Kingsport Mets finished second in Appalachian League with 41-31 record . . . Omar Garcia (3rd, .333), Aaron Ledesma (4th, .333) and Tim Sandy (5th, .331) were in League's top five in hitting . . . Butch Huskey was second in homers (14) and RBI (53) . . . Rob Carpentier led loop in ERA (6-1, 1.87) while Tom Wegmann (5-4, 2.56) was second in strikeouts with 103.

GULF COAST: Manager John Tamargo . . . Complex club just missed .500 mark at 29-30 . . . Jerome Tolliver was second in homers (5) and RBI (37) . . . Ottis Smith, who tossed no-hitter, was third in pitching (6-5, 1.47) and second in strikeouts (89), while Jose Martinez was fourth (8-3, 1.57) and led GCL in strikeouts (90).

MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERS

TIDEWATER (AAA) INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE

Steve Swisher

(39 years old, B: Parkersburg, WV, R: Worthington, OH)

- Now in his second year as the manager of Tidewater.

- In 1990, he directed the Tides to a 79-67 record and a second place finish in the International League's West Division.
- In 1989, Steve managed the Mets' Jackson (AA) team to a 61-74 mark in the Texas League.
- Managed in the Cleveland Indians organization from 1984-88.
- Was the manager of Colorado Springs (AAA) of the Pacific Coast League in 1988 . . . Split 1987 between Williamsport (AA) of the Eastern League and Buffalo (AAA) of the American Association.
- Was at Waterloo (A) of the Midwest League from 1984-86 . . . In 1986. he won the league title with a 78-62 record.
- A nine-year Major League veteran as a catcher
- Saw action with the Cubs (1974-77), the Cardinals (1978-80) and the Padres (1981-82).
- Named to represent the Cubs on the 1976 All-Star Team.
- Was a 1973 graduate of Ohio University where he was a teammate of former Phillies star, Mike Schmidt.
- He and his wife Lillian have two sons, Nick and Mark.

WILLIAMSPORT (AA) EASTERN

Clint Hurdle

(33 years old, B: Big Rapids, MI, R: Palm Bay. FL)

- Managing at the Double A level for the second straight year.

- In 1990, Clint led Jackson (AA) to a 73-62 overall record, including the League's second half Eastern division title . . . Lost in the playoffs to Shreveport . . . Just missed winning the first half crown by one percentage point.
- Directeed St. Lucie (A) of the Florida State League to a 153-120 record in 1988 and 1989 . . . In 1988, in his first year as a minor league manager and in his team's first season of existence, he directed St. Lucie to the second half East Title and the FSL Championship . . . In 1989, his club compiled a 79-55 record, the best mark in the League and won the first and second half Eastern division titles . . . Lost to Charlotte in the playoffs.
- Compiled a .259 lifetime batting average in a Major League career that spanned 10 years with the Kansas City Royals, Cincinnati Reds, St. Louis Cardinals and New York Mets.
- In 1980, he enjoyed his finest Major League season offensively . . . Set career highs in average (.294), hits (116), homers (10) and RBI (60) .. . Helped the Royals capture the American League Pennant . . . In the World Series, he hit .417 (5-12) vs. the Phillies.
- Signed as a free agent by the Tidewater Tides on April 7, 1983 and proceeded to play in all 139 of the Tides contests that year . . . Led the International League in doubles (33) and tied for the lead in game winning RBI (14) and in walks (105).
- Spent the 1984 season at Tidewater
- With the Mets in 1985, he played in 17 games as a catcher without an error (85 chances).
- In December of 1985, the Cardinals selected Clint from the Tides roster in Major League Baseball's free agent draft . . . Made 40 starts for the Cardinals in 1986 at five different positions.
- In 1987, in his last year as a professional player, Clint played in 87 games with Tidewater and hit .333 in three games with the Mets.
- He and his wife Julie have a five-year-old daughter, Ashley

ST. LUCIE (A) FLORIDA STATE LEAGUE

John Tamargo

(38 years old, B: Tampa, FL, R: Tampa, FL)

- Before coming to St. Lucie this year, John managed the Mets' Sarasota team in the Gulf Coast Rookie League the last three seasons . . . Last year, his club was 29-30 and came in sixth in the League's South Division. In 1989, Sarasota was 25-37 and was 21-42 in 1988.

- In 1987, he managed Lynchburg (A) of the Carolina League . . . Was a roving minor league catching instructor for the Mets in 1986.
- In 1983, he managed Columbia (A) of the South Atlantic League to both the first and second half title and an overall 88-54 record.
- Managed Miami (A) in the Florida State League in 1982.
- Hit .242 in 135 games with the Cardinals, Giants and Expos between 1976 and 1980 . . . Batted .275 in 37 games in his final Major League season with the Expos in 1980.
- He and his wife Wilma have two sons, John, Jr. and Jeff.

COLUMBIA (A) SOUTH ATLANTIC LEAGUE

Tim Blackwell

(38 years old, B: San Diego, CA, R: El Cajon, CA)

- Managed St. Lucie (A) to a combined 76-58 record in the Florida State League in 1990 and a spot in the FSL playoffs . . . Lost to Vero Beach, two games to one in the quarterfinal round.
- Guided Pittsfield (A) to the best regular season recxord in the New York-Penn League in 1989 . . . The Mets won the McNamara Division with a 53-23 record and lost to Jamestown for the League Playoff title.
- Coached and managed in the San Francisco Giants farm system from 1984-88.
- Was a coach for Phoenix (AAA) of the Pacific Coast League in 1988 . . . In 1987, he was a roving catching instructor with the Giants.
- Managed Fresno (A) of the California League in 1986 . . . In 1985, he was with Clinton (A) of the Midwest League and his team finished third.
- Was a coach with Phoenix in 1984.
- Played 10 years in the majors as a catcher (1974-83) with four different teams . . . Began his career with the Red Sox in 1974 and then moved to the Phillies, Cubs and Expos.
- In 1980, he played in 103 games with the Cubs and batted .274 with five homers and 30 RBI.
- He and his wife Jane have four children, Jana (12), Jamie (9), Matthew and Michael (both 6).

PITTSFIELD (A) NEW YORK-PENN LEAGUE

Jim Thrift

(28 years old, B: Richmond, VA, R: Fairfax, VA)

- In his first season as a minor league m,anager in 1990, he led Kingsport to a 41-31 record and a third place finish in the Class A, Appalachian League.
- Managed the independent Peninsula team of the Class A Carolina League last year . . . In 1988, he directed the Pirates Princeton team of the Class A Appalachian League.
- Was a roving minor league instructor with the Pirates in 1986 and 1987.
- Played first and third base for the Oakland Athletics Medford (A) team of the Northwest League in 1984.
- Oakland's 28th-round selection in the June, 1984 Free Agent Draft.
- Attended the University of North Carolina from 1981-83 and Winthrop College from 1985-86 . . . Received his B.A. in Sociology
- The son of former Pirate and Yankee General Manager, Syd Thrift.

KINGSPORT (A) APPALACHIAN LEAGUE

Andre David

(32 years old, B: Hollywood, CA, R: Thousand Oaks, CA)

- Served the Mets last year as a roving minor league hitting instructor.

- An outfielder, he appeared in 38 games with the Minnesota Twins in 1984 and 1986 . . . Hit .245 with a homer and five RBI in the majors.
- Belted his homer in his first major league at bat against Detroit's Jack Morris on June 19, 1984.
- With the Twin's Toledo (AAA) farm team in 1986, he led the International League in hitting (.328) and in on-base percentage (.418).
- Played with the Mets' Tidewater (AAA) club of the International League in 1987 and 1988 . . . Finished his playing career in the Milwaukee Brewers farm system in 1989.
- He and his wife Lisa have a five-year old daughter, Brittany.

SARASOTA (A) GULF COAST LEAGUE

Junior Roman

(37 years old. B: New York, NY, R: San Sebastian, PR)

- Has been a member of the Mets' organization since 1978 when he was a player-coach for their Wasau (A) team of the Class A, Midwest League.

- An outfielder, he was also a player-coach with Lynchburg (A) of the Carolina League in 1979-80 and was a coach with Jackson (AA) of the Texas League in 1981.
- In the winter of 1981, he became the Mets' scout for Latin America (except the Dominican Republic), a position he still occupies.
- A 1976 graduate of Hunter College in New York, he was signed as a free agent by the Cleveland Indians . . . Progressed to Double A with the Indians in 1977.
- He and his wife Betzaida have two daughters, Joely (10) and Joann (8).

MINOR LEAGUE COACHES

TIDEWATER (AAA) International League

Bob Apodaca

* This year will mark his 20th consecutive year in the Mets' organization . . . Has been a minor league the last 11 seasons.
* In 1989 and 1990, he was the pitching coach with Jackson (AA) of the Texas League.
* Was with St. Lucie (A) of the Florida State League in 1988.
* From 1984-1987, he was the pitching coach for Columbia (A) of the South Atlantic League . . . In 1986, he was honored as the League's coach of the year as Columbia swept to the League title.
* Had his first stint with Jackson in 1982-1983.
* In 1981, he was a coach with Little Falls (A) of the New York-Penn League.
* Spent four years with the Mets (1974-1977) as one of the top relief pitchers in the National League .. . Suffered a serious right arm injury in the spring of 1978 which in effect ended his playing career.
* Posted a 16-25 record over his major league career, recording 26 saves . . . His 26 saves rank him 10th among the Mets All-Time Save Leaders.

Jim Eschen

* Managed the Mets Kingsport (A) team of the Appalachian League in 1989, to a 35-37 record . . . It was his first year as a minor league manager
* Spent 10 years in the minor league systems of the Detroit Tigers and Kansas City Royals.
* From 1980 until 1988, he was the head coach of the highly successful Wolfson High School team in his hometown of Jacksonville . . . His teams compiled an overall record of 160-92 and won the city championship in 1985.
* Earned four letters in baseball at Wake Forest University ... Was the Tigers 23rd-round selection in the June 1971 draft.
* A second baseman, he played two years of Triple A for the Tigers Evansville team of the American Association in 1976 and 1977.
* From 1977-80, he was with Kansas City and performed for the Royals' Jacksonville (AA) team of the Southern League . . . Hit .290 for Jacksonville in 1979 . . . He and his wife Nancy have two children, Brian and Stephanie.

WILLIAMSPORT (AA) Eastern League

Joel Horlen

* Starts his first season with Williamsport.
* In 1989 and 1990, he was the pitching coach with St. Lucie (A) of the Florida State League.
* Previously, he had been the pitching coach at Columbia (A) of the South Atlantic League in 1988 and Kingsport (A) of the Appalachian League in 1987.
* Posted a 116-117 career record over a 12-year major league career ending in 1972.
* Broke into the majors in 1961 with the Chicago White Sox where he played until 1971.
* Finished his career with Oakland in 1972.
* Put together his best season in 1967 when he led the American League with a 2.06 ERA mark and in winning percentage (.731) . . . Tied for the league lead with six shutouts and finished fourth in the AL with 19 wins . . . Named to the American League All-Star Team, he capped off his fine campaign with a no-hitter against Detroit on December 10.
* Now 53, he was out of baseball running a construction business from the end of his career until 1987, except for 1977-78 when he served as an instructor in the Indians organization.

Ron Washington

* An infielder, he played in the majors with the Dodgers, Twins, Orioles, Indians, and Astros.
* Played in 69 games in Cleveland in 1988 and seven games with Houston in 1989.
* Was with the Texas Rangers' Oklahoma City (AAA) farm team of the American Associaiton in 1990.
* Hit .261 during his big league career which spanned parts of seasons from 1977-1989.
* Batted .294 in 88 games with the Twins in 1984.
* Originally signed with Kansas City as a free agent on July 17, 1970.
* He and his wife Geraldine have a son, Walker.

ST. LUCIE (A) Florida State League
Randy Niemann

- This will be his fourth season in the New York Mets' farm system.
- In 1990, he was the pitching coach for Pittsfield (A) of the New York Penn League.
- Was the pitching coach at Kingsport (A) of the Appalachian League in 1989 and Sarasota (A) of the Gulf Coast League in 1988.
- Pitched for all or part of eight seasons on the Major League level . . . Posted a 7-8 record with three saves in 122 games.
- In the majors, he performed for the Astros, Pirates, Mets and Twins in a career that spanned from 1979 to 1987.
- Was a member of the Mets 1986 World Charnpionship team and was 2-3 in 31 games.

COLUMBIA (A) South Atlantic League
Bill Latham

- Embarking on his third season as a pitching coach in the Mets' farm system.
- Served with Sarasota (A) of the Gulf Coast League in 1990 and Pittsfield (A) of the New York-Penn League in 1989.
- Retired as an active player following an injury plagued season in 1988 when he pitched for the Mets St. Lucie (A) and Jackson (AA) farm teams.
- His career spanned eight seasons, mostly in the minor leagues.
- Had major league experience with the Mets in 1985 and with Minnesota in 1986.
- Was 1-3 with the Mets in seven games and 0-1 with the Twins, also in seven games.
- Enjoyed his best professional season in 1985 . . . Was a member of the Mets Opening Day roster and was called up at the end of the year . . . At Tidewater of the International League, he posted a 13-8 record with a 2.68 ERA in 24 starts.

PITTSFIELD (A) New York-Penn League
Jerry Koosman

- Begins his first year as a pitching coach for Pittsfield.
- Posted a 222-209 record during his 19-year major league career, which spanned 612 games from 1967-1985.
- Was with the Mets from 1967-1978.
- Second to Tom Seaver on the club's All-Time pitching list in games (376), starts (346), complete games (108), wins (140), innings pitched (2,545), strikeouts (1,799), and shutouts (26).
- In 1969, the lefthander posted a 17-9 record and 2.28 ERA and won two more games in the Mets World Series triumph over the Orioles.
- Captured 14 games to help the Mets win the 1973 National League Championship and also won another game against Oakland in the World Series.
- Posted a 21-10 record and a 2.70 ERA for the Mets in 1976.
- After leaving New York, he pitched for Minnesota, Chicago White Sox and wound up his career with the Phillies in 1985 . . . Was 20-13 for Minnesota in 1979.

Bill Gardner

- Beginning his second year in the Mets' organization.
- An infielder in the farm systems of the Kansas City Royals (1987-1988) and the Boaton Red Sox (1989).
- Was an assistant coach at the University of Hartford in 1989 . . . Specialized in defense and baserunning.
- His father, Bill Gardner, spent 42 years in professional baseball as a player, coach, scout, and manager.
- An uncle, Hank Carnaroli, is a part-time scout with the San Francisco Giants.

KINGSPORT (A) Gulf Coast League
Jesus Hernaiz

* His first year in the Mets' organization.

* A righthanded pitcher, he performed in the majors for the Phillies in 1974 and was 2-3 with a 5,93 ERA in 27 relief appearances.
* Also pitched on the minor league level in the Cubs, Phillies and Yankees' systems.
* Selected to the 1967 Midwest (A) All-Star team.
* Pitched professionally in Mexico.

SARASOTA (A) Gulf Coast League
Jeff Morris

* Coached in the San Francisco Giants farm system the last three years.

* In 1990, he served as the pitching coach for the Giant's Fresno (A) team in the California League . . . Fresno's manager was present Mets' coach Tom Spencer.
* Served as the pitching coach for the University of Arizona from 1985-1987.
* A lefthanded pitcher, he was the Houston Astros' 12th pick in the June, 1980 Free Agennt Draft.
* His first pitching coach for the Gulf Coast (A) Astros in 1980 was Gerry Hunsicker, the Mets' Director of Baseball Operations.
* Played Triple A ball with the Tucson Toros in the Pacific Coast League, part of 1982 and 1983.
* His wife's name is Linda.

Bobby Floyd
Minor League Coordinator

* Begins his third year as the Mets Minor League Coordinator.

* Was first appointed to the position on November 29, 1988 after serving as a minor league manager in the New York farm system for four years.
* Oversees spring training for the Mets minor leaguers, the extended spring training program as well as the teams Instructional League entries each fall.
* An infielder, he played in the major league for seven years (1968-1974) with the Baltimore Orioles and Kansas City Royals.
* In 1988, he was named the Appalachian League Manager of the Year for leading Kingsport (A) to the League Championship.

CHUCK HILLER
Assistant Field Coordinator

* Will assist Bob Floyd in instruction for the Mets' minor league system.
* Served as the Mets' third base coach after Buddy Harrelson became the Mets' manager on May 29 last season.
* Is now in his 12th season as a manager, coach or instructor in the New York system.
* Played in the majors from 1961-1968, including spending parts of three seasons with the Mets from 1965-1967 . . . A second baseman, he also performed for Giants, Phillies and Pirates.

ERNIE ROSSEAU
Minor League Hitting Instructor

* Was the hitting instructor for the Chicago White Sox' Sarasota (A) team of the Gulf Coast League the last four years.
* An outfielder, he played in the St. Louis Cardinals' farm system for five years.
* The 39-year-old graduate of South Alabama University is presently the head baseball coach for Brevard Community College in Melbourne, FL.

JOHN GIBBONS
Roving Catching Instructor

* Was one of the Mets' three number one first round picks in the June, 1980 Free Agent Draft.
* Hit .220 in 18 games with New York from 1984-1987.
* Traded to the Los Angeles Dodgers for infielder Craig Shipley on April 1, 1988.
* Was the International League's All-Star catcher for the Mets' Tidewater Tides farm team in 1985.
* Spent time in the Texas Rangers' farm system in 1989 at Oklahoma City (AAA) of the American Association.
* Wound up his playing career in 1990 performing for the Philadelphia Phillies' Scranton Wilkes-Barre team in the International League.
* John, 28 and his wife, Julie, make their home in San Antonio, TX.

RON GIDEON
Roving Hitting Instructor

* The Phillies' first selection in the secondary phase of the June, 1984 Free Agent Draft.
* Traded to the Mets with Rodger Cole on January 16, 1986 for Jeff Bittiger and Ronn Reynolds.
* Hit 25 homers and knocked in 92 runs for the Mets' Lynchburg (A) team of the Carolina League in 1987.
* A lefthanded-hitting first baseman, he also turned to pitching in 1988 at Jackson (AA) of the Texas League . . . Was 1-1 for Jackson in 1989.
* Appeared in nine games as a pitcher for the Jackson Mets in 1990.
* Ron, 27 years old, makes his home in Hallsville, TX.

RICH MILLER
Roving Baserunning and Outfield Coach

* Was a coach at Tidewater (AAA) of the International League for the last three years.
* Managed at Little Falls (A) of the New York Penn League in 1987 and 1986.
* In 1985, he skippered Columbia (A) of the South Atlantic League to a 79-57 mark as the Mets won the first half title in the League's Southern Division . . . Was honored as the South Atlantic Leagues' Manager of the Year in 1984 as he led Columbia to an 82-57 mark, the best overall record in the league.
* Managed Shelby (A) of the South Atlantic League in 1982 and Little Falls (A) in 1981.

FELIX MILLAN
Latin-American Coordinator

* Was named in January, 1990 to the position of Latin-American Co-ordinator . . . Will help assimilate the Mets' Latin players into pro-fessional baseball and the American culture.
* Was a coach for two seasons for the Mets' Sarasota (A) team of the Gulf Coast League in 1988 and 1989.
* A former second baseman, he enjoyed a 12-year major league career from 1966-1977, including five years with the Mets.
* Hit .279 for his big league career with his best season, a .310 campaign for Atlanta in 1970.
* Batted .278 with the Mets . . . Was the starting second baseman for the 1973 National League Champions, playing all seven games in the 1973 World Series against the Oakland A's.

1990 MINOR LEAGUE AVERAGES

PLAYER	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Allison, Tom	SAR	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Allison, Tom	PTF	.250	59	160	35	40	4	2	1	15	25	32	10
Arredondo, Joe	PTF	.280	58	168	21	47	9	2	0	12	17	21	1
Baez, Kevin	JCK	.232	106	327	29	76	11	0	2	29	37	44	3
Bogar, Tim	TDW	.162	33	117	10	19	2	0	0	4	8	22	1
Brown, Don	SLU	.148	22	61	13	9	1	0	0	4	18	17	9
Brown, Don	JCK	.138	15	29	3	4	0	0	0	1	4	13	4
Buhe, Tim	PTF	.263	66	205	39	54	11	2	2	36	36	33	12
Buhe, Tim	CLB	.385	8	13	1	5	1	0	0	1	3	2	0
Burnitz, Jeromy	SLU	.156	11	32	6	5	1	0	0	3	7	12	1
Burnitz, Jeromy	PTF	.301	51	173	37	52	6	5	6	22	45	39	12
Butterfield, Chris	SLU	.197	118	386	50	76	10	5	4	36	64	128	21
Cameron, Stanton	CLB	.298	87	302	57	90	19	1	15	57	52	68	3
Carr, Chuck	TDW	.259	20	81	13	21	5	1	0	8	4	12	6
Carr, Chuck	JCK	.258	93	360	60	93	20	9	3	24	44	77	47
Carroll, Kevin	SLU	.000	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	0
Carroll, Kevin	CLB	.145	31	83	7	12	3	0	1	6	10	26	0
Casanova, Raul	SAR	.077	23	65	4	5	0	0	0	1	4	16	0
Castillo, Alberto	PTF	.222	58	185	19	41	8	1	4	24	28	35	3
Castillo, Alberto	CLB	.233	30	103	8	24	4	3	1	14	10	21	1
Castillo, Alberto	SLU	.364	3	11	4	4	0	0	1	3	1	1	0
Cuevas, Angelo	JCK	.239	76	218	32	52	12	1	3	24	41	29	3
Cuevas, Angelo	TDW	.255	20	47	6	12	2	0	0	3	4	4	0
Daubach, Bryan	SAR	.270	45	152	26	41	8	4	1	19	22	41	2
Davis, Brian	CLB	.275	110	385	60	106	13	4	3	31	19	100	25
Davis, Brian	SLU	.176	5	17	2	3	0	0	0	2	2	4	1
Davis, Darwin	SAR	.309	30	94	10	29	5	2	2	13	10	16	4
Davis, Darwin	KPT	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Davis, Gerrod	KPT	.230	68	261	39	60	6	0	5	28	8	37	19
Davis, Nicky	PTF	.263	73	247	34	65	11	2	6	48	35	67	10
Davis, Nick	CLB	.162	11	37	2	6	2	0	0	2	1	20	2
Davis, Steve	JCK	.215	81	228	26	49	11	4	2	18	19	79	11
Debutch, Mike	TDW	.239	82	238	36	57	7	1	1	15	38	36	12
Dellicarri, Joe	JCK	.275	49	120	18	33	7	3	1	9	15	34	1
Dellicarri, Joe	SLU	.206	40	126	16	26	1	2	0	13	17	33	5
Diaz, Alberto	CLB	.267	106	363	41	97	10	2	1	32	14	47	17
Diaz, Alex	TDW	.256	124	437	55	112	15	2	1	36	30	39	23
Diaz, Mario	TDW	.317	29	104	15	33	8	0	1	9	6	6	1
Donnels, Chris	JCK	.272	130	419	66	114	24	0	12	63	111	81	11
Dozier, D.J.	SLU	.297	93	317	56	94	11	3	13	57	45	76	33
Dozier, D.J.	JCK	.324	29	102	20	33	5	7	2	23	16	28	3
Dunn, Brian	PTF	.301	31	83	8	25	6	1	1	7	10	10	3
Fordyce, Brook	CLB	.315	104	372	45	117	29	1	10	54	39	42	4
Franklin, Micah	KPT	.259	39	158	29	41	9	2	7	25	8	44	4
Freiling, Howie	TDW	.167	13	36	1	6	1	0	0	2	3	7	0
Freiling, Howie	JCK	.264	74	197	21	52	8	3	2	29	25	37	1
Fully, Ed	KPT	.281	66	235	29	66	17	1	0	35	16	57	14
Garcia, Guillermo	SAR	.184	42	136	9	25	1	2	0	6	7	34	1
Garcia, Omar	KPT	.333	67	246	42	82	15	2	6	36	24	24	10
Gardner, Jeff	TDW	.270	138	463	55	125	11	1	0	33	84	33	3
Gonzalez, Denny	TDW	.274	65	212	27	58	13	1	3	29	37	37	1
Gonzalez, Javier	JCK	.168	45	137	16	23	4	0	4	15	13	42	0
Graves, Kenny	SLU	.213	42	122	11	26	3	1	1	15	8	32	1
Graves, Kenny	TDW	.250	3	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Graves, Kenny	JCK	.167	4	12	0	2	1	0	0	3	0	2	0
Guzik, Robbie	PTF	.190	67	210	26	40	5	5	1	17	17	67	4
Harris, James	CLB	.282	122	451	60	127	23	3	1	62	33	54	4
Hartmann, Reid	SLU	.227	31	97	10	22	2	0	1	10	12	23	1
Hartmann, Reid	CLB	.215	39	107	16	23	6	1	1	9	13	28	2
Hartmann, Reid	JCK	.200	8	20	4	4	1	0	1	1	2	6	1
Henderson, Derek	SLU	.207	59	184	16	38	2	2	0	26	15	34	7
Hernandez, Rafael	SAR	.198	28	86	6	17	1	0	0	5	7	21	4
Hernandez, Rudy	JCK	.242	123	443	63	107	14	5	0	30	41	61	32
Hoffner, Jamie	CLB	.298	86	309	42	92	14	0	1	37	13	46	3
Howard, Tim	CLB	.323	128	505	80	163	18	11	10	89	46	44	30
Howell, Pat	CLB	.264	135	573	97	151	15	5	1	37	22	111	79
Hughes, Keith	TDW	.309	117	379	77	117	24	5	10	53	57	58	7
Hundley, Todd	JCK	.265	81	279	27	74	12	2	1	35	34	44	5
Huskey, Butch	KPT	.269	72	279	39	75	12	0	14	53	24	74	4
Jelic, Chris	TDW	.306	92	265	39	81	21	1	4	49	48	52	2
Jimenez, Al	JCK	.280	123	421	50	118	32	2	6	61	37	72	4
Johnson, Marcel	KPT	.222	35	99	6	22	4	1	1	9	9	30	0
Kelly, Jimy	SLU	.250	30	104	12	26	4	0	0	6	10	23	3
Kiefer, Steve	TDW	.248	35	113	15	28	6	0	4	16	11	29	2
King, Jason	PTF	.245	51	143	27	35	2	1	0	9	30	17	3
Kinyoun, Travis	PTF	.263	16	38	6	10	2	0	1	8	3	6	2
Kinyoun, Travis	KPT	.000	5	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	1
Lara, Crucito	TDW	.143	21	49	4	7	1	0	0	1	1	11	0
Lara, Crucito	JCK	.192	62	167	11	32	2	0	1	10	10	45	1
Ledesma, Aaron	KPT	.333	66	243	50	81	11	1	5	38	30	28	23
Liddell, Dave	TDW	.212	73	189	16	40	5	0	2	15	21	51	0
Luciano, Sullivan	SAR	.181	46	160	19	29	2	0	4	13	11	34	3
Lyons, Barry	TDW	.171	57	164	8	28	5	0	0	17	16	25	0
Mathis, Wayne	KPT	.160	34	81	15	13	3	0	0	2	6	19	10
May, Lee	SLU	.253	124	447	70	113	17	6	0	35	46	122	51
McBride, Loy	SLU	.249	81	297	43	74	11	8	1	37	27	60	30
McClinton, Tim	PTF	.283	73	258	35	73	8	3	1	36	36	57	18
McClinton, Tim	CLB	.204	54	147	20	30	3	1	1	21	19	38	7
McDaniel, Terry	JCK	.286	67	234	34	67	15	2	5	37	31	70	18
Mercado, Orlando	TDW	.264	24	72	5	19	4	0	1	10	7	11	0
Meyer, Paul	SAR	.215	46	177	18	38	7	4	1	20	12	62	4
Millan, Bernie	KPT	.310	57	184	14	57	5	1	0	20	12	17	2
Minnifield, Wallace	PTF	.260	19	50	3	13	2	0	0	1	3	13	1
Mompres, Danilo	SAR	.193	50	187	26	36	4	2	2	19	13	47	8
Monell, Johnny	TDW	.182	13	33	3	6	0	0	0	4	2	5	1
Moore, Tony	KPT	.223	44	139	21	31	11	0	4	14	12	65	8
Moreno, Juan	SAR	.208	32	77	7	16	3	1	0	5	15	31	3
Morrisette, Jim	SLU	.268	89	313	53	84	13	1	8	48	33	78	16
Morrisette, Jim	JCK	.220	16	50	3	11	1	0	1	6	3	14	2
Navarro, Tito	CLB	.314	136	497	87	156	25	4	0	54	69	56	30
Navarro, Tito	JCK	.182	3	11	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	2	0
Olah, Bob	SLU	.257	84	288	29	74	10	0	5	45	19	54	1
Patrizi, Mike	SAR	.178	29	90	7	16	3	0	0	7	7	34	6
Perozo, Ender	PTF	.342	32	111	15	38	6	1	2	18	15	19	4
Perozo, Ender	SLU	.500	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Pride, Curtis	CLB	.272	53	191	38	52	4	4	6	25	21	45	11

PLAYER	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Quillin, Ty	SAR	.134	34	119	10	16	2	0	0	5	12	23	1
Reed, Darren	TDW	.265	104	359	58	95	21	6	17	74	51	62	15
Riesgo, Nikco	SLU	.298	131	456	93	136	35	3	14	94	74	77	46
Roca, Gil	TDW	.230	24	61	4	14	1	0	0	5	1	3	0
Roca, Gil	JCK	.267	8	30	4	8	1	0	0	3	2	0	0
Roseboro, Jaime	JCK	.275	93	349	53	96	19	2	7	44	24	46	23
Rudolph, Mason	KPT	.182	48	154	26	28	5	0	7	21	8	65	0
Rudolph, Mason	PTF	.192	8	26	4	5	2	0	0	0	2	6	0
Sanchez, Zoilo	TDW	.282	110	312	33	88	19	0	6	39	27	55	2
Sandy, Tim	KPT	.331	49	163	31	54	6	3	3	14	32	16	9
Saunders, Doug	SLU	.225	115	408	52	92	8	4	1	43	43	97	24
Scott, Philip	PTF	.242	24	62	7	15	2	0	0	4	8	9	2
Scott, Philip	CLB	.224	21	58	6	13	0	0	0	6	8	11	0
Shipley, Craig	TDW	.000	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Smith, Demond	SAR	.261	46	153	19	40	9	2	1	7	20	34	16
Steele, Steven	KPT	.500	2	4	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Steell, Steve	SAR	.311	15	45	6	14	0	0	0	3	5	8	1
Thomas, Mark	CLB	.233	110	420	65	98	22	2	15	70	39	149	9
Thornton, Eric	PTF	.228	51	114	20	26	4	2	0	6	4	16	11
Thornton, Lou	TDW	.227	109	379	42	86	9	4	4	38	10	51	13
Tolliver, Jerome	SAR	.272	55	184	26	50	5	4	5	37	30	36	16
Torve, Kelvin	TDW	.303	115	402	62	122	25	1	11	76	56	43	9
Veras, Quilvio	SAR	.296	30	98	26	29	3	3	1	5	19	16	16
Veras, Quilvio	KPT	.383	24	94	21	36	5	0	1	14	13	14	9
Washington, Kyle	PTF	.265	63	226	42	60	7	3	2	23	43	53	31
Williams, Charles	SAR	.182	5	11	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	4	1
Williams, Charles	KPT	.121	23	66	8	8	1	0	0	2	3	20	0
Williams, Terrell	SAR	.186	18	43	6	8	0	1	0	4	7	16	1
Young, Derek	SLU	.257	79	245	40	63	5	2	3	30	37	54	14
Zinter, Alan	SLU	.291	98	333	63	97	19	6	7	63	54	70	8
Zinter, Alan	JCK	.200	6	20	2	4	1	0	0	1	3	11	1

PITCHER	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Anaya, Mike	KPT	0-0	0.00	3	1	0	0	0	7.0	3	1	0	3	11
Barton, Shawn	TDW	0-0	5.82	16	0	0	0	0	21.2	27	17	14	10	23
Belmonte, Pedro	SAR	3-2	2.62	18	3	0	0	1	44.2	35	23	13	17	28
Benson, Nate	KPT	6-4	3.82	13	10	1	0	1	61.1	56	42	26	36	33
Brady, Mike	SLU	2-4	4.67	38	0	0	0	8	44.1	45	28	23	33	42
Bristow, Rich	KPT	3-3	2.92	26	0	0	0	8	37.0	36	13	12	16	26
Bross, Terry	JCK	3-4	2.64	58	0	0	0	28	71.2	46	21	21	40	51
Brown, Kevin	TDW	10-6	3.55	26	24	3	0	0	134.1	138	71	53	60	109
Butler, Chris	CLB	7-2	2.70	15	11	1	1	0	80.0	75	33	24	29	50
Bumgarner, Jeff	JCK	0-2	4.50	3	0	0	0	0	8.0	11	5	4	2	4
Carpentier, Rob	KPT	6-1	1.87	22	8	2	1	1	82.0	53	24	17	30	56
Carrasco, Hector	KPT	0-0	4.05	3	1	0	0	0	6.2	8	3	3	1	5
Castillo, Juan	PTF	5-8	4.73	16	14	0	0	0	70.1	64	52	37	58	65
Childress, Rocky	TDW	7-5	3.45	27	3	0	0	4	62.2	54	26	24	23	37
Cinnella, Doug	JCK	6-3	2.27	40	8	0	0	2	110.0	105	33	28	41	69
Coffee, Ken	PTF	2-0	3.57	6	1	1	0	0	22.2	21	12	9	9	17
Corbell, Eric	SAR	1-3	2.02	17	3	0	0	4	35.2	35	15	8	10	19
Corbin, Archie	SLU	7-8	2.97	20	18	3	0	0	118.0	97	47	39	59	105
Diez, Scott	JCK	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	4	4	4	1	0
Dorn, Chris	CLB	9-11	2.81	27	19	6	3	1	144.0	140	67	45	49	69
Douma, Todd	PTF	5-4	2.14	15	11	2	1	0	84.0	60	25	20	26	84
Douma, Todd	JCK	0-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	3	2	2	3	5
Elli, Rocky	JCK	3-6	4.54	17	15	1	0	0	75.1	74	43	38	34	52
Emm, Art	CLB	4-4	4.95	39	2	0	0	1	72.2	86	54	40	33	47
Engle, Tom	KPT	6-3	3.26	14	12	1	0	0	77.1	71	35	28	31	75
Fidler, Andy	PTF	1-2	5.13	10	9	1	1	0	47.1	49	35	27	36	38
Freitas, Mike	PTF	1-0	3.86	5	0	0	0	0	9.1	7	4	4	4	8
Freitas, Mike	CLB	5-2	2.44	13	9	0	0	0	70.0	60	27	19	14	47
Furmanik, Dan	CLB	3-3	2.48	8	8	1	1	0	54.1	50	20	15	10	26
Furmanik, Dan	SLU	6-6	4.21	22	9	0	0	2	72.2	71	43	34	30	45
Gideon, Ron	JCK	0-0	7.47	9	0	0	0	0	15.2	19	14	13	6	10
Givens, Brian	TDW	4-6	4.12	15	15	0	0	0	83.0	99	45	38	39	53
Glynn, Ed	TDW	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	1
Hernandez, Hermes	SAR	0-0	9.31	7	1	0	0	0	9.2	18	12	10	7	5
Hansell, Greg	SLU	9-14	3.35	27	27	2	1	0	153.1	129	85	57	79	95
Hansell, Greg	SLU	2-4	2.61	6	6	0	0	0	38.0	34	22	11	15	16
Harriger, Denny	SLU	5-3	3.52	27	7	1	0	2	71.2	73	36	28	20	47
Hernandez, Manny	JCK	1-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	6	2	2	1	1
Hernandez, Manny	TDW	12-11	3.79	27	27	6	2	0	173.1	170	79	73	54	157
Hill, Chris	SLU	9-8	3.19	27	25	2	0	1	149.2	149	77	53	69	82
Hillman, Eric	SLU	2-0	0.67	4	3	0	0	0	27.0	15	2	2	8	23
Hillman, Eric	JCK	6-5	3.93	15	15	0	0	0	89.1	93	42	39	30	61
Innis, Jeff	TDW	5-2	1.71	40	0	0	0	19	52.2	34	11	10	17	42
Johnson, Paul	CLB	1-1	2.88	16	0	0	0	1	25.0	39	13	8	7	19
Johnson, Paul	SLU	0-1	5.60	22	0	0	0	3	35.1	46	29	22	10	20
Johnstone, John	SLU	15-6	2.24	25	25	9	3	0	172.2	145	53	43	60	120
Kline, Doug	JCK	6-8	3.94	31	14	1	0	1	109.2	119	55	48	31	79
Langan, Richard	SAR	2-2	4.44	12	1	0	0	0	26.1	24	17	13	12	26
Langbehn, Greg	CLB	13-11	3.36	26	25	7	2	0	174.0	165	84	65	59	132
Larose, Steve	SLU	1-1	3.57	17	0	0	0	7	17.2	16	9	7	10	13
Larose, Steve	JCK	1-3	3.90	19	0	0	0	1	27.2	36	20	12	15	18
Lehnerz, Mike	SAR	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	2	0
Lehnerz, Mike	KPT	0-2	32.40	3	2	0	0	0	3.1	4	12	12	16	2
Lindsay, Darian	KPT	3-2	2.08	15	0	0	0	1	21.2	15	5	5	7	14
Lindsay, Darian	SAR	0-1	2.89	6	0	0	0	3	9.1	7	4	3	2	11
Machado, Julio	TDW	0-1	1.69	16	0	0	0	8	21.1	16	7	4	8	24
Manfred, Jim	SAR	1-3	3.18	14	3	0	0	3	39.2	31	16	14	17	28
Martinez, Jose	SAR	8-3	1.57	13	13	4	2	0	92.0	68	27	16	9	90
Martinez, Rey	KPT	0-3	6.88	20	1	0	0	4	34.0	43	33	26	22	26
McCann, Joe	CLB	13-5	3.29	25	23	1	0	0	142.1	149	64	52	38	83
Mejia, Cesar	SLU	1-1	10.61	2	2	0	0	0	9.1	13	12	11	3	4
Mejia, Cesar	TDW	6-3	4.96	18	15	0	0	0	81.2	87	53	45	42	40
Miller, Mike	JCK	7-7	2.91	22	21	3	1	0	139.0	113	54	45	32	95
Musselman, Jeff	TDW	4-3	3.51	10	10	1	1	0	56.1	60	24	22	16	31
Newton, Steve	SLU	2-1	5.19	31	1	0	0	1	67.2	77	44	39	34	48
Nielsen, Scott	TDW	1-4	4.24	17	1	0	0	3	40.1	41	23	19	14	12
Nivens, Toby	JCK	6-8	3.86	18	18	1	0	0	102.2	115	54	44	19	36
Parker, Jarrod	PTF	0-1	1.80	4	1	0	0	0	5.0	5	7	1	5	4
Parker, Jarrod	CLB	0-0	13.50	4	1	0	0	0	10.0	20	21	15	7	5
Perez, Vladimir	SLU	2-2	3.44	19	0	0	0	5	36.2	34	15	14	20	41
Perez, Vladimir	JCK	2-1	2.20	26	0	0	0	0	49.0	42	16	12	19	33
Plummer, Dale	JCK	1-1	2.00	4	0	0	0	0	9.0	5	2	2	3	3
Plummer, Dale	TDW	2-2	3.25	17	4	0	0	1	52.2	46	21	19	23	28
Polanco, Nick	KPT	2-2	3.93	22	2	0	0	1	52.2	50	27	23	11	42

PITCHER	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Ramirez, Hector	SAR	3-5	4.09	11	8	1	0	0	50.2	54	34	23	21	43
Rees, Rob	KPT	6-6	2.92	14	14	7	1	0	101.2	102	46	33	26	59
Reich, Andy	CLB	3-6	4.07	26	10	0	0	3	84.0	93	55	38	35	47
Reich, Andy	SLU	0-0	20.25	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	8	6	6	2	1
Richmond, Ryan	CLB	1-5	4.96	22	7	0	0	2	65.1	79	50	36	29	34
Rogers, Bryan	SLU	9-8	3.09	29	19	5	0	4	148.2	127	66	51	26	96
Sample, Deron	CLB	6-2	1.99	46	2	0	0	18	81.1	48	20	18	46	84
Samuels, Roger	TDW	3-3	2.83	35	1	0	0	2	41.1	39	15	13	13	29
Scheffler, Jim	PTF	4-2	2.16	27	0	0	0	9	41.2	27	13	10	22	32
Schorr, Brad	SAR	2-3	2.97	12	8	0	0	3	57.2	44	23	19	7	47
Schourek, Pete	SLU	4-1	0.97	5	5	2	2	0	37.0	29	4	4	8	28
Schourek, Pete	JCK	11-4	3.04	19	19	1	0	0	124.1	109	53	42	39	94
Schourek, Pete	TDW	1-0	2.57	2	2	1	1	0	14.0	9	4	4	5	14
Sciortino, Mike	PTF	0-0	8.20	16	0	0	0	1	26.1	42	34	24	20	22
Seymour, Steve	SAR	3-1	1.91	9	6	0	0	0	33.0	34	19	7	13	27
Sisk, Doug	TDW	5-1	2.81	8	6	0	0	0	41.2	39	16	13	10	20
Smith, Ottis	SAR	6-5	1.47	13	13	3	1	0	79.1	53	21	13	28	89
Soff, Ray	TDW	6-4	2.38	31	12	1	0	0	109.2	90	31	29	32	63
Telgheder, David	CLB	9-3	1.54	14	13	5	1	0	99.1	79	22	17	10	81
Telgheder, David	SLU	9-4	3.00	14	14	3	0	0	96.0	84	38	32	14	77
Thomas, Mike	PTF	3-3	2.67	28	3	0	0	3	64.0	51	23	19	29	80
Thomas, Steve	PTF	3-1	4.78	19	8	0	0	1	52.2	62	37	28	30	53
Trautwein, Dave	TDW	1-5	3.80	51	0	0	0	6	71.0	75	35	30	35	49
Valera, Julio	TDW	10-10	3.02	24	24	9	2	0	158.0	146	66	53	39	133
Valle, Tony	CLB	0-0	6.98	11	0	0	0	0	19.1	27	15	15	11	14
Vanrybach, Cap	KPT	4-1	4.01	12	9	1	0	0	60.2	56	32	27	22	35
Vasquez, Aguedo	TDW	1-0	4.91	3	0	0	0	1	3.2	4	2	2	4	3
Vasquez, Aguedo	JCK	5-7	3.36	53	0	0	0	10	77.2	64	39	29	27	41
Vasquez, Julian	CLB	1-4	2.17	25	0	0	0	9	29.0	28	15	7	17	37
Vazquez, Ed	PTF	10-2	2.51	18	14	3	2	0	100.1	85	36	28	24	49
Vitko, Joe	CLB	8-1	2.49	16	12	4	2	1	90.1	70	29	25	30	72
Walker, Peter	PTF	5-7	4.16	16	13	1	0	0	80.0	74	43	37	46	73
Wegman, Tom	KPT	5-4	2.56	14	12	4	2	0	84.1	53	34	24	30	103
Whitehurst, Wally	TDW	1-0	2.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	7	2	2	1	10
Williams, Scotty	SAR	0-2	2.73	15	1	0	0	1	29.2	23	15	9	11	16
Wilson, Tom	PTF	4-4	3.71	21	3	0	0	1	53.1	57	25	22	20	48
Young, Anthony	JCK	15-3	1.65	23	23	3	1	0	158.0	116	38	29	52	95

TDW—Tidewater
SLU—St. Lucie
CLB—Columbia
KPT—Kingsport
JCK—Jackson
PTF—Pittsfield
SAR—Sarasota

PITCHER'S BATTING HIGHS

DAVID CONE

HITS, GAME—3, (vs. St. Louis, August 12, 1989)
RBI, GAME—2, (at Pittsburgh, October 1, 1990)
(at Atlanta, July 15, 1989)

RON DARLING

HITS, GAME—3, (vs. St. Louis, October 2, 1988)
RBI, GAME—3, (at Cincinnati, June 30, 1989)
LAST HOME RUN—at Cincinnati, June 30, 1989
(off Charlton)

SID FERNANDEZ

HITS, GAME—3, (at St. Louis, September 21, 1989)
(vs. Atlanta, July 11, 1986)
(at Pittsburgh, August 17, 1985)
RBI, GAME—3, (at Houston, April 28, 1990)
LAST HOME RUN—at St. Louis, September 21, 1989
(off Quisenberry)

DWIGHT GOODEN

HITS, GAME—3, (vs. Pittsburgh, September 21, 1985)
(at Los Angeles, June 14, 1985)
RBI, GAME—4, (vs. Los Angeles, May 11, 1990)
(vs. Pittsburgh, September 21, 1985)
LAST HOME RUN—vs. San Diego, May 27, 1990 (off Whitson)

ALEJANDRO PENA

HITS, GAME—2, (vs. Pittsburgh, July 2, 1984)
RBI, GAME—2, (vs. Atlanta, September 9, 1983)
LAST HOME RUN—at. St. Louis, July 23, 1983 (off Stuper)

FRANK VIOLA

HITS, GAME—2, (at Los Angeles, August 26, 1990)
(vs. St. Louis, September 7, 1989)
RBI, GAME—2, (at San Diego, May 18, 1990)

METS MILESTONES IN SIGHT

BATTING

HUBIE BROOKS needs . . .

39 runs for 600
105 hits for 1500

MARK CARREON needs . . .

34 games for 200
4 hits for 100

RICK CERONE needs . . .

81 hits for 1000
27 doubles for 200

VINCE COLEMAN needs . . .

51 stolen bases for 600

KEVIN ELSTER needs . . .

84 games for 500
33 hits for 300

TOM HERR needs . . .

88 games for 1500
95 hits for 1500
4 doubles for 250

GREGG JEFFERIES needs . . .

13 runs for 200
60 hits for 400

HOWARD JOHNSON needs . . .

132 hits for 1000
16 home runs for 175
88 runs batted in for 600
39 stolen bases for 200
28 double for 200

DAVE MAGADAN needs . . .

22 games for 500
16 runs for 200
89 hits for 500

KEVIN McREYNOLDS needs . . .

79 runs batted in for 700
3 at-bats for 4000
33 home runs for 200
6 doubles for 200

CHARLIE O'BRIEN needs . . .

35 runs batted in for 100

TERRY PUHL needs . . .

18 RBI for 450

MACKEY SASSER needs . . .

24 hits for 200
18 runs batted in for 100
54 games for 300

TIM TEUFEL needs . . .

175 at-bats for 2500
21 runs batted in for 300
2 doubles for 150

PITCHING

DAVID CONE needs . . .

18 games for 150
275 strikeout for 1000

RON DARLING needs

6 wins for 100

SID FERNANDEZ needs . . .

22 wins for 100
147 strikeouts for 1300
1 game for 200

JOHN FRANCO needs . . .

52 games for 500
19 saves for 200

DWIGHT GOODEN needs . . .

11 wins for 130
109 strikeouts for 1500

FRANK VIOLA needs . . .

13 wins for 150
31 strikeouts for 1500

1990 NATIONAL LEAGUE TOP ROAD HITTERS

(502 or more plate appearances)

BATTER	TEAM	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI
Magadan	**NY**	**.372**	**71**	**239**	**34**	**89**	**127**	**18**	**4**	**4**	**38**
Roberts	SD	.338	75	269	51	91	130	22	1	5	27
Larkin	CIN	.326	80	328	49	107	141	17	4	3	41
Bonds	PIT	.321	75	280	54	90	170	23	0	19	68
McGee	STL	.320	58	228	33	73	97	14	2	2	20
Murray	LA	.317	76	287	49	91	148	11	2	14	52
Wallach	MON	.314	80	325	35	102	159	21	0	12	52
Dykstra	PHI	.313	75	310	50	97	130	20	2	3	33
Gwynn	SD	.307	65	267	36	82	109	13	4	2	30
Dawson	CHI	.304	70	263	41	80	141	18	2	13	49
Daniels	LA	.301	63	219	43	66	124	13	0	15	51
Mitchell	SF	.300	74	283	44	85	161	14	1	20	54
Strawberry	NY	.299	75	274	43	82	143	13	0	13	41
Bonilla	PIT	.298	79	315	65	94	181	20	5	19	68
Smith	ATL	.298	68	235	37	70	112	11	5	7	26

JOHNSON
20
BOSTO

1990 NEW YORK METS STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH-SF	HP	BB-IBB	SO	SB-CS	GI-DP	E
Baez	.167	5	12	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0-0	2	0
Boston	.273	115	366	65	100	161	21	2	12	45	0-0	2	28-2	50	18-7	7	3
Carr	.000	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	2	1	0	0
RIGHT	.000		1		0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	1		0	
LEFT	.000		1		0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	1		0	
Carreon	.250	82	188	30	37	89	12	0	10	26	0-0	2	15-0	29	1-0	1	0
Cone	.200	32	70	7	14	15	1	0	0	5	9-0	0	5-0	12	0-0	2	3
Darling	.129	34	31	2	4	4	0	0	0	2	5-0	0	3-0	12	0-0	2	3
Diaz	.136	16	22	0	3	4	1	0	0	1	0-1	0	0-0	3	0-0	0	1
Elster	.207	92	314	36	65	114	20	1	9	45	1-6	1	30-2	54	2-0	4	17
Fernandez	.190	30	58	3	11	12	1	0	0	4	5-0	0	0-0	22	0-0	2	2
Franco	.000	55	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	1	0-0	0	1
Gooden	.187	35	75	4	14	20	1	1	1	9	14-1	2	2-0	15	0-0	0	4
Hert	.261	146	547	48	143	190	26	3	5	60	6-2	2	50-4	58	7-1	11	7
NY	.250	27	100	9	25	33	5	0	1	10	0-0	0	14-0	11	0-0	1	2
RIGHT	.255		51		13	16	3	0	0	6	0-0	0	6-0	3		0	
LEFT	.245		49		12	17	2	0	1	4	0-0	0	8-0	8		1	
Hughes	.000	8	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	4	0-0	0	0
Hundley	.209	36	67	8	14	20	6	0	0	2	1-0	0	6-0	18	0-0	1	2
RIGHT	.238		21		5	7	2	0	0	0	1-0	0	2-0	8		0	
LEFT	.196		46		9	13	4	0	0	2	0-0	0	4-0	10		1	
Innis	.000	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1-0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0
Jefferies	.283	153	604	96	171	262	40	3	15	68	0-4	5	46-2	40	11-2	12	16
RIGHT	.266		222		59	93	15	2	5	23	0-3	2	13-0	17		1	
LEFT	.293		382		112	169	25	1	10	45	0-1	3	33-2	23		11	
Jelic	.091	4	11	2	1	4	0	0	1	1	0-0	0	0-0	3	0-0	0	0
Johnson	.244	154	590	89	144	256	37	3	23	90	0-9	0	69-12	100	34-8	7	28
RIGHT	.208		221		46	76	12	0	6	23	0-3	0	29-3	50		4	
LEFT	.266		369		98	180	25	3	17	67	0-6	0	40-9	50		3	
Liddell	1.000	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0
Lyons	.235	27	85	9	20	29	0	0	3	9	0-0	1	2-0	10	0-0	2	4
NY	.238	24	80	8	19	25	0	0	2	7	0-0	1	2-0	9	0-0	2	4
Magadan	.328	144	451	74	148	206	28	6	6	72	4-10	2	74-4	55	2-1	11	3
Marshall	.239	53	163	24	39	67	8	1	6	27	0-3	3	7-0	40	0-2	2	2
McReynolds	.269	147	521	75	140	237	23	1	24	82	0-8	1	71-11	61	9-2	8	3
Mercado	.214	50	98	10	21	31	1	0	3	7	0-0	2	8-3	12	0-0	4	2
NY	.211	42	90	10	19	29	1	0	3	7	0-0	2	8-3	11	0-0	4	2
Miller	.258	88	233	42	60	71	8	0	1	12	2-2	2	23-1	46	16-3	2	4
Musselman	.000	28	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0
O'Brien	.162	28	68	6	11	14	3	0	0	9	2-2	1	10-2	8	0-0	1	3
O'Malley	.223	82	121	14	27	43	7	0	3	14	0-1	0	11-1	20	0-0	1	2
Ojeda	.133	38	30	2	4	5	1	0	0	0	1-0	0	0-0	11	0-0	0	2
Pena	.167	52	6	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0-0	0	1-0	3	0-0	0	0
Reed	.205	26	39	5	8	17	4	1	1	2	0-0	0	3-0	11	1-0	0	1
Sasser	.307	100	270	31	83	115	14	0	6	41	0-2	1	15-9	19	0-0	7	14
Schatzeder	.250	51	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	2	0-0	0	1
NY	.000	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0
Strawberry	.277	152	542	92	150	281	18	1	37	108	0-5	4	70-15	110	15-8	5	3
Tabler	.279	17	43	6	12	18	1	1	1	10	0-0	1	3-0	8	0-0	0	0
Teufel	.246	80	175	28	43	84	11	0	10	24	1-1	0	15-1	33	0-0	5	4
Thornton	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0
Torve	.289	20	38	0	11	15	4	0	0	2	0-0	2	4-0	9	0-0	1	0
Trevino	.221	58	86	3	19	27	5	0	1	13	1-3	3	7-1	11	0-1	2	4
NY	.300	9	10	0	3	4	1	0	0	2	0-1	0	1-0	0	0-0	0	2
Valera	.200	3	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0-0	0	0-0	1	0-0	0	1
Viola	.153	35	85	4	13	13	0	0	0	4	7-0	0	0-0	20	0-0	1	1
Whitehurst	.250	38	8	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1-0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0
PITCHERS	.171	162	374	24	64	73	4	1	1	27	43-1	2	11-0	97	0-0	5	16
NEW YORK	.256	162	5504	775	1410	2246	278	21	172	734	54-56	32	536-65	851	110-33	89	132
OPPONENTS	.246	162	5443	613	1339	1984	214	37	119	565	53-41	27	444-35	1217	201-71	81	135

PITCHER	B/T	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB-IBB	SO	WP	BK
Brown	L	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	1	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	1-0	0	0	0
Cone	R	14-10	3.23	31	30	6	1	2	0	211.2	177	84	76	21	1	65-1	233	10	4
Darling	R	7-9	4.50	33	18	1	3	0	0	126.0	135	73	63	20	5	44-4	99	5	1
Fernandez	L	9-14	3.46	30	30	2	0	1	0	179.1	130	79	69	18	5	67-4	181	1	0
Franco	L	5-3	2.53	55	0	0	48	0	33	67.2	66	22	19	4	0	21-2	56	7	2
Gooden	R	19-7	3.83	34	34	2	0	1	0	232.2	229	106	99	10	7	70-3	223	6	3
Innis	R	1-3	2.39	18	0	0	12	0	1	26.1	19	9	7	4	1	10-3	12	1	1
Machado	R	4-1	3.15	27	0	0	14	0	0	34.1	32	13	12	4	2	17-4	27	3	0
Musselman	L	0-2	5.63	28	0	0	5	0	0	32.0	40	22	20	3	1	11-1	14	3	0
Ojeda	L	7-6	3.66	38	12	0	9	0	0	118.0	123	53	48	10	2	40-4	62	2	3
Pena	R	3-3	3.20	52	0	0	32	0	5	76.0	71	31	27	4	1	22-5	76	0	0
Schatzeder	L	1-3	2.20	51	2	0	16	0	0	69.2	66	23	17	2	0	23-4	39	2	0
NY	L	0-0	0.00	6	0	0	3	0	0	5.2	5	0	0	0	0	0-0	2	0	0
Valera	R	1-1	6.92	3	3	0	0	0	0	13.0	20	11	10	1	0	7-0	4	0	0
Viola	L	20-12	2.67	35	35	7	0	3	0	249.2	227	83	74	15	2	60-2	182	11	0
Whitehurst	R	1-0	3.29	38	0	0	16	0	2	65.2	63	27	24	5	0	9-2	46	2	0
NEW YORK		91-71	3.43	162	162	18	144	14	41	1440.0	1339	613	548	119	27	444-35	1217	51	14
OPPONENTS		71-91	4.31	162	162	10	152	8	46	1431.0	1410	775	685	172	32	536-65	851	46	12

	HOME W	HOME L	ROAD W	ROAD L	TOTALS W	TOTALS L
vs. Chicago	3	6	6	3	9	9
vs. Montreal	4	5	6	3	10	8
vs. Philadelphia	6	3	4	5	10	8
vs. Pittsburgh	6	3	4	5	10	8
vs. St. Louis	7	2	5	4	12	6
Totals vs. East	26	19	25	20	51	39
vs. Atlanta	5	1	3	3	8	4
vs. Cincinnati	4	2	2	4	6	6
vs. Houston	5	1	2	4	7	5
vs. Los Angeles	4	2	3	3	7	5
vs. San Diego	3	3	2	4	5	7
vs. San Francisco	5	1	2	4	7	5
Totals vs. West	26	10	14	22	40	32
Overall Totals	52	29	39	42	91	71

Doubleheaders (Home) Won 1 Lost 1 Split 2
Doubleheaders (Road) Won 1 Lost 1 Split 1

Attendance
Home 2,732,745 (77 dates) 35,490 Avg.
Road 2,355,140 (78 dates) 30,194 Avg.

	HOME W	HOME L	ROAD W	ROAD L	TOTALS W	TOTALS L
Shutouts	10	4	4	4	14	8
Sho-Individual	7	2	0	3	7	5
Extra Innings	2	2	3	3	5	5
One-Run Decisions	14	11	9	17	23	28
Two-Run Decisions	4	6	5	8	9	14
vs. LH Starters	13	11	14	22	27	33
vs. RH Starters	39	18	25	20	64	38
GrassFields	52	29	16	17	68	46
Artificial Fields	0	0	23	25	23	25
Day Games	15	13	15	13	30	26
Night Games	37	16	24	29	61	45

	NY	OPP
Double Plays	107	106
Triple Plays	0	0
Left on Base	1114	1076
Grand Slam HR	5	5
Home Runs-Home	86	52
Home Runs-Road	86	67

	WON	LOST
Starters	73	56
Relievers	18	15
Streaks	11	5

1990 DAY-BY-DAY RECORD OF THE METS

GmNo	Date	D/N	Opp	W/L	Score	WP	LP	Rec	Pos	GA/B	Ldr
1	4/9	D	PGH	L	3-12	Drabek(1-0)	Gooden(0-1)	0-1	5T	-1	3tm
	4/10		OFF DAY						5T	-1	
2	4/11	D	PGH	W	3-0	Viola(1-0)	Smiley(0-1)	1-1	3T	-0.5	StL,Chi
3	4/12	D	PGH	L	2-6	Heaton(1-0)	Fernandez(0-1)	1-2	4T	-1	StL,Chi
4	4/13	D	@mtl	W	4-1(10)	Machado(1-0)r	Burke(0-1)r	2-2	3T	-1	StL,Chi
5	4/14	D	@mtl	L	5-6	DMartinez(1-0)	Gooden(0-2)	2-3	3T	-2	StL,Chi
6	4/15	N	@mtl	L	1-3	ZSmith(1-1)	Darling(0-1)	2-4	5T	-1.5	Chi
7	4/16	D	@chi	W	10-1	Viola(2-0)	SWilson(0-2)	3-4	4T	-1	3tm
8	4/17	N	CHI	L	6-8(13)	Assenmchr(0-1)r	Innis(0-1)r	3-5	5T	-2	Mtl,Chi
9	4/18	N	CHI	L	5-8	Maddux(2-0)	Cone(0-1)	3-6	6	-3	Chi
10	4/19	D	CHI	W	4-1	Gooden(1-2)	Harkey(1-1)	4-6	5T	-2	Chi,Mtl
11	4/20	N	MTL	L	1-2	BSmith(2-1)	Darling(0-2)	4-7	6	-3	Mtl
12	4/21	D	MTL	W	5-4	Viola(3-0)	Boyd(1-1)	5-7	5T	-2	Pgh,Mtl
13	4/22	D	MTL	W	5-0	FERNANDZ(1-1)	Gardner(0-2)	6-7	4T	-2	Pgh
	4/23		OFF DAY						4T	-1.5	Pgh
14	4/24	N	ATL	W	2-1	Machado(2-0)r	Stanton(0-1)r	7-7	4	-1.5	Pgh
15	4/25	N	ATL	W	8-5	Darling(1-2)r	Stanton(0-2)r	8-7	3T	-1.5	Pgh
	4/26		OFF DAY						3T	-2	Pgh
16	4/27	N	@hou	W	1-0	Viola(4-0)	Portugal(1-3)	9-7	2T	-2	Pgh
17	4/28	N	@hou	L	4-8	Gullickson(1-1)	Fernandez(1-2)	9-8	3T	-3	Pgh
18	4/29	D	@hou	L	1-2(10)	Darwin(1-0)r	Machado(2-1)r	9-9	4	-4	Pgh
19	4/30	N	@atl	L	4-7	Smoltz(1-2)	Cone(0-2)	9-10	4	-4.5	Pgh
20	5/1	N	@atl	L	2-5	Lilliquist(1-3)	Darling(1-3)	9-11	5T	-4.5	Pgh
21	5/2	N	CIN	W	5-0	VIOLA(5-0)	Browning(2-2)	10-11	4T	-3.5	Pgh
22	5/3	N	CIN	L	0-5	Armstrong(0-5)	Fernandez(1-3)	10-12	5T	-4.5	Pgh
	5/4		HOU	PPD RAIN (to be made up 5/6)					5	-4	Pgh
23	5/5	D	HOU	L	5-9	Scott(1-2)	Gooden(1-3)	10-13	5	-4.5	Pgh
24	5/6	D	HOU	W	7-4(11)	Franco(1-0)r	DSmith(0-2)r	11-13			
25	DH	D	HOU	W	7-6	Pena(1-0)r	Schatzeder(1-1)r	12-13	4	-4.5	Pgh
26	5/7	N	HOU	W	7-1	Viola(6-0)	Clancy(1-2)	13-13	4	-4.5	Pgh
27	5/8	N	SF	W	4-1	Fernandez(2-3)	Reuschel(2-3)	14-13	4	-4.5	Pgh
28	5/9	N	SF	L	2-4	Knepper(1-1)	Ojeda(0-1)	14-14	4	-5	Pgh
	5/10		OFF DAY						4	-5	Pgh
29	5/11	N	LA	W	9-4	Gooden(2-3)	Morgan(4-2)	15-14	4	-5	Pgh
30	5/12	D	LA	W	7-0	VIOLA(7-0)	Wetteland(1-3)	16-14	4	-5	Pgh
	5/13		LA	PPD RAIN (to be made up 8/14)					4	-5.5	Pgh
31	5/14	N	@sf	L	2-4	Knepper(2-1)	Fernandez(2-4)	16-15	4	-5	Pgh
32	5/15	N	@sf	L	5-6	Thurmond(1-0)r	Ojeda(0-2)r	16-16	4	-5.5	Pgh
33	5/16	D	@sf	L	3-4(10)	Brantley(1-1)r	Pena(1-1)r	16-17	4	-5.5	Pgh
	5/17		OFF DAY						4	-5.5	Pgh
34	5/18	N	@sd	L	3-6	Hurst(3-4)	VIOLA(7-1)	16-18	4	-6.5	Pgh
35	5/19	N	@sd	W	6-4	Cone(1-2)	Benes(3-4)	17-18	4	-5.5	Pgh
36	5/20	D	@sd	L	1-3	Harris(3-0)r	Darling(1-4)r	17-19	5	-5.5	Pgh
37	5/21	N	@la	W	12-3	Gooden(3-3)	Morgan(5-3)	18-19	4	-4.5	Pgh
38	5/22	D	@la	L	8-3	Ojeda(1-2)	Crews(0-1)	19-19	4	-4.5	Pgh
	5/23		OFF DAY						4	-4.5	Pgh
39	5/24	N	SD	L	4-5	Benes(4-4)	Viola(7-2)	19-20	4	-4.5	Pgh
40	5/25	N	SD	L	4-5	Rasmussen(4-2)	Cone(1-3)	19-21	4	-5	Pgh
41	5/26	N	SD	W	11-0	Fernandez(3-4)	Dunne(0-1)	20-21	4	-4.5	Pgh
42	5/27	D	SD	L	4-8	Whitson(4-3)	Gooden(3-4)	20-22	4	-5.5	Pgh
	5/28		@cin	PPD RAIN (to be made up 7/12)					4	-6	Pgh
43	5/29	N	@cin	L	1-2	Browning(4-4)	Ojeda(1-3)	20-23	4	-7	Pgh
	5/30		OFF DAY						4	-7.5	Pgh
	5/31		OFF DAY						4	-7.5	Pgh
44	6/1	N	@phi	W	4-0	Viola(8-2)	Cook(5-1)	21-23	4	-7.5	Pgh
45	6/2	N	@phi	L	4-5	Howell(6-3)	Gooden(5-5)	21-24	4	-7.5	Pgh
46	6/3	N	@phi	L	3-8	Combs(3-5)	Fernandez(3-5)	21-25	4	-7.5	Pgh
47	6/4	N	MTL	L	3-5	Sampen(4-0)	Cone(1-4)	21-26	4T	-8.5	Pgh
48	6/5	N	MTL	W	6-5(11)	Franco(2-0)r	Mohorcic(0-1)r	22-26	4	-8.5	Pgh
49	6/6	N	MTL	W	4-3	Viola(9-2)	Gross(7-4)	23-26	4	-8.5	Pgh
50	6/7	N	PGH	L	4-5	Ruskin(1-1)r	Musselman(0-1)r	23-27	4	-9.5	Pgh
51	6/8	N	PGH	W	7-1	Fernandez(4-5)	Walk(4-4)	24-27	4	-8.5	Pgh
52	6/9	N	PGH	W	9-3	Cone(3-4)	Patterson(4-2)	25-27	4	-7.5	Pgh
53	6/10	N	PGH	W	8-3	Ojeda(2-4)	Terrell(2-5)	26-27	4	-6.5	Pgh
54	6/11	N	@chi	L	5-8	Williams(1-5)r	Pena(1-2)r	26-28	4	-7.5	Pgh
55	6/12	D	@chi	W	19-8	Gooden(4-5)	Bielecki(3-5)	27-28	4	-7.5	Pgh
56	6/13	D	@chi	W	15-10	Franco(3-0)r	Lancaster(5-3)r	28-28			
57	DH	D	@chi	W	9-6	Darling(2-4)	Harkey(5-2)	29-28	3	-7	Pgh
	6/14		@pgh	PPD RAIN (to be made up 9/5)							
58	6/15	N	@pgh	W	7-5	Ojeda(3-3)	Terrell(2-6)	30-28	3T	-6	Pgh
59	6/16	N	@pgh	L	6-11	Kipper(1-1)r	Viola(9-3)	30-29	4	-7	Pgh
60	6/17	D	@pgh	W	4-3	Gooden(5-5)	Heaton(9-2)	31-29	3T	-6	Pgh
	6/18		STL	PPD RAIN (to be made up 7/26)							
61	6/19	N	STL	W	6-0	CONE(3-4)	Tudor(5-3)	32-29	3T	-5	Pgh
62	6/20	D	STL	W	6-3	Fernandez(5-5)	BSmith(6-6)	33-29	3T	-4	Pgh
	6/21		OFF DAY						3T	-4	Pgh
63	6/22	N	PHI	W	5-1	Viola(10-3)	Howell(6-4)	34-29	3	-3	Pgh
64	6/23	N	PHI	W	4-0	GOODEN(6-5)	Combs(3-6)	35-29	3	-2.5	Pgh
65	6/24	D	PHI	W	6-5	Innis(1-1)r	McDowell(2-3)r	36-29	3	-2	Pgh
66	6/25	N	@stl	W	3-2	Cone(4-4)	LSmith(1-2)r	37-29	3	-2	Pgh
67	6/26	N	@stl	W	8-6(11)	Pena(2-2)r	Dayley(1-2)r	38-29	3	-2	Pgh
68	6/27	N	@stl	W	5-2	VIOLA(11-3)	Magrane(4-10)	39-29	3	-2	Pgh
69	6/28	N	CIN	W	5-4	Gooden(7-5)	Rijo(5-3)	40-29	2	-1	Pgh
70	6/29	N	CIN	W	4-2	Ojeda(4-3)	Mahler(2-3)	41-29	1T	+1.5	Pgh
71	6/30	N	CIN	L	4-7	Charlton(6-1)r	Musselman(0-2)r	41-30	2	-1	Pgh
72	7/1	D	CIN	W	3-2	Franco(4-0)r	Charlton(6-2)r	42-30	2	-1	Pgh
	7/2		OFF DAY						2	-1.5	Pgh
73	7/3	N	HOU	W	12-0	VIOLA(12-3)	Portugal(2-8)	43-30	2	-1.5	Pgh
74	7/4	N	HOU	W	7-4	Gooden(8-5)	Agosto(4-2)r	44-30	2	-0.5	Pgh
75	7/5	N	@atl	W	9-8	Whitehurst(1-0)r	Hesketh(1-2)r	45-30	2	-0.5	Pgh
76	7/6	N	@atl	W	10-7	Cone(5-4)	Avery(1-3)	46-30	2	-0.5	Pgh
77	7/7	N	@atl	L	3-4	Innis(1-2)r	Mercker(1-0)r	46-31	2	-0.5	Pgh
78	7/8	D	@atl	W	2-1	Viola(13-3)	Clary(1-5)	47-31	2	-0.5	Pgh
	7/9		OFF DAY								

1990 DAY-BY-DAY RECORD OF THE METS

GmNo	Date	D/N	Opp	W/L	Score	WP	LP	Rec	Pos	GA/B	Ldr
	7/10		ALL-STAR GAME								
	7/11		OFF DAY								
79	7/12	N	@cin	W	10-3	Gooden(9-5)	Charlton(6-4)r	48-31			
80	DH	N	@cin	L	2-3	Jackson(4-2)	Darling(2-5)	48-32	2	-1	Pgh
81	7/13	N	@cin	L	2-4	Browning(9-5)	Viola(13-4)	48-33	2	-2	Pgh
82	7/14	N	@cin	W	6-3	Cone(6-4)	Armstrong(11-4)	49-33	2	-2	Pgh
83	7/15	D	@cin	L	1-2	Charlton(7-4)	Fernandez(5-6)	49-34	2	-2	Pgh
84	7/16	N	@hou	L	1-4	Portugal(4-8)	Ojeda(4-4)	49-35	2	-2	Pgh
85	7/17	N	@hou	W	5-2	Gooden(10-5)	Gullickson(6-7)	50-35	2	-1	Pgh
86	7/18	N	@hou	L	0-1	SCOTT(7-9)	Pena(2-3)r	50-36	2	-2	Pgh
87	7/19	N	ATL	W	6-2	Cone(7-4)	Leibrandt(3-3)	51-36	2	-1.5	Pgh
88	7/20	N	ATL	W	6-1	Fernandez(6-6)	Avery(1-4)	52-36	2	-1.5	Pgh
89	7/21	N	ATL	W	4-2	Darling(3-5)	Clary(1-7)	53-36	2	-0.5	Pgh
90	7/22	D	ATL	L	2-3(10)	Mercker(3-1)r	Innis(1-3)r	53-37	2	-1.5	Pgh
91	7/23	N	@phi	L	4-7	Akerfelds(4-0)r	Viola(13-5)	53-38	2	-1.5	Pgh
92	7/24	N	@phi	W	7-4	Machado(3-1)r	McDowell(3-4)r	54-38	2	-1.5	Pgh
93	7/25	N	@phi	W	10-9	Fernandez(7-6)	Parrett(3-9)	55-38	2	-0.5	Pgh
94	7/26	N	STL	W	6-1	DARLING(4-5)	Tewksbury(5-3	56-38			
95	DH	N	STL	L	1-3	Hill(1-0)	Ojeda(4-5)	56-39	1T	+4.5	Mtl
96	7/27	N	STL	W	10-1	Viola(14-5)	BSmith(7-8)	57-39	1	+1	Pgh
97	7/28	D	STL	L	0-1	Magrane(6-12)	Cone(7-5)	57-40	1	+1	Pgh
98	7/29	N	STL	W	6-0	Gooden(11-5)	DeLeon(6-11)	58-40	1	+1	Pgh
	7/30		OFF DAY						1	+1	Pgh
99	7/31	N	@mtl	L	4-7	Boyd(6-3)	Fernandez(7-7)	58-41	1T	+5	Mtl
100	8/1	N	@mtl	W	6-4(12)	Ojeda(5-5)r	Sampen(8-4)r	59-41	1	+1	Pgh
101	8/2	D	@mtl	W	5-1	VIOLA(15-5)	DMartinez(7-8)	60-41	1	+1	Pgh
102	8/3	N	@stl	W	5-4	Machado(4-1)r	LSmith(3-3)r	61-41	1	+1	Pgh
103	8/4	D	@stl	L	5-7	Hill(2-1)	Gooden(11-6)	61-42	1T	+8	Mtl
104	8/5	D	@stl	L	3-8	Tudor(11-3)	Fernandez(7-8)	61-43	1T	+8	Mtl
105	8/6	N	@stl	L	1-5	Magrane(7-12)	Darling(4-6)	61-44	2	-1.5	Pgh
106	8/7	N	PHI	L	0-9	DeJESUS(3-3)	Viola(15-6)	61-45	2	-2.5	Pgh
107	8/8	D	PHI	W	8-4	Cone(8-4)	Carman(5-1)	62-45	2	-1.5	Pgh
108	8/9	N	PHI	W	5-4	Ojeda(6-5)r	Akerfelds(4-1)r	63-45	2	-0.5	Pgh
109	8/10	N	CHI	W	5-1	FERNANDZ(8-8)	Maddux(9-10)	64-45	1	+0.5	Pgh
110	8/11	N	CHI	L	3-6	Wilson(4-7)r	Darling(4-7)	64-46	1	+0.5	Pgh
111	8/12	D	CHI	L	2-10	Harkey(11-5)	Viola(15-7)	64-47	1	+0.5	Pgh
	8/13		OFF DAY						1	+0.5	Pgh
112	8/14	N	LA	W	9-8	Gooden(12-6)	RMartinez(15-5)	65-47			
113	DH	N	LA	L	1-2	Hartley(4-1)	Cone(8-6)	65-48	2	-0.5	Pgh
114	8/15	N	LA	L	2-3	Morgan(10-11)	Fernandez(8-9)	65-49	2	-0.5	Pgh
115	8/16	D	LA	W	4-1	Darling(5-7)	Belcher(9-9)	66-49	2	-0.5	Pgh
116	8/17	N	@sf	L	2-3	Garrelts(10-9)	Viola(15-8)	66-50	2	-2	Pgh
117	8/18	D	@sf	W	9-2	CONE(9-6)	Wilson(8-5)	67-50	2	-2	Pgh
118	8/19	N	@sf	W	10-9	Gooden(13-6)	LaCoss(3-2)	68-50	2	-2	Pgh
119	8/20	N	@sd	L	1-3	Hurst(8-8)	Fernandez(8-10)	68-51	2	-3	Pgh
120	8/21	N	@sd	L	0-7	Whitson(10-7)	Darling(5-8)	68-52	2	-3	Pgh
121	8/22	D	@sd	W	4-1	Viola(16-8)	Schiraldi(3-6)	69-52	2	-3	Pgh
122	8/23	N	@la	L	2-4	Valenzuela(11-10)	CONE(9-7)	69-53	2	-4	Pgh
123	8/24	N	@la	W	3-2	Gooden(14-6)	Gott(2-3)r	70-53	2	-3	Pgh
124	8/25	D	@la	L	2-3(14)	Aase(3-1)r	Darling(5-9)r	70-54	2	-3	Pgh
125	8/26	D	@la	L	1-2	Hartley(5-1)	Viola(16-9)	70-55	2	-3	Pgh
	8/27		OFF DAY						2	-3	Pgh
126	8/28	N	SD	W	4-0	CONE(10-7)	Schiraldi(3-7)	71-55	2	-2	Pgh
127	8/29	N	SD	W	2-1	Ojeda(7-5)r	Harris(7-6)r	72-55	2	-2	Pgh
128	8/30	N	SF	W	12-2	Fernandez(9-10)	LaCoss(4-3)	73-55	2	-1.5	Pgh
129	8/31	N	SF	W	4-3	VIOLA(17-9)	Bedrosian(6-8)r	74-55	2	-0.5	Pgh
130	9/1	D	SF	W	6-5	Valera(1-0)	Burkett(11-6)	75-55	1	+0.5	Pgh
131	9/2	D	SF	W	10-6	Cone(11-7)	McClellan(0-1)	76-55	1	+0.5	Pgh
132	9/3	D	@stl	W	9-3	Gooden(15-6)	Tewksbury(9-5)	77-55	1	+0.5	Pgh
133	9/4	N	@stl	L	0-1	Magrane(9-15)	Fernandez(9-11)	77-56	2	-0.5	Pgh
134	9/5	N	@pgh	L	0-1	ZSMITH(10-7)	Franco(4-1)r	77-57			
135	DH	N	@pgh	L	1-3	Heaton(12-6)	Ojeda(7-6)	77-58	2	-2.5	Pgh
136	9/6	N	@pgh	L	1-7	TOMLIN(2-2)	Valera(1-1)	77-59	2	-3.5	Pgh
137	9/7	N	@phi	L	1-4	DeJESUS(5-6)	Cone(11-8)	77-60	2	-3.5	Pgh
138	9/8	N	@phi	W	12-2	GOODEN(16-6)	Ruffin(6-13)	78-60	2	-3.5	Pgh
139	9/9	D	@phi	L	2-6	Combs(7-9)	Fernandez(9-12)	78-61	2	-3.5	Pgh
140	9/10	N	STL	W	10-1	Viola(18-9)	DeLeon(7-16)	79-61	2	-3.5	Pgh
141	9/11	N	STL	W	10-8	Franco(5-1)r	LSmith(3-4)r	80-61	2	-3.5	Pgh
142	9/12	N	PGH	W	2-1	CONE(12-8)	SMILEY(8-9)	81-61	2	-2.5	Pgh
143	9/13	N	PGH	W	6-3	Gooden(17-6)	Drabek(19-6)	82-61	2	-1.5	Pgh
144	9/14	N	PHI	L	1-4	COMBS(8-9)	Fernandez(9-13)	82-62	2	-1.5	Pgh
145	9/15	D	PHI	W	4-2	Viola(19-9)	Mulholland(8-9)	83-62	2	-0.5	Pgh
146	9/16	D	PHI	L	3-8	DeJesus(6-7)	Cone(12-9)	83-63	2	-0.5	Pgh
	9/17		OFF DAY						2	-0.5	Pgh
147	9/18	N	MTL	L	3-4	Burke(2-3)r	Franco(5-2)r	83-64	2	-0.5	Pgh
	9/19		MTL		PPD RAIN (to be made up 9/20)						
148	9/20	D	MTL	L	4-6	Rojas(3-1)r	Viola(19-10)	83-65			
149	DH	D	MTL	L	0-2	NABHOLZ(6-0)	Fernandez(9-14)	83-66	2	-2.5	Pgh
150	9/21	D	@chi	L	3-4	Assenmchr(6-2)r	Cone(12-10)	83-67	2	-3.5	Pgh
151	9/22	D	@chi	W	11-5	Darling(6-9)	Nunez(3-7)	84-67	2	-2.5	Pgh
152	9/23	D	@chi	W	7-3	Gooden(18-6)	Maddux(14-14)	85-67	2	-2.5	Pgh
153	9/24	D	@chi	L	3-4	Assenmchr(7-2)r	Viola(19-11)	85-68	2	-3	Pgh
154	9/25	N	@mtl	W	3-1	Pena(3-3)r	Nabholz(6-1)	86-68	2	-3	Pgh
155	9/26	N	@mtl	W	4-0	Cone(13-10)	Martinez(10-11)	87-68	2	-3	Pgh
156	9/27	N	@mtl	W	6-0	Darling(7-9)	Gross(8-12)	88-68	2	-3	Pgh
157	9/28	N	CHI	W	7-1	Gooden(19-6)	Maddux(14-15)	89-68	2	-3	Pgh
158	9/29	D	CHI	L	2-3	Lancaster(9-5)	Viola(19-12)	89-69	2	-4	Pgh
159	9/30	D	CHI	L	5-6	Nunez(4-7)r	Franco(5-3)r	89-70	2	-5	Pgh
160	10/1	N	@pgh	W	4-1	CONE(14-10)	ZSmith(12-9)	90-70	2	-4	Pgh
161	10/2	N	@pgh	L	4-9	Landrum(7-3)r	Gooden(19-7)	90-71	2	-5	Pgh
162	10/3	D	@pgh	W	6-3	Viola(20-12)	York(1-1)	91-71	2	-4	Pgh

1990 INDIVIDUAL METS FIELDING

FIRST BASEMEN	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Magadan	.998	113	99	830	71	2	903	52	0
Marshall	.993	42	42	277	24	2	303	19	0
O'Malley	.938	3	1	15	0	1	16	0	0
Sasser	1.000	1	0	3	0	0	3	0	0
Teufel	.991	24	12	106	9	1	116	11	0
Torve	1.000	9	8	65	0	0	65	6	0
SECOND BASEMEN									
Diaz	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Herr (NY)	.979	26	26	35	59	2	96	15	0
(PHI)	.991	114	109	240	290	5	535	79	0
Jefferies	.976	118	113	219	278	12	509	49	0
Miller	.972	11	6	19	16	1	36	5	0
Teufel	.970	24	17	29	35	2	66	5	0
THIRD BASEMEN									
Jefferies	.956	34	34	23	63	4	90	5	0
Johnson	.913	92	89	52	159	20	231	11	0
Magadan	.972	19	15	7	28	1	36	1	0
O'Malley	.983	38	16	26	33	1	60	4	0
Teufel	.952	10	8	6	14	1	21	0	0
SHORTSTOPS									
Baez	1.000	4	3	5	7	0	12	1	0
Diaz	.958	10	4	5	18	1	24	1	0
Elster	.960	92	91	159	251	17	427	42	0
Johnson	.972	73	63	98	176	8	282	28	0
Miller	1.000	4	1	3	4	0	7	2	0

OUTFIELDERS										STARTS LF-CF-RF
Boston	.986	109	90	203	3	3	209	1	0	1-89-0
Carr	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0-0
Carreon	1.000	60	41	87	1	0	88	0	0	10-26-5
Hughes	1.000	5	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	0-0-0
Jelic	1.000	4	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	3-0-0
Marshall	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0-1
McReynolds	.988	144	142	237	14	3	254	2	0	142-0-0
Miller	.980	61	46	146	1	3	150	1	0	3-42-1
Reed	.955	14	8	20	1	1	22	0	0	1-5-2
Strawberry	.989	149	146	268	10	3	281	4	0	0-0-146
Tabler	1.000	10	9	20	1	0	21	1	0	2-0-7
Thornton	1.000	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0-0-0
Torve	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0-0
CATCHERS										
Hundley	.988	36	19	162	8	2	172	2	0	
Liddell	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	
Lyons (NY)	.980	23	22	180	12	4	196	1	0	
(LA)	1.000	2	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	
Mercado (NY)	.991	40	27	213	8	2	223	2	0	
(MON)	1.000	8	3	26	1	0	27	0	0	
O'Brien	.986	28	25	191	21	3	215	1	0	
Sasser	.975	87	67	498	43	14	555	4	0	
Trevino (NY)	.929	7	2	25	1	2	28	0	0	
(CIN)	1.000	2	1	9	0	0	9	0	0	
(HOU)	.992	30	17	124	7	1	132	0	0	
PITCHERS										
Brown	1.000	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	
Cone	.925	31	30	17	20	3	40	1	0	
Darling	.935	33	18	7	22	2	31	0	0	
Fernandez	.895	30	30	1	16	2	19	0	0	
Franco	.944	55	0	4	13	1	18	0	0	
Gooden	.926	34	34	15	35	4	54	5	0	
Innis	1.000	18	0	4	3	0	7	0	0	
Machado	1.000	27	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	
Musselman	1.000	28	0	5	5	0	10	0	0	
Ojeda	.951	38	12	8	31	2	41	1	0	
Pena	1.000	52	0	2	4	0	6	0	0	
Schatzeder (NY)	.000	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
(HOU)	.917	45	2	1	10	1	12	0	0	
Valera	.500	3	3	1	0	1	2	0	0	
Viola	.978	35	35	11	34	1	46	1	0	
Whitehurst	1.000	38	0	4	9	0	13	1	0	

1990 NEW YORK METS HIGHLIGHTS

APRIL (9-10)

APRIL 9 -- Mets lose on Opening Day for first time in six years, 12-3 . . . It's the worst Opening Day loss in Mets history, and the most runs they've allowed in the opener . . . Dwight Gooden loses on Opening Day for the first time in his career, and is under .500 for the first time ever . . .
APRIL 11 -- The Mets even their season record at 1-1, as Frank Viola and John Franco combine on a six-hit, 3-0 shutout of the Pirates . . . It's Franco's first save as a Met . . .
APRIL 16 -- In a one-day trip to Chicago caused by the lockout, the Mets pound the Cubs 10-1 . . . Viola earns the win, extending his scoreless streak to 13.1 innings pitched . . .
APRIL 19 -- Gooden wins his first game of the season, striking out seven batters over seven innings of work in a 4-1 win over the Cubs . . . Franco earns his third save . . .
APRIL 21 -- Viola raises his record to 3-0, with a 5-4 win over the Expos . . . His scoreless streak is snapped after 17.2 scoreless innings in 1990, and 24.2 innings pitched since the end of '89 . . .
APRIL 22 -- Sid Fernandez tosses a 5-0, two-hit shutout, his fifth career two-hitter as the Mets defeat the Expos . . .
APRIL 25 -- Losing to the Braves 5-3 in the eighth, Kevin McReynolds and Mike Marshall each deliver two-run hits to a key a five-run eighth, giving the Mets an 8-5 win . . . Kevin Elster ties his career-high with three RBI . . .
APRIL 27 -- Viola, Wally Whitehurst and Franco combine on a three-hit shutout as the Mets win in Houston, 1-0 . . . Viola is forced to leave the game after five innings with back spasms . . . Mark Carreon's homer in the fourth is the game's only run . . .

(The Mets end April 9-10, in fourth place, 4 1/2 games behind Pittsburgh)

MAY (11-13)

MAY 2 -- Viola tosses his 12th career shutout, blanking Cincinnati, 5-0, on six hits . . . He extends another personal scoreless streak, this time to 14.0 innings.
MAY 5 -- The Mets bash four homers in a 9-5 loss to Houston, with homers by Johnson, Strawberry, McReynolds and Gregg Jefferies . . .
MAY 6 -- The Mets sweep a dramatic doubleheader from the Astros . . . In the first game, a bases-loaded balk by Franco forces in the go-ahead run in the top of the 11th inning . . . But Tim Teufel ties the score with an RBI double, then McReynolds crushes a three-run homer to give the Mets a 7-4 win . . . In the nightcap, Darryl Strawberry hits a solo homer and Mackey Sasser adds a three-run shot to pull the Mets even, 6-6, in the seventh . . . McReynolds then provides the heroics again with a solo shot in the eighth to give the Mets the victory.
MAY 7 -- Viola moves to 6-0 and a 1.05 ERA on the season with a 7-1 win over Houston . . . Whitehurst earns his first major league save . . .
MAY 11 -- Gooden strikes out 15 Dodgers in a 9-4 win at Shea . . . It's one shy of his career-high, set April 20, 1985, and the 40th time he's recorded 10 or more strikeouts . . .
MAY 12 -- Viola tosses his second shutout of the season, a four-hitter, as the Mets defeat the Dodgers 7-0 . . . Viola's 7-0 start is the best since Gooden started the 1988 season 8-0 . . .
MAY 21 -- Despite an injured toe, Gooden lasts five innings for the triumph in a 12-3 win at Los Angeles . . . McReynolds hits his fifth career grand slam to highlight an eight-run third inning, as the Mets send 11 men to the plate . . .
MAY 22 -- Marshall hits a grand slam, the first time in club history the Mets have hit slams in back-to-back games, as New York pounds the Dodgers 8-3 . . .

MAY 29 -- Before the Mets' game in Cincinnati, Davey Johnson is replaced by Bud Harrelson . . . The Mets lose in Buddy's debut, 2-1, in the shortest game of the year (1:59) . . .

(The Mets end May with a 20-23 record, in fourth place, 7 1/2 games behind the Pirates)

JUNE (21-7)

JUNE 1 -- Viola and Franco combine on the seventh shutout of the season, as the Mets give Harrelson his first win, 4-0 at Philadelphia . . .
JUNE 5 -- In one of the most dramatic games of the year, the Mets defeat the Expos, 6-5, in 11 innings . . . McReynolds hits a two-run homer in the bottom of the eighth to tie the game at 5-5, then Tom O'Malley hits his first major league homer since 1987, leading off the home 11th, giving the Mets the win . . .
JUNE 7 -- The Mets lose to the Pirates, 5-4 . . . With the loss, the Mets fall 9 1/2 games behind the Pirates, the furthest out the Mets would be . . .
JUNE 8 -- Strawberry cracks two homers, and drives in three runs, as the Mets defeat the Pirates, 7-1 . . . It's Straw's 21st career multiple-homer game . . . Jefferies adds a homer, three hits and two RBI . . .
JUNE 10 -- Strawberry hits his fourth homer in three days, adds four RBI, and the Mets defeat the Bucs, 8-3 . . . They win three straight games for the first time since May 6-8 . . . For his week, Straw is named the National League Player of the Week (.417, 4 HR, 9 RBI) . . .
JUNE 12 -- In a wild game at Wrigley, the Mets set a record with 12 extra-base hits (eight doubles, four homers) in a 19-8 win over the Cubs . . . It's the most runs since the club record 23, Aug. 16, 1987, also in Chicago . . . Dave Magadan goes 4-for-4, with a career-high six RBI . . . O'Malley strokes a club record three doubles, all after he entered the game as a pinch-hitter . . .
JUNE 13 -- The Mets score 24 runs in the doubleheader, sweeping the Cubs, 15-10 and 9-6 . . . New York sets records for most runs in a doubleheader, most runs in two straight games (6/12 and Game 1) and most runs in three straight games . . . Magadan has his string of seven hits in seven consecutive official at-bats snapped in the first game, one shy of the club mark . . . Howard Johnson set a career-high with five RBI, including a grand slam in the first game, capping a five-run ninth-inning rally . . . For the series, the Mets hit .416, score 48 runs and collect 69 hits, including 27 for extra bases . . .
JUNE 15 -- Magadan goes 4-for-4 with two doubles and an RBI, leading the Mets to a 7-3 win over the Pirates . . .
JUNE 17 -- Carreon hits two homers and Gooden strikes out eight Pirates in seven innings, as the Mets win 4-3 at Three Rivers . . .
JUNE 19 -- Cone carries a no-hitter through 4.2 innings, and ends with a four-hitter as the Mets shutout St. Louis, 6-0 . . .
JUNE 20 -- Mets complete their first sweep of St. Louis since the final series of 1988, defeating the Redbirds, 6-3 . . .
JUNE 22 -- Viola becomes the NL's first 10-game winner, striking out eight in eight innings in a 5-1 win over the Phillies . . .
JUNE 23 -- Gooden shuts out the Phils, 3-0, for his first shutout since May 21, 1988, when he blanked the Dodgers, 4-0 . . . It's his first complete game since Sept. 23, 1988, and his third straight win . . .
JUNE 24 -- The Mets complete a five-game homestand sweep with a 6-5, come-from-behind win over the Phillies . . . Three singles lead off the bottom of the ninth, then with two out, Tim Teufel singles to right-center scoring Magadan and Jefferies for the win . . .
JUNE 25 -- The Mets win their second straight in the final at-bat, when Sasser scores from first on a Magadan double and an error, giving the Mets a 3-2 win over St. Louis . . .
JUNE 26 -- Johnson's two-run double in the top of the 11th makes it three straight in the final frame, as the Mets defeat the Cardinals, 8-6 . . . Elster has the Mets first inside-the-park homer since Strawberry's inside-the-

parker, May 3, 1989 . . .
JUNE 27 -- Viola's 11th win complete the Mets first sweep in St. Louis since 1987, with a 5-2 victory . . . Strawberry adds three hits and two RBIs . . .
JUNE 28 -- Strawberry homers to extend his hitting streak to 17 games, Gooden wins his fourth straight game, and Franco posts his 14th save as the Mets set a record for wins in June with their 20th, a 5-4 victory over the Reds . . .
JUNE 29 -- The Mets tie the club record with their 11th straight win, a 4-2 defeat of Cincinnati . . . Bob Ojeda strikes out a season-high eight, and Jeff Innis posts his first career major league save . . . The Mets move into first place for the first time since June 25, 1989 . . .
JUNE 30 -- The Mets end their best-ever June at 21-7, with a 7-4 loss to the Reds . . . The home winning streak ends at 11, and Strawberry's hitting streak ends at 18 games . . . The 18-game streak is the 12th streak of 18 games or more, and is the longest since Hubie Brooks' club record 24-games in 1984 . . .

(The Mets end June with a 41-30 record, second place, one game behind the Pirates)

JULY (17-11)

JULY 1 -- Sasser scores from second base on an error in the bottom of the ninth to give the Mets a 3-2 win over the Reds . . . After Jeff Reed had tied the game in the top of the ninth, Sasser led off the bottom half with a double . . . Elster then lays down a bunt which is thrown into the stands, allowing Sasser to score with the game-winner . . .
JULY 3 -- Viola tosses a five-hit shutout as the Mets blank Houston, 12-0 . . . The Mets bash four homers in a game for the third time, all against Houston . . . Strawberry cranks out a pair, his 22nd career multi-homer game . . .
JULY 4 -- Marshall's pinch-hit sacrifice fly and Johnson's two-run homer break a 4-4 tie in the eighth, giving the Mets a 7-4 win over Houston . . . Gooden posts his fifth straight win . . .
JULY 5 -- The Mets hit five homers, their most since Opening Day 1988, in a 9-8 win at Atlanta . . . The Mets comeback from 7-3 down after four innings to give Whitehurst his first major league win . . .
JULY 6 -- Scoring six runs, all with two out in the eighth inning, the Mets comeback for the second straight night, defeating Atlanta, 10-7 . . .
JULY 8 -- The Mets enter the All-Star break in second place, 1/2 game behind the Pirates, with a 2-1 win over the Braves . . . However, it's a painful win as Sasser is bowled over at the plate by Jim Presley . . . Sasser suffers a badly sprained ankle that will plague him for the rest of the year . . .
JULY 10 -- In the annual All-Star Game at Chicago's Wrigley Field, Viola and Franco each toss one scoreless inning in the American League's 1-0 win . . .
JULY 12 -- The Mets split a doubleheader with Cincinnati, winning 10-3 in the first game, clubbing four homers and scoring seven runs in the final two innings . . . They fall in the nightcap, 3-2 . . .
JULY 14 -- Cone posts his fifth straight win in a 6-3 defeat of the Reds . . . Todd Hundley contributes his first career multiple-hit game . . .
JULY 15 -- The Mets fall at Cincinnati, 2-1 . . . They drop three games in the five-game series, snapping a string of 11 straight series victories . . .
JULY 17 -- Gooden records his seventh straight win in seven straight starts, as the Mets stop Houston, 6-2 . . . He also strikes out 10 batters, his 41st career 10-plus strikeout game . . .
JULY 19 -- Cone records 11 strikeouts, his fourth straight start with 10 or more strikeouts, as the Mets defeat Atlanta, 6-2 . . .
JULY 20 -- Fernandez carries a no-hitter through five innings, and strikes out 10 batters, seven straight from the top of the first to the top of the third, in a 6-1 win over the Braves . . .
JULY 22 -- The Mets suffer their first loss to Atlanta in 11 games at Shea

(since July 24, 1988), in a 3-2, 10-inning Brave win . . . Gooden receives no decision, falling one win shy of Tom Seaver's and David Cone's record of eight wins in eight straight starts. . .
JULY 23 -- Viola carries a no-hitter for 5.1 innings -- his career-best -- then disaster strikes . . . Three walks are followed by a Dickie Thon grand slam, as the Phillies take a 7-4 win . . .
JULY 24 -- Down 4-0 after six, Sasser hits a two-run homer in the seventh . . . Then, after a Johnson two-run double, Sasser comes through with his second two-run homer of the game, his first career multiple-HR game, and the Mets go on to win 7-4 at Philadelphia . . .
JULY 25 -- "The Mets win the damn game", Bob Murphy would later say . . . The Mets jumped out to a 9-0 lead after six innings, including a mammoth Strawberry blast to straightaway center measuring some 469 feet . . . Then the Phils score two in the seventh, one in the eighth, and stroke seven consecutive singles to lead off the ninth . . . Franco closes the door with six runs in and the tying run on third base, and the Mets escape 10-9 . . .
JULY 26 -- In the first of two against the Cardinals, Ron Darling tosses a four-hit complete game, his first since August 10, 1989, in a 6-1 win . . . Daryl Boston adds his first career four-hit game . . . Despite a 3-1 loss in the nightcap, the Mets end the night in a dead tie for first with Pittsburgh . . .
JULY 27 -- New York jumps out early, scoring five runs in the first and four in the third, on their way to a 10-1 win . . . The Mets take over sole possession of first for the first time since May 21, 1989 . . .
JULY 29 -- In the first-ever regular season Sunday night game at Shea, Sasser's first career grand slam keys a Mets' 6-0 win . . .
JULY 31 -- Magadan ties the club record with three doubles in a Mets' 7-4 win at Montreal . . .

(The Mets end July with a 58-41 record, tied for first with Pittsburgh in the NL East)

AUGUST (16-14)

AUGUST 1 -- Down 4-1 entering the eighth, the Mets string together four singles to cut the lead to one . . . Then, with two out in the ninth, Teufel's pinch-hit homer off Tim Burke ties the game . . . RBI singles by Jefferies and McReynolds in the 12th give the Mets a 6-4 win . . .
AUGUST 2 -- Viola records his sixth complete game of the year, a six-hitter, in a 5-1 win over Montreal . . . Strawberry and McReynolds stroke back-to-back homers for the fourth time this year . . .
AUGUST 3 -- Another great comeback . . . Down 4-2 entering the ninth, the Mets come up with five singles off Lee Smith to score three runs and come away with a 5-4 win in St. Louis . . .
AUGUST 5 -- Teufel hits his third homer in five days, all in the ninth, as the Mets fall to the Cardinals, 8-3 . . .
AUGUST 9 -- Leading off the fifth inning, Gooden trailed Pat Combs and the Phillies, 3-1 . . . After Combs hits Gooden with a pitch, a 20-minute brawl ensues, and six players and a coach are ejected . . . The Mets score four in the sixth and take a 5-4 win . . .
AUGUST 10 -- Fernandez tosses a three-hit complete game, defeating Chicago 5-1 . . . He retires 20 straight batters at one point, from the top of the first through the seventh . . .
AUGUST 18 -- Cone strikes out a career-high 13 hitters in a 9-2 win in San Francisco . . .
AUGUST 19 -- McReynolds hits a pair of homers and drives in six runs, as the Mets take a 10-2 lead after 5 1/2 innings and hold on for a 10-9 win over the Giants . . . Gooden receives the win despite allowing his first career grand slam to Ernest Riles . . . The Mets win their first series in San Francisco since August 28-30, 1987 . . .
AUGUST 20 -- The Mets receive a double blow . . . They fall to San Diego, 3-1, and Carreon is out for the season after tearing knee ligaments rounding third base . . .
AUGUST 24 -- McReynolds has his 10th career two-homer game, his third

of the year and his second in six games in a 3-2 win over the Dodgers . . . Gooden strikes out 11 in 8.2 innings, raising his lifetime record at Dodger Stadium to 6-0 . . .
AUGUST 25 -- In the longest game of the season, a homer by Jose Gonzalez in the bottom of the 14th inning gives the Dodgers a 3-2 win over the Mets . . .
AUGUST 28 -- Cone becomes the first Mets pitcher since Gooden to record three straight complete games, when he five-hits the Padres, 4-0 . . . Gooden recorded four straight complete games from April 15-May 1, 1988 . . .
AUGUST 30 -- Strawberry's fourth career grand slam, his first since Oct. 5, 1986, caps a 12-2 win over the Giants . . . Fernandez strikes out a season-high 12 hitters . . . After the game, the Mets acquire Pat Tabler from the Royals . . .
AUGUST 31 -- Again left for dead, the Mets comeback to win in the ninth . . . Down 3-1 to the Giants, with two out and none on, Jefferies' RBI double cut the lead to one . . . Strawberry is walked intentionally, then McReynolds singles to tie the game . . . Johnson bloops a ball down the right-field line for the game-winner . . . The Mets do more wheeling-and-dealing, acquiring Tom Herr from the Phillies and Charlie O'Brien from the Brewers . . .

(The Mets end August with a 74-55 record, second place in the NL East, 1/2 game behind Pittsburgh)

SEPTEMBER (15-15)

SEPTEMBER 1 -- The Mets take over first place, hanging on for a 6-5 win over San Francisco . . . Julio Valera receives the win in his major league debut . . . Tom Herr goes 2-for-3 with a homer in his Met debut, throwing out the potential tying run at the plate to squelch an eighth-inning rally . . .
SEPTEMBER 2 -- The Mets cap their first-ever four-game sweep of the Giants with a 10-6, comeback win . . . Down 4-2 in the fifth, New York scores four runs to take the lead . . . The Mets end the homestand 6-0, their first 6-0 stand since Sept., 1984, and their first sweep of any type of the Giants since taking two straight, April 24-25, 1979 . . .
SEPTEMBER 3 -- McReynolds has two hits, including a three-run homer, as the Mets win their seventh straight, 9-3 over St. Louis . . .
SEPTEMBER 5 -- New York, behind by one-half game, goes to Pittsburgh to start a three-game, two-day series . . . In the doubleheader, the Mets are bested by a pair of southpaws, losing both ends of the twinbill . . . In the first game, Zane Smith tosses a one-hit shutout, the first one-hitter tossed at the Mets since Don Carman for the Phillies in 1987 . . . The Pirates score the only run off John Franco in the bottom of the ninth, handing him his first loss of the season . . . The Mets lose back-to-back 1-0 shutouts for the first time since April 17-18, 1973 . . . In the nightcap, Jeff King's two homers give Neal Heaton a 3-1 win, as the Bucs move 2 1/2 games in front . . .
SEPTEMBER 6 -- Randy Tomlin's complete-game, three-hit 7-1 win continues the Pirates mastery, as the Mets fall 3 1/2 games off the pace . . .
SEPTEMBER 8 -- The Mets break out of a slump and snap a five-game losing streak, defeating Philadelphia, 12-2 . . . O'Brien ties his career-high with three RBI, his best game as a Met . . .
SEPTEMBER 10 -- Coming off a 2-6 road trip, the Mets win their eighth straight at Shea with a 10-1 drubbing of St. Louis . . . Viola wins his 18th game, the most wins by a Mets lefty since Bob Ojeda won 18 in 1987 . . . Strawberry goes 3-for-5 with a homer, while Tabler raises his career average with the bases loaded to .494 (39/79) with 95 RBI with a pinch-hit, two run single . . .
SEPTEMBER 11 -- Strawberry hits a two-run homer in the bottom of the 9th to give the Mets a 10-8 win and a sweep of the Cards . . . It's the third time this season the Mets end a win with a homer . . . Franco receives the win, despite receiving a blown save for the first time since July 1 (17 straight save opportunities converted) . . .
SEPTEMBER 12 -- In the first game of the Pittsburgh rematch at Shea, Cone

tosses a three-hit complete game for a 2-1 Mets win . . . Magadan provides the Mets offense with a two-run, first-inning single . . .
SEPTEMBER 13 -- The Mets sweep the Pirates back, with a 6-3 win before 51,079 Shea faithful, the largest Shea crowd since 52,231 saw the Mets beat the Bucs, August 1, 1988 . . . It was the Strawberry Show: In the top of the fourth, and the Pirates up 2-0, he throws Barry Bonds out at the plate . . . Then, in the bottom of the frame, he crushes a three-run homer into the right field seats to give the Mets the lead . . . The three RBI give him 100 for the season, becoming the first Met to record 100 or more RBI three times . . . Franco earns the save, breaking Jesse Orosco's club record of 31, set in 1984 . . .
SEPTEMBER 14 -- The Mets fall to Philadelphia, 4-1, stopping their home winning streak at a club record-tying 11 games (previously set, Sept. 14-Oct. 2, 1988)
SEPTEMBER 15 -- Down 1-0 in the third, Tabler's bases loaded magic strikes again, driving in a pair of runs with a pinch-hit single . . . Viola earns the win with the 4-2 decision over the Phillies for his 19th win, now the most for a lefty since Jerry Koosman's club record 21 wins in 1976 . . .
SEPTEMBER 18 -- Strawberry hits a three-run homer in the bottom of the eighth to tie the game with Montreal at 3-3 . . . Rex Hudler scores a run in the ninth inning for an Expos 4-3 win . . .
SEPTEMBER 20 -- Expos win a double-header, 6-4 and 2-0, to drop the Mets 3 1/2 games behind the Pirates . . .
SEPTEMBER 21 -- Losing streak hits five as New York falls, 4-2, in Chicago . . .
SEPTEMBER 22 -- Strawberry hits a two-run homer (No. 36) to spark an 11-5 win for Darling . . . The two RBI give him 106 for the year, a Mets record . . . Boston also has a two-run homer . . .
SEPTEMBER 23 -- Gooden wins his seventh straight decision, 7-3, at Wrigley . . . Boston and Strawberry belt homers . . .
SEPTEMBER 25 -- Alejandro Pena hurls four innings and strikes out five (both season highs) as the Mets win, 3-1 . . . Magadan breaks the tie with a two-run pinch single in the seventh . . .
SEPTEMBER 26 -- Cone (eight innings) and Franco combine to three-hit the Expos, 4-0 . . .
SEPTEMBER 27 -- Mets toss second straight shutout, 6-0, and sweep Expos . . . Darling, Ojeda, and Jeff Innis team up for a seven-hitter . . . Boston hits three-run homer . . .
SEPTEMBER 28 -- Gooden strikes out 10 and wins his eighth straight decision, 7-1, over the Cubs at Shea . . . It's his sixth 10-plus strikeout game of the year and the 44th of his career . . . Tabler hits a three-run homer in the fifth . . . Ryne Sandberg's homer in the ninth inning against Whitehurst breaks the Mets scoreless string at 31 innings . . .
SEPTEMBER 30 -- Mets eliminated from NL race, as they lose, 6-5, to the Cubs . . . Pirates set back Cardinals . . . Darren Reed knocks in two runs with his first major league homer and a triple . . . Boston is lost for the year with a separated shoulder . . .

(The Mets end September 89-70, in second place, 5 games behind Pittsburgh)

OCTOBER (2-1)

OCTOBER 1 -- Cone tosses a complete game to beat the Pirates in Pittsburgh, 4-1 . . . He strikes out 12 and wins the Major League strikeout title with 233 . . .
OCTOBER 2 -- Gooden loses his bid to win 20 games as the Mets lose, 9-4, in Pittsburgh . . .

OCTOBER 3 – Viola wins his 20th as the Mets end the year with a 6-3 win over the Pirates . . . He becomes the 18th pitcher in Major League history to have 20 game win seasons in both leagues . . . Chris Jelic hits his first homer, a solo shot, against Doug Bair in the eighth inning . . .
(The Mets end October 91-71, in second place, 4 games behind Pittsburgh)

NL HOMERS BY CURRENT METS

CERONE (3)	Atlanta (3)
COLEMAN (15)	Chicago (1), New York (1), Pittsburgh (1), St. Louis (12).
PUHL (62)	Atlanta (7), Chicago (2), Cincinnati (8), Houston (21), Los Angeles (3), Montreal (5), New York (4), Philadelphia (1), Pittsburgh (2), San Diego (5), San Francisco (1), St. Louis (3).
BROOKS (123)	Atlanta (6), Chicago (10), Cincinnati (3), Houston (4), Los Angeles (10), Montreal (32), New York (25), Philadelphia (11), Pittsburgh (5), San Diego (5), San Francisco (6), St. Louis (6).
REED (1)	New York (1).
BOSTON (12)	Chicago (2), Cincinnati (1), Los Angeles (1), Montreal (1), New York (4), Philadelphia (1), Pittsburgh (1), St. Louis (1).
CARREON (17)	Atlanta (1), Chicago (2), Cincinnati (1), Houston (2), New York (5), Philadelphia (1), Pittsburgh (2), San Diego (1), San Francisco (1), St. Louis (1).
DARLING (2)	Cincinnati (1), New York (1).
ELSTER (28)	Atlanta (2), Chicago (1), Cincinnati (1), Houston (1), Los Angeles (1), Montreal (2), New York (13), Pittsburgh (2), San Diego (2), San Francisco (1), St. Louis (2).
HERR (27)	Atlanta (2), Chicago (1), Montreal (2), New York (5), Philadelphia (4), Pittsburgh (2), San Diego (1), San Francisco (1), St. Louis (9).
FERNANDEZ (1)	St. Louis (1).
GOODEN (3)	New York (3).
JEFFERIES (33)	Atlanta (1), Chicago (2), Houston (1), Montreal (2), New York (19), Philadelphia (5), Pittsburgh (2), San Francisco (1).
JOHNSON (140)	Atlanta (7), Chicago (17), Cincinnati (9), Houston (7), Los Angeles (2), Montreal (7), New York (64), Philadelphia (4), Pittsburgh (10), San Diego (4), San Francisco (2), St. Louis (7).
MAGADAN (14)	Atlanta (1), Chicago (1), New York (8), Philadelphia (3), Pittsburgh (1).
McREYNOLDS (167)	Atlanta (7), Chicago (12), Cincinnati (3), Houston (8), Los Angeles (10), Montreal (13), New York (57), Philadelphia (8), Pittsburgh (4), San Diego (34), San Francisco (5), St. Louis (6).
MILLER (3)	Chicago (1), New York (2).
PENA (1)	St. Louis (1)
SASSER (8)	Atlanta (1), New York (4), Philadelphia (2), San Francisco (1).
TEUFEL (34)	Atlanta (1), Chicago (4), Cincinnati (4), Houston (1), Montreal (1), New York (12), Philadelphia (1), Pittsburgh (5), San Diego (1), St. Louis (4).

METS 1990 HIGHS AND LOWS

BATTING

LONGEST HITTING STREAK	--	18 games	(Strawberry, June 8-29)
MOST AT BATS, GAME	--	7	(Marshall, April 17 at Chicago
MOST RUNS, GAME	--	4	(Johnson, June 12 at Chicago)
			(McReynolds, June 12 at Chicago)
MOST HITS, GAME	--	4	(Elster, May 22 at Chicago)
			(Magadan, June 12 at Chicago)
			(Magadan, June 15 at Pittsburgh)
			(Johnson, July 4 vs. Houston)
			(McReynolds, July 31 at Montreal)
			(McReynolds, August 25 at Los Angeles)
MOST DOUBLES, GAME	--	3	(O'Malley, June 12 at Chicago)
			(Magadan, July 31 at Montreal)
MOST TRIPLES, GAME	--	1	(21 times)
MOST HOME RUNS, GAME	--	2	(Strawberry, June 8 vs. Pittsburgh)
			(McReynolds, June 12 at Chicago)
			(Carreon, June 17 at Pittsburgh)
			(Strawberry, July 3 vs. Houston)
			(Sasser, July 24 at Philadelphia)
			(McReynolds, August 19 at San Francisco)
			(McReynolds, August 24 at Los Angeles)
			(McReynolds, September 24 at Chicago)
MOST RUNS BATTED IN, GAME	--	6	(Marshall, May 22 at Los Angeles)
			(Magadan, June 12 at Chicago)
			(McReynolds, August 19 at San Francisco)
MOST STOLEN BASES, GAME	--	2	(Miller, April 21 vs. Montreal)
			(Johnson, April 22 vs. Montreal)
			(Johnson, May 7 vs. Houston)
			(Johnson, July 12 [G2] at Cincinnati)
			(Strawberry, July 17 at Houston)
			(Johnson, September 22 at Chicago)
			(Boston, September 26 at Montreal)
MOST TOTAL BASES, GAME	--	10	(McReynolds, June 11 at Chicago)
MOST ERRORS, GAME	--	3	(Johnson, May 3 vs. Cincinnati)
GRAND SLAM HOMERS	--	5	McReynolds (May 21 at Los Angeles)
			Marshall (May 22 at Los Angeles)
			Johnson (June 13 [G1] at Chicago)
			Sasser (July 29 vs. St. Louis)
			Strawberry (August 30 vs. San Francisco)

PITCHING

MOST STRIKEOUTS, GAME	--	15	(Gooden, May 11 vs. Los Angeles)
MOST WALKS, GAME	--	7	(Viola, July 23 at Philadelphia)
FEWEST HITS ALLOWED, CG	--	2	(Fernandez, April 22 vs. Montreal)
			(Gooden, June 23 vs. Philadelphia)
LONGEST WINNING STREAK	--	8 games	(Gooden, June 12-July 29)
			(Gooden, August 14-September 28)
LONGEST LOSING STREAK	--	4 games	(Fernandez, September 4, 1990-)
MOST INNINGS PITCHED, GAME	--	9.0	(Viola, 6 times)
			(Gooden, twice)
			(Cone, 6 times)
			(Fernandez, twice)
			(Darling, once)
MOST INNINGS PITCHED, RELIEVER	--	4.2	(Ojeda, May 15 at San Francisco)
			(Darling, May 24 vs. San Francisco)
			(Whitehurst, July 5 at Atlanta)
MOST COMPLETE GAME SHUTOUTS	--	3	(Viola, May 2 vs. Cin.; May 12 vs. L.A.; July 3 vs. Hou.)
MOST CONSECUTIVE SCORELESS INN.		21.2	(Viola, April 11-21)

TEAM

MOST RUNS, GAME	--	19	(June 12 at Chicago, W, 19-8)
MOST HITS, GAME	--	21	(June 12 at Chicago)
MOST RUNS, INNING	--	8	(May 21 at Los Angeles, third inning)
MOST HOME RUNS, GAME	--	5	(July 5 at Atlanta)
LONGEST GAME TIME	--	4:38	(April 17 vs. Chicago, L, 6-8 [13])
LONGEST GAME TIME, 9 INNINGS		3:48	(August 19 at San Francisco, W, 10-9)
LONGEST GAME, INNINGS	--	14	(August 25 at Los Angeles, L, 2-3 [14])
SHORTEST GAME, TIME	--	1:59	(May 29 at Cincinnati, L, 1-2)
LARGEST PAID ATTENDANCE, HOME	--	51,079	(September 13 vs. Pittsburgh)
LARGEST PAID ATTENDANCE, ROAD	--	50,393	(October 1 at Pittsburgh)
WINNING STREAK	--	11 games	(June 17-29)
LOSING STREAK	--	5	(September 4-September 7)
			(September 18-September 21)

LAST HOME RUN BY CURRENT METS

PLAYER	DATE	LOCATION	INNING	PITCHER
Boston	Sept. 27, 1990	@ Montreal	6th	Gross
Brooks	Sept. 25, 1990	@ Houston	10th	Agosto
Carreon	July 12, 1990 (G2)	@ Cincinnati	6th	Jackson
Cerone	May 19, 1990	@ New York (AL)	8th	Davis
Coleman	Aug. 10, 1990	@ Pittsburgh	5th	Kipper
Elster	July 17, 1990	@ Houston	8th	Clancy
Fernandez	Sept. 21, 1989	@St. Louis	9th	Quisenberry
Gooden	May 27, 1990	San Diego	7th	Whitson
Herr	Aug. 31, 1990	San Francisco	5th	O'Neal
Jefferies	Sept. 8, 1990	@ Philadelphia	9th	Malone
Johnson	Sept. 24, 1990	@ Chicago	6th	Kramer
Magadan	Sept. 29, 1990	Chicago	4th	Lancaster
McReynolds	Sept. 24, 1990	@ Chicago	4th	Lancaster
Mercado	July 5, 1990	@ Atlanta	7th	Leibrandt
Miller	April 22, 1990	Montreal	3rd	Gardner
O'Brien	Sept. 24, 1989	@ Milwaukee	3rd	Cerruti
Pena	July 23, 1983	A St. Louis	7th	Stuper
Puhl	July 21, 1988	Philadelphia	8th	Harris
Reed	Sept. 30, 1990	Chicago	5th	S. Wilson
Sasser	July 29, 1990	St. Louis	5th	DeLeon
Teufel	Oct. 3, 1990	@ Pittsburgh	6th	Reuss

METS CAREER PINCH-HITTING STATS

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Boston	.212	66	14	2	6
Brooks	.227	22	5	1	9
Carr	.000	2	0	0	0
Carreon	.259	58	15	5	8
Cerone	.245	49	12	1	4
Coleman	.188	16	3	0	1
Cone	1.000	1	1	0	0
Elster	.667	3	2	0	1
Herr	.347	49	17	0	12
Hundley	.000	3	0	0	0
Jefferies	.278	18	5	0	5
Johnson	.236	55	13	3	14
Magadan	.250	88	22	2	14
McReynolds	.333	24	8	1	7
Mercado	.000	4	0	0	0
Miller	.250	32	8	0	1
O'Brien	.000	0	0	0	0
Puhl	.289	201	58	0	17
Reed	.000	8	0	0	0
Sasser	.257	70	18	0	16
Teufel	.278	97	27	6	24
Torve	.267	15	4	0	3

CHRONOLOGY OF METS PLAYER CHANGES

(March 29, 1990-February 22, 1991)

DATE	PLAYER	DETERMINATION
March 29	Terry Bross, rhp Kevin Brown, lhp Mike Miller, rhp Pete Schourek, lhp Dave Trautwein, rhp Julio Valera, rhp Todd Hundley, c Chris Donnels, if Terry McDaniel, of Jaime Roseboro, of	Sent to minor league camp for reassignment
April 5	Brent Knackert, lhp	Claimed on waivers by Seattle
	Phil Lombardi, c	Claimed on waivers by Atlanta
April 6	Blaine Beatty, p	Placed on 60-day emergency disabled list (left elbow surgery)
April 7	Orlando Mercado, c	Contract purchased from Tidewater
April 8	Keith Hughes, of	Outrighted to Tidewater

OPENING DAY ROSTER

PITCHERS (12) David Cone, Ron Darling, Sid Fernandez, John Franco, Dwight Gooden, Jeff Innis, Julio Machado, Jeff Musselman, Bob Ojeda, Alejandro Pena, Frank Viola, Wally Whitehurst; **CATCHERS** (3) Barry Lyons, Orlando Mercado, Mackey Sasser; **INFIELDERS** (7) Kevin Elster, Gregg Jefferies, Howard Johnson, Dave Magadan, Mike Marshall, Tom O'Malley, Tim Teufel; **OUTFIELDERS** (5) Mark Carreon, Kevin McReynolds, Keith Miller, Darryl Strawberry, Lou Thornton

April 25	Jeff Innis, rhp	Optioned to Tidewater
	Chuck Carr, of	Purchased from Jackson
April 30	Keith Miller, of	Placed on 15-day disabled list (retroactive to April 25; right hamstring)
	Darren Reed, of	Contract purchased from Tidewater
	Daryl Boston, of	Claimed on waivers from White Sox
	Orlando Mercado, c	Outrighted to Tidewater
	Lou Thornton, of	Optioned to Tidewater
	Chuck Carr, of	Optioned to Jackson
May 16	Darren Reed, of	Optioned to Tidewater
May 17	Keith Miller, of	Reinstated from disabled list
May 18	Barry Lyons, c	Placed on 15-day disabled list (retroactive to May 16; lower back)
	Todd Hundley, c	Recalled from Jackson
May 30	Lou Thornton, of	Recalled and outrighted to Tidewater
	Todd Hundley, c	Optioned to Jackson
June 1	Orlando Mercado, c	Purchased from Tidewater
June 2	Wally Whitehurst, rhp	Optioned to Tidewater
June 3	Dave Liddell, c	Purchased from Tidewater
June 12	Dave Liddell, c	Optioned to Tidewater
June 13	Wally Whitehurst, rhp	Recalled from Tidewater
June 17	Jeff Innis, rhp	Recalled from Tidewater
June 18	Julio Machado, rhp	Optioned to Tidewater
	Dave Liddell, c	Recalled and outrighted to Tidewater
June 19	Barry Lyons, c	Assigned to Tidewater under terms of Major League Rehabilitation Program
July 9	Barry Lyons, c	Optioned to Tidewater
July 11	Jeff Musselman, lhp	Optioned to Tidewater
July 12	Todd Hundley, c	Recalled from Jackson
July 16	Mike Marshall, if	Placed on 15-day disabled list (retroactive to July 13; duodenitis)
	Mario Diaz, if	Recalled from Tidewater
July 20	Jaime Roseboro, of	Recalled (not to report) and outrighted to Jackson
July 22	Jeff Innis, rhp	Optioned to Tidewater
July 23	Julio Machado, rhp	Recalled from Tidewater
July 25	Todd Hundley, c	Optioned to Jackson
July 26	Kevin Brown, lhp	Recalled from Tidewater
July 28	Mike Marshall, if	Reinstated from disabled list and traded to Boston Red Sox for RHP Greg Hansell, OF Ender Perozo and PTBNL (not charged to 40-man roster)
August 2	Kevin Brown, lhp	Optioned to Tidewater
August 3	Alex Trevino, c	Signed as free agent
August 4	Kevin Elster, if	Placed on 15-day disabled list (tendinitis, right shoulder)
August 7	Kelvin Torve, if	Purchased from Tidewater
August 15	Keith Miller, of	Placed on 15-day disabled list (lower back spasms)
August 16	Darren Reed, of	Recalled from Tidewater
August 21	Mark Carreon, of	Placed on 15-day disabled list (torn ligament, right knee)
	Chuck Carr, of	Recalled from Tidewater
August 24	Mark Carreon, of	Transferred to 60-day disabled list

August 24	Julio Machado, rhp	Optioned to Tidewater
August 25	Todd Hundley, c	Recalled from Jackson
August 28	Mario Diaz, if	Optioned to Tidewater
August 29	Kevin Baez, if	Purchased from Jackson
August 30	Pat Tabler, of	Acquired from Kansas City for RHP Archie Corbin
	Orlando Mercado, c	Claimed by Montreal under MLR 10
	Julio Valera, rhp	Recalled from Tidewater
	Chuck Carr, of	Optioned to Jackson
August 31	Tom Herr, if	Acquired from Philadelphia for LHP Rocky Elli and IF Nikco Riesgo
	Charlie O'Brien, c	Acquired from Milwaukee with PTBNL for 2 PTBNL
	Alex Trevino, c	Placed on waivers for the purpose of his unconditional release
	Kevin Elster, if	Transferred to 60-day disabled list
	Kelvin Torve, if	Optioned to Tidewater
September 1	Keith Miller, of	Reinstated from disabled list
September 2	Kevin Brown, rhp	Recalled from Tidewater
September 4	Julio Machado, rhp	Recalled from Tidewater
	Jeff Musselman, lhp	
	Jeff Innis, rhp	
	Kelvin Torve, if	
	Chris Jelic, if	Purchased from Tidewater
	Barry Lyons, c	Placed on waivers for the purpose of his unconditional release
September 7	Alex Trevino, c	Claimed by Cincinnati under MLR 10
	Kevin Brown, lhp	Sent to Milwaukee as PTBNL to complete O'Brien deal
	Julio Machado, rhp	
	Keith Hughes, of	Purchased from Tidewater
	Terry Bross, rhp	Recalled from Jackson; not to report
	Mike Miller, rhp	
	Chris Donnels, if	
	Chuck Carr, of	
	Terry McDaniel, of	
September 10	Dan Schatzeder, lhp	Acquired from Houston for RHP Steve LaRose and IF Nicky Davis
	Peter Schourek, lhp	Recalled from Jackson; not to report
September 12	Mario Diaz, if	Recalled from Tidewater; not to report
	David Trautwein, rhp	
October 4	Mario Diaz, if	Outrighted to Tidewater
	Kelvin Torve, if	Outrighted to Tidewater
October 22	Tom O'Malley, if	Unconditional Release
	Darryl Strawberry, of	Elected Free Agency
October 24	Pat Tabler, of	Elected Free Agency
October 26	Dan Schatzeder, lhp	Elected Free Agency
October 29	Kevin Elster, if	Reinstated from Emergency DL
	Mark Carreon, of	
	Blaine Beatty, lhp	
November 8	Darryl Strawberry, of	Signed a Free Agent contract with Los Angeles
November 13	Anthony Young, rhp	Purchased from Jackson
	John Johnstone, rhp	Purchased from Tidewater
	Keith Hughes, of	Unconditional release
	Chris Jelic, if	
November 20	David Trautwein, rhp	Outright to Tidewater
	Eric Hillman lhp	Purchased from Tidewater
	Michael Miller, rhp	Outright to Boston (waiver claim)
December 3	Doug Simons, lhp	Selected from Portland (Rule 5)
December 5	Vince Coleman, of	Signed multi-year Free Agent contract
December 13	Terry Puhl, of	Signed as a Free Agent
December 24	Orlando Mercado, c	Signed as a Free Agent
December 15	Hubie Brooks, of	Acquired from Los Angeles for pitchers Bob Ojeda and Greg Hansell
December 21	Jeff Musselman, lhp	Non tender — released
January 10	Kelvin Torve, if	Signed as a Free Agent
January 21	Rick Cerone, c	Signed as a Free Agent

OUTFIELD ASSISTS LEADERS THE LAST FIVE YEARS

Jesse Barfield	Yankees	85
Corey Snyder	White Sox	65
Glenn Wilson	Free Agent	65
Tony Gwynn	Padres	64
KEVIN McREYNOLDS	METS	59
VINCE COLEMAN	METS	59

DOUBLEDAY AWARDS

The Doubleday Awards were instituted in 1982 to honor the top performer at each of the Mets' minor league teams.

The complete, year-by-year listing of Doubleday Award winners:

1982

Tidewater (AAA)	Brian Giles, 2B
Jackson (AA)	Darryl Strawberry, OF, and Jeff Bittiger, RHP
Lynchburg (A)	Jody Johnston, RHP
Shelby (A)	John Christensen, OF
Little Falls (A)	Dave Cochrane, 3B, and Jason Felice, OF
Kingsport (R)	Richard Diaz, 2B

1983

Tidewater (AAA)	Clint Hurdle, 3B
Jackson (AA)	John Gibbons, C, and Herman Winningham, OF
Lynchburg (A)	Lenny Dykstra, OF, and Dwight Gooden, RHP
Columbia (A)	Kevin Brown, LHP, and Steve Springer, 2B
Little Falls (A)	Jeff Innis, RHP, and Stanley Jefferson, OF
Sarasota (R)	Marcus Lawton, SS

1984

Tidewater (AAA)	Wes Gardner, RHP
Jackson (AA)	Calvin Schiraldi, RHP
Lynchburg (A)	Barry Lyons, C, and Randy Myers, LHP
Columbia (A)	Kyle Hartshorn, RHP
Little Falls (A)	Scott Little, OF, and Mark Davis, RHP
Kingsport (R)	Shawn Abner, OF

1985

Tidewater (AAA)	Billy Beane, OF
Jackson (AA)	Barry Lyons, C-1B
Lynchburg (A)	Shawn Abner, OF, and Kyle Hartshorn, RHP
Columbia (A)	Marcus Lawton, OF
Little Falls (A)	Brian Givens, LHP
Kingsport (R)	Gregg Jefferies, SS

1986

Tidewater (AAA)	Dave Magadan, INF
Jackson (AA)	Keith Miller, 2B
Lynchburg (A)	Gregg Jefferies, SS
Columbia (A)	Kevin Armstrong, RHP, and Joaquin Contreras, OF
Little Falls (A)	Pete Bauer, RHP
Kingsport (R)	Juan Marina, RHP

1987

Tidewater (AAA)	Randy Milligan, INF
Jackson (AA)	Gregg Jefferies, INF
Lynchburg (A)	Todd Welborn, RHP
Columbia (A)	Robbie Hernandez, LHP
Little Falls (A)	Steve Newton, RHP
Kingsport (R)	Alex Diaz, SS

1988

Tidewater (AAA)	Phil Lombardi, C, and Dave West, LHP
Jackson (AA)	Blaine Beatty, LHP
St. Lucie (A)	Tim Bogar, SS, and Kevin Brown, LHP
Columbia (A)	Mike Miller, RHP
Little Falls (A)	Dale Plummer, LHP
Kingsport (R)	Vince Zawaski, 1B, and Dan Furmanik, RHP
Sarasota (R)	Andy Fidler, LHP

1989

Tidewater (AAA)	Tom O'Malley, IF
Jackson (A)	Julio Valera, RHP, Zoilo Sanchez, OF
St. Lucie (A)	Chris Donnels, IF
Columbia (A)	Todd Hundley, C
Pittsfield (A)	Greg Langbehn, LHP, Chris Butterfield, IF
Kingsport (R)	James Harris, IF
Sarasota (R)	Butch Huskey, IF

1990

Tidewater (AAA)	Kelvin Torve, IF
Jackson (AA)	Anthony Young, RHP
St. Lucie (A)	Nikco Riesgo, 1B
Columbia (A)	Tom Howard, IF, Norbert Navarro, IF
Pittsfield (A)	Jeromy Burnitz, OF
Kingsport (R)	Aaron Ledesma, IF, Omar Garcia, IF
Sarasota (R)	Jerome Tolliver, OF

FORMATION OF 1991 METS

	Non-Drafted Free Agents	Free Agent Draft (beginning 1965)	Purchases and Trades	Free Agent Signings
'81		Mark Carreon, of (8)		
'82		Dwight Gooden, p (1) Jeff Innis, p (15)	Ron Darling, p from Texas	
'83		Dave Magadan, if (2)	Sid Fernandez, p from Los Angeles	
'84	Keith Miller, of	+Kevin Elster, if (2)	Howard Johnson, if from Detroit	
'85		Gregg Jefferies, if (1)		
'86	Julio Valera, p	Terry McDaniel, of (6)	Tim Teufel, if from Minnesota Kevin McReynolds, of from San Diego	
'87		Todd Hundley, c (2) Terry Bross, p, (14) Chris Donnells, if (1) Eric Hillman, p (17) John Johnstone, p (21) Pete Schourek, p (3) Anthony Young, p (39)	David Cone, p from Kansas City Darren Reed, of from the Yankees Wally Whitehurst, p from Oakland Blaine Beatty, p from Baltimore	
'88		Kevin Baez, if (8)	Mackey Sasser, c from Pittsburgh Chuck Carr, of from Seattle	
'89			John Franco, p from Cincinnati Alejandro Pena, p from Los Angeles Frank Viola, p from Minnesota	
'90	$Doug Simons Rick Cerone Daryl Boston		Hubie Brooks, of from Los Angeles Tom Herr, if from Philadelphia Charlie O'Brien, c from Milwaukee	Vince Coleman Terry Puhl
	+January draft	$Rule V draft	Number in parentheses indicates round of selection	

GAMES PLAYED BY POSITION—LEADERS

1st Base
Kranepool 1304
Hernandez 854
Milner 366
Kingman 340
MAGADAN 293
Montanez 266

2nd Base
Backman 680
Milan 674
Flynn 533
Boswell 506
Hunt 420

Shortstop
Harrelson 1281
Santana 478
ELSTER 412
Taveras 372
McMillan 335
Gardenhire 230

3rd Base
Garrett 709
JOHNSON 664
Brooks 516
Charles 247
Randle 234

Catcher
Grote 1176
Stearns 698
Carter 566
R. Hodges 445
Dyer 326

Outfield
Strawberry 1109
C. Jones 1103
Wilson 1037
Mazzilli 684
Swoboda 639
Agee 639

G. Foster 617
McREYNOLDS 586
Staub 550
Dykstra 494
S. Henderson 482
Hickman 455
Youngblood 444

METS TOP THE MAJORS

Here is the cumulative won-loss record from 1984 through 1990.

	W-L	PCT.	GB
NEW YORK METS	**666-466**	**.588**	——
Toronto Blue Jays	632-501	.558	34.5
Oakland Athletics	617-517	.544	50
Boston Red Sox	600-533	.530	66.5
Detroit Tigers	599-534	.529	67.5
St. Louis Cardinals	591-542	.522	75.5
New York Yankees	589-542	.521	76.5
Kansas City Royals	585-547	.517	81
California Angels	584-550	.515	83
Cincinnati Reds	582-550	.514	84
Los Angeles Dodgers	577-554	.510	88.5
Montreal Expos	578-556	.510	89
Houston Astros	578-556	.510	89
Chicago Cubs	566-563	.501	98.5
San Diego Padres	561-572	.495	105.5
San Francisco Giants	561-573	.495	106
Minnesota Twins	559-575	.493	108
Milwaukee Brewers	548-583	.485	117
Chicago White Sox	542-590	.479	124
Philadelphia Phillies	531-601	.469	135
Pittsburgh Pirates	530-601	.469	135.5
Texas Rangers	529-602	.468	136.5
Baltimore Orioles	525-606	.464	140.5
Seattle Mariners	511-622	.451	155.5
Cleveland Indians	508-626	.448	159
Atlanta Braves	469-659	.416	195

1990 NATIONAL LEAGUE TOP PINCH HITTERS

(Based on 20 AB minimum)

BATTER	TEAM	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI
Magadan	**NY**	**.409**	**26**	**22**	**0**	**9**	**11**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**4**
Puhl	HOU	.400	28	20	5	8	9	1	0	0	8
Wilson	STL	.391	24	23	4	9	9	0	0	0	4
Quinones	CIN	.361	41	36	5	13	18	2	0	1	9
Gregg	ATL	.353	63	51	7	18	35	3	1	4	17
Leach	SF	.350	27	20	1	7	8	1	0	0	3
Lynn	SD	.344	36	32	2	11	14	0	0	1	6
Morris	CIN	.333	22	21	2	7	10	3	0	0	2
Candaele	HOU	.333	33	30	4	10	20	1	3	1	6
Trevino	CIN	.318	26	22	1	7	12	2	0	1	8
Vatcher	ATL	.313	34	32	2	10	11	1	0	0	2
Hatcher	LA	.298	52	47	4	14	17	1	1	0	10
Grissom	MON	.286	24	21	4	6	7	1	0	0	3
Cabrera	ATL	.286	22	21	3	6	9	0	0	1	2
Clark	SD	.286	30	28	1	8	11	3	0	0	0
Riles	SF	.286	49	42	8	12	26	0	1	4	13
Noboa	MON	.286	40	35	1	10	12	2	0	0	4

1990 METS DAY-BY-DAY HOME ATTENDANCE

DATE NO.	GAME NO.	DATE	DAY	VS.	GAME	SERIES	SEASON
1	1	4/9	Mon (D)	Pgh	47,919		47,919
2	2	4/11	Wed (D)	Pgh	16,880		64,799
3	3	4/12	Thu (D)	Pgh	16,544	81,343	81,343
4	4	4/17	Tue (N)	Chi	13,964		95,307
5	5	4/18	Wed (N)	Chi	21,561		116,868
6	6	4/19	Thu (D)	Chi	18,780	54,305	135,648
7	7	4/20	Fri (N)	Mtl	24,130		159,778
8	8	4/21	Sat (D)	Mtl	20,748		180,526
9	9	4/22	Sun (D)	Mtl	32,843	77,721	213,369
10	10	4/24	Tue (N)	Atl	22,553		235,922
11	11	4/25	Wed (N)	Atl	19,935	42,488	255,857
12	12	5/2	Wed (N)	Cin	22,668		278,525
13	13	5/3	Thu (N)	Cin	26,899	49,567	305,424
14	14	5/5	Sat (D)	Hou	23,409		328,833
15	15-16	5/6	Sun (D)	Hou	32,431		361,264
16	17	5/7	Mon (N)	Hou	22,719	78,559	383,983
17	18	5/8	Tue (N)	SF	28,228		412,211
18	19	5/9	Wed (N)	SF	27,682	55,910	439,893
19	20	5/11	Fri (N)	LA	34,817		474,710
20	21	5/12	Sat (D)	LA	41,935	76,752	516,645
21	22	5/24	Thu (N)	SD	31,659		548,304
22	23	5/25	Fri (N)	SD	31,098		579,402
23	24	5/26	Sat (N)	SD	26,498		605,900
24	25	5/27	Sun (D)	SD	47,876	137,131	653,776
25	26	6/4	Mon (N)	Mtl	24,433		678,209
26	27	6/5	Tue (N)	Mtl	26,670		704,879
27	28	6/6	Wed (N)	Mtl	26,238	77,341	731,117
28	29	6/7	Thu (N)	Pgh	28,443		759,560
29	30	6/8	Fri (N)	Pgh	29,710		789,270
30	31	6/9	Sat (N)	Pgh	38,379		827,649
31	32	6/10	Sun (D)	Pgh	46,868*	143,400	874,517
32	33	6/19	Tue (N)	StL	27,668		902,185
33	34	6/20	Wed (D)	StL	35,237	62,905	937,422
34	35	6/22	Fri (N)	Phi	43,587		981,009
35	36	6/23	Sat (N)	Phi	45,661		1,026,670
36	37	6/24	Sun (D)	Phi	47,836*	137,084	1,074,506
37	38	6/28	Thu (N)	Cin	43,647		1,118,153
38	39	6/29	Fri (N)	Cin	43,555		1,161,708
39	40	6/30	Sat (D)	Cin	49,128*		1,210,836
40	41	7/1	Sun (D)	Cin	42,097	178,427	1,252,933
41	42	7/3	Tue (N)	Hou	39,938		1,292,871
42	43	7/4	Wed (N)	Hou	48,072*	88,010	1,340,943
43	44	7/19	Thu (N)	Atl	39,678		1,380,621
44	45	7/20	Fri (N)	Atl	36,096		1,416,717
45	46	7/21	Sat (N)	Atl	37,779		1,454,496
46	47	7/22	Sun (D)	Atl	48,050*	161,603	1,502,546
47	48-49	7/26	Thu (N)	StL	45,936		1,548,482
48	50	7/27	Fri (N)	StL	43,184		1,591,666
49	51	7/28	Sat (D)	StL	45,870*		1,637,536
50	52	7/29	Sun (N)	StL	41,946	176,936	1,679,482
51	53	8/7	Tue (N)	Phi	33,120		1,712,602
52	54	8/8	Wed (D)	Phi	41,204		1,753,806
53	55	8/9	Thu (N)	Phi	39,240	113,564	1,793,046
54	56	8/10	Fri (N)	Chi	34,090		1,827,136
55	57	8/11	Sat (N)	Chi	45,710*		1,872,846
56	58	8/12	Sun (D)	Chi	46,538*	126,338	1,919,384
57	59-60	8/14	Tue (N)	LA	46,004		1,965,388
58	61	8/15	Wed (N)	LA	43,139		2,008,527
59	62	8/16	Thu (D)	LA	41,715	130,858	2,050,242
60	63	8/28	Tue (N)	SD	32,744		2,082,986
61	64	8/29	Wed (N)	SD	30,020	62,764	2,113,006
62	65	8/30	Thu (N)	SF	38,630		2,151,636
63	66	8/31	Fri (N)	SF	41,239		2,192,875
64	67	9/1	Sat (D)	SF	40,082		2,232,957
65	68	9/2	Sun (D)	SF	43,686	163,637	2,276,643
66	69	9/10	Mon (N)	StL	26,577		2,303,220
67	70	9/11	Tue (N)	StL	25,126	51,703	2,328,346
68	71	9/12	Wed (N)	Pgh	48,375		2,376,721
69	72	9/13	Thu (N)	Pgh	51,079*	99,454	2,427,800
70	73	9/14	Fri (N)	Phi	36,339		2,464,139
71	74	9/15	Sat (D)	Phi	45,202		2,509,341
72	75	9/16	Sun (D)	Phi	44,813	126,354	2,554,154
73	76	9/18	Tue (N)	Mtl	29,435		2,583,589
74	77	9/20	Thu (D)	Mtl	33,711	63,146	2,617,300
75	78	9/28	Fri (N)	Chi	37,586		2,654,886
76	80	9/29	Sat (D)	Chi	38,664		2,693,550
77	81	9/30	Sun (D)	Chi	39,195	115,445	2,732,745

1990 MAJOR LEAGUE STANDINGS

A.L. EAST	WON	LOST	PCT.	GB	LAST 10 GAMES	STREAK	HOME	ROAD	vs. EAST	vs. WEST
*Boston	88	74	.543	—	6-4	WON 1	51-30	37-44	50-28	38-46
Toronto	86	76	.531	2.0	4-6	LOST 1	44-37	42-39	42-36	44-40
Detroit	79	83	.488	9.0	6-4	WON 1	39-42	40-41	35-43	44-40
Cleveland	77	85	.475	11.0	5-5	WON 3	41-40	36-45	34-44	43-41
Baltimore	76	85	.472	11.5	6-4	WON 1	40-40	36-45	34-44	42-41
Milwaukee	74	88	.457	14.0	5-5	WON 2	39-42	35-46	41-37	33-51
New York	67	95	.414	21.0	6-4	LOST 1	37-44	30-51	37-41	30-54

A.L. WEST	WON	LOST	PCT.	GB	LAST 10 GAMES	STREAK	HOME	ROAD	vs. EAST	vs. WEST
*Oakland	103	59	.636	—	6-4	LOST 1	51-30	52-29	56-28	47-31
Chicago	94	68	.580	9.0	6-4	LOST 1	49-31	45-37	47-37	47-31
Texas	83	79	.512	20.0	3-7	LOST 2	47-35	36-44	45-39	38-40
California	80	82	.494	23.0	5-5	WON 1	42-39	38-43	42-42	38-40
Seattle	77	85	.475	26.0	3-7	LOST 1	38-43	39-42	40-44	37-41
Kansas City	75	86	.466	27.5	5-5	LOST 2	45-36	30-50	41-42	34-44
Minnesota	74	88	.457	29.0	6-4	WON 1	41-40	33-48	42-42	32-46

N.L. EAST	WON	LOST	PCT.	GB	LAST 10 GAMES	STREAK	HOME	ROAD	vs. EAST	vs. WEST
*Pittsburgh	95	67	.586	—	8-2	LOST 1	49-32	46-35	49-41	46-26
NEW YORK	91	71	.562	4.0	6-4	WON 1	52-29	39-42	51-39	40-32
Montreal	85	77	.525	10.0	4-6	WON 3	47-34	38-43	49-41	36-36
Philadelphia	77	85	.475	18.0	5-5	LOST 2	41-40	36-45	39-51	38-34
Chicago	77	85	.475	18.0	5-5	WON 2	39-42	38-43	43-47	34-38
St. Louis	70	92	.432	25.0	2-8	LOST 7	34-47	36-45	39-51	31-41

N.L. WEST	WON	LOST	PCT.	GB	LAST 10 GAMES	STREAK	HOME	ROAD	vs. EAST	vs. WEST
*Cincinnati	91	71	.562	—	5-5	LOST 1	46-35	45-36	45-27	46-44
Los Angeles	86	76	.531	5.0	4-6	LOST 1	47-34	39-42	39-33	47-43
San Francisco	85	77	.525	6.0	8-2	WON 1	49-32	36-45	32-40	53-37
San Diego	75	87	.463	16.0	4-6	WON 1	37-44	38-43	26-46	49-41
Houston	75	87	.463	16.0	5-5	WON 1	49-32	26-55	32-40	43-47
Atlanta	65	97	.401	26.0	4-6	LOST 1	37-44	28-53	33-39	32-58

*—Clinched Division title.

1990 NATIONAL LEAGUE CLUB BATTING

CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Cincinnati	.265	162	5525	693	1466	284	40	125	644	466	913	166
Chicago	.263	162	5600	690	1474	240	36	136	649	406	869	151
San Francisco	.262	162	5573	719	1459	221	35	152	681	488	973	109
Los Angeles	.262	162	5491	728	1436	222	27	129	669	538	952	141
Pittsburgh	.259	162	5388	733	1395	288	42	138	693	582	914	137
San Diego	.257	162	5554	673	1429	243	35	123	628	509	902	138
NEW YORK	.256	162	5504	775	1410	278	21	172	734	536	851	110
St. Louis	.256	162	5462	599	1398	255	41	73	554	517	844	221
Philadelphia	.255	162	5535	646	1410	237	27	103	619	582	915	108
Atlanta	.250	162	5504	682	1376	263	26	162	636	473	1010	92
Montreal	.250	162	5453	662	1363	227	43	114	607	576	1024	235
Houston	.242	162	5379	573	1301	209	32	94	536	548	997	179
TOTALS	.256	972	65968	8173	16917	2967	495	1521	7650	6221	11164	1787

1990 NATIONAL LEAGUE CLUB PITCHING

CLUB	ERA	G	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Montreal	3.37	162	18	11	50	1473.1	1349	598	551	127	510	991
Cincinnati	3.39	162	14	12	50	1456.1	1338	597	549	124	543	1029
Pittsburgh	3.40	162	18	8	43	1447.0	1367	619	546	135	413	848
NEW YORK	3.43	162	18	14	41	1440.0	1339	613	548	119	444	1217
Houston	3.61	162	12	6	37	1450.0	1396	656	581	130	496	854
San Diego	3.68	162	21	12	35	1461.2	1437	673	597	147	507	928
Los Angeles	3.72	162	29	12	29	1442.0	1364	685	596	137	478	1021
St. Louis	3.87	162	8	13	39	1443.1	1432	698	621	98	475	833
Philadelphia	4.07	162	18	7	35	1449.0	1381	729	655	124	651	840
San Francisco	4.08	162	14	6	45	1446.1	1477	710	655	131	553	788
Chicago	4.34	162	13	7	42	1442.2	1510	774	695	121	572	877
Atlanta	4.58	162	17	8	30	1429.2	1527	821	727	128	579	938
TOTALS	3.79	972	200	116	476	17381.1	16917	8173	7321	1521	6221	11164

1990 NATIONAL LEAGUE CLUB FIELDING

CLUB	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP	PB
Cincinnati	.983	162	4369	1690	102	6161	126	0	19
San Francisco	.983	162	4339	1824	107	6270	148	0	11
Montreal	.982	162	4420	1648	110	6178	134	0	21
Philadelphia	.981	162	4347	1738	117	6202	150	0	8
Chicago	.980	162	4328	1756	124	6208	136	0	24
St. Louis	.979	162	4330	1735	130	6195	114	0	11
Los Angeles	.979	162	4326	1612	130	6068	123	0	10
Pittsburgh	.979	162	4341	1777	134	6252	125	0	9
Houston	.978	162	4350	1602	131	6083	124	1	18
NEW YORK	.978	162	4320	1565	132	6017	107	0	20
San Diego	.977	162	4385	1668	141	6194	141	0	9
Atlanta	.974	162	4289	1735	158	6182	133	0	15
TOTALS	.980	972	52144	20350	1516	74010	1561	1	175

1990 NATIONAL LEAGUE
BATTING DEPARTMENTAL LEADERS

BATTING AVERAGE

.335	McGee, W	STL
.330	Murray, E	LA
.328	MAGADAN, D	NY
.325	Dykstra, L	PHI
.310	Dawson, A	CHI
.309	Roberts, L	SD
.309	Grace, M	CHI
.309	Gwynn, T	SD
.309	Butler, B	SF
.306	Sandberg, R	CHI

RUNS

116	Sandberg, R	CHI
112	Bonilla, B	PIT
108	Butler, B	SF
107	Gant, R	ATL
106	Dykstra, L	PHI
104	Bonds, B	PIT
104	Roberts, L	SD
96	JEFFERIES, G	NY
96	Murray, E	LA
95	Sabo, C	CIN

DOUBLES

40	JEFFERIES, G	NY
39	Bonilla, B	PIT
38	Sabo, C	CIN
37	Wallach, T	MON
37	JOHNSON, H	NY
36	Roberts, L	SD
35	Dykstra, L	PHI
34	Gant, R	ATL
34	Presley, J	ATL
32	(03) PLAYERS TIED	

WALKS

104	Clark, Ja	SD
93	Bonds, B	PIT
90	Butler, B	SF
89	Dykstra, L	PHI
87	Hayes, V	PHI
82	Murray, E	LA
79	Doran, B	CIN
74	MAGADAN, D	NY
74	Oquendo, J	STL
72	Daulton, D	PHI

HOME RUNS

40	Sandberg, R	CHI
37	Strawberry, D	NY
35	Mitchell, K	SF
33	Williams, M	SF
33	Bonds, B	PIT
32	Gant, R	ATL
32	Bonilla, B	PIT
28	Justice, D	ATL
27	Daniels, K	LA
27	Dawson, A	CHI

HITS

192	Dykstra, L	PHI
192	Butler, B	SF
188	Sandberg, R	CHI
185	Larkin, B	CIN
185	Wallach, T	MON
184	Murray, E	LA
182	Grace, M	CHI
177	Clark, W	SF
177	Gwynn, T	SD
175	Bonilla, B	PIT

TRIPLES

11	Duncan, M	CIN
10	Gwynn, T	SD
9	Coleman, V	STL
9	Smith, L	ATL
9	Butler, B	SF
8	Kruk, J	PHI
8	Dunston, S	CHI
7	Bell, J	PIT
7	Thompson, M	STL
7	Bonilla, B	PIT

ON-BASE PERCENTAGE

.418	Dykstra, L	PHI
.417	MAGADAN, D	NY
.414	Murray, E	LA
.406	Bonds, B	PIT
.397	Butler, B	SF
.389	Daniels, K	LA
.386	Kruk, J	PHI
.384	Smith, L	ATL
.382	McGee, W	STL
.379	Raines, T	MON

RUNS BATTED IN

122	Williams, M	SF
120	Bonilla, B	PIT
115	Carter, J	SD
114	Bonds, B	PIT
108	Strawberry, D	NY
100	Dawson, A	CHI
100	Sandberg, R	CHI
98	Wallach, T	MON
95	Clark, W	SF
95	Murray, E	LA

TOTAL BASES

344	Sandberg, R	CHI
324	Bonilla, B	PIT
310	Gant, R	ATL
301	Williams, M	SF
295	Wallach, T	MON
293	Bonds, B	PIT
290	Murray, E	LA
285	Mitchell, K	SF
283	Dawson, A	CHI
281	Strawberry, D	NY

STOLEN BASES

77	Coleman, V	STL
64	Yelding, E	HOU
52	Bonds, B	PIT
51	Butler, B	SF
50	Nixon, O	MON
49	Raines, T	MON
46	Roberts, L	SD
42	DeShields, D	MON
38	Samuel, J	LA
34	JOHNSON, H	NY

SLUGGING PERCENTAGE

.565	Bonds, B	PIT
.559	Sandberg, R	CHI
.544	Mitchell, K	SF
.539	Gant, R	ATL
.535	Justice, D	ATL
.535	Dawson, A	CHI
.531	Daniels, K	LA
.520	Murray, E	LA
.518	Strawberry, D	NY
.518	Bonilla, B	PIT

MULTI-HIT GAMES

58	Wallach, T	MON
58	Murray, E	LA
57	Sandberg, R	CHI
55	Gant, R	ATL
55	Butler, B	SF
54	Larkin, B	CIN
54	Clark, W	SF
53	Dykstra, L	PHI
53	McGee, W	STL
51	JEFFERIES, G	NY

GRAND SLAMS

3	Daniels, K	LA
2	Carter, J	SD
2	Bonilla, B	PIT
1	(27) PLAYERS TIED	

HITTING STREAKS

23	Dykstra, L 5/15—6/10	PHI
22	McGee, W 7/5—8/1	STL
18	Grace, M 7/20—8/9	CHI
18	Larkin, B 8/23—9/11	CIN
18	Strawberry, D 6/8—6/29	NY

EXTRA BASE HITS

78	Bonilla, B	PIT
73	Sandberg, R	CHI
69	Gant, R	ATL
68	Bonds, B	PIT
65	Sabo, C	CIN
63	Wallach, T	MON
63	JOHNSON, H	NY
62	Williams, M	SF
61	Mitchell, K	SF
60	Dawson, A	CHI

THE LAST TIME THE METS ALLOWED . . .

RUNS

26—at Philadelphia, June 11, 1985
19—vs. Chicago, May 26, 1964
18—at Chicago, September 16, 1972
17—at Atlanta, June 16, 1966
16—vs. Los Angeles, June 5, 1966
15—at Philadelphia, June 16, 1989
14—at Cincinnati, May 4, 1985
13—at San Diego, August 27, 1989

HITS

27—at Philadelphia, June 11, 1985
22—at Atlanta, June 16, 1966
21—at San Diego, August 26, 1986
20—at Chicago, September 8, 1988
19—at Philadelphia, April 12, 1986
18—at Chicago, July 29, 1989
17—vs. San Francisco, September 2, 1990
16—vs. Philadelphia, August 9, 1990
15—vs. St. Louis, September 11, 1990
14—vs. Philadelphia, September 16, 1990
13—at San Francisco, August 19, 1990

1990 NATIONAL LEAGUE PITCHING DEPARTMENTAL LEADERS

EARNED RUN AVERAGE

2.21	Darwin, D	HOU
2.55	Smith, Z	PIT
2.60	Whitson, E	SD
2.67	VIOLA, F	NY
2.70	Rijo, J	CIN
2.76	Drabek, D	PIT
2.92	Martinez, R	LA
2.93	Boyd, D	MON
2.95	Martinez, De	MON
3.14	Hurst, B	SD

SAVES

33	FRANCO, J	NY
31	Myers, R	CIN
27	Smith, L	STL
23	Lefferts, C	SD
23	Smith, D	HOU
22	McDowell, R	PHI
20	Burke, T	MON
19	Brantley, J	SF
17	Bedrosian, S	SF
16	(02) PLAYERS TIED	

GAMES

82	Agosto, J	HOU
74	Assenmacher, P	CHI
73	Harris, G	SD
72	McDowell, R	PHI
71	Akerfelds, D	PHI
68	Dibble, R	CIN
68	Bedrosian, S	SF
67	Ruskin, S	MON
67	Parrett, J	ATL
67	Boever, J	PHI

WINNING PERCENTAGE

.786	Drabek, D	PIT (22-6)
.769	Martinez, R	LA (20-6)
.750	Tudor, J	STL (12-4)
.733	Darwin, D	HOU (11-4)
.731	GOODEN	NY (19-7)
.667	Harkey, M	CHI (12-6)
.667	Burkett, J	SF (14-7)
.636	Rijo, J	CIN (14-8)
.632	Sampen, B	MON (12-7)
.625	(03) PLAYERS TIED	

WINS

22	Drabek, D	PIT
20	Martinez, R	LA
20	VIOLA, F	NY
19	GOODEN, D	NY
15	Maddux, G	CHI
15	Browning, T	CIN
14	(05) PLAYERS TIED	

GAMES STARTED

35	Maddux, G	CHI
35	Browning, T	CIN
35	VIOLA, F	NY
34	Smoltz, J	ATL
34	Deshaies, J	HOU
34	GOODEN, D	NY
33	(06) PLAYERS TIED	

INNINGS PITCHED

249.2	VIOLA, F	NY
237.0	Maddux, G	CHI
234.1	Martinez, R	LA
232.2	GOODEN, D	NY
231.1	Smoltz, J	ATL
231.1	Drabek, D	PIT
228.2	Whitson, E	SD
227.2	Browning, T	CIN
226.0	Martinez, De	MON
223.2	Hurst, B	SD

SHUTOUTS

4	Morgan, M	LA
4	Hurst, B	SD
3	Gardner, M	MON
3	Martinez, R	LA
3	Drabek, D	PIT
3	Boyd, D	MON
3	VIOLA, F	NY
3	Whitson, E	SD
2	(14) PLAYERS TIED	

WINNING STREAKS

9	Darwin, D 6/10—8/26	HOU
8	GOODEN, D 6/12—7/29	NY
8	GOODEN, D 8/14—9/28	NY
7	VIOLA, F 4/11—5/12	NY
6	(12) STREAKS TIED	

COMPLETE GAMES

12	Martinez, R	LA
9	Drabek, D	PIT
9	Hurst, B	SD
8	Maddux, G	CHI
7	Martinez, De	MON
7	Rijo, J	CIN
7	VIOLA, F	NY
6	(05) PLAYERS TIED	

STRIKEOUTS

233	CONE, D	NY
223	Martinez, R	LA
223	GOODEN, D	NY
182	VIOLA, F	NY
181	FERNANDEZ, S	NY
170	Smoltz, J	ATL
164	DeLeon, J	STL
162	Hurst, B	SD
156	Martinez, De	MON
152	Rijo, R	CIN

OPPONENTS BATTING AVERAGE AGAINST

.200	FERNANDEZ, S	NY
.212	Rijo, J	CIN
.221	Martinez, R	LA
.225	Drabek, D	PIT
.225	Darwin, D	HOU
.226	CONE, D	NY
.228	Martinez, De	MON
.228	Hurst, B	SD
.234	Boyd, D	MON
.234	Harkey, M	CHI

SELF-SUPPORT

In the entire 29-year history of the club, only twice has a Mets pitcher belted a grand slam home run.

The first one came in the club's second season, on July 15, 1963. Frank Thomas, Joe Hicks and Larry Burright were the runners when Carl Willey belted a drive over the Polo Grounds right field wall off Houston's Ken Johnson. The jackpot blast came in the second inning of the Mets' 14-5 win over the Colt .45s, and also represented the first home run ever by a Mets pitcher.

Four years later, on May 20, 1967, Jack Hamilton belted a bases-loaded blast at Shea off St. Louis' Al Jackson. Tommy Davis, Ken Boyer and Jerry Grote marched home ahead of Hamilton, who connected in the second inning of the Mets' 11- 9 loss to the Cards.

And it hasn't happened since.

ATLANTA BRAVES (Western Division)

MAILING ADDRESS: P.O. Box 4064
Atlanta, GA 30302
(404) 522-7630
GAMES AT: Atlanta-Fulton County Stadium (Capacity—52,007)
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC RELATIONS: Jim Schultz
PRIVATE OFFICE TELEPHONE: (404) 522-2724
PUBLIC RELATIONS ASSISTANT/MEDIA RELATIONS: Glen Serra
GENERAL MANAGER: John Schuerholz
FIELD MANAGER: Bobby Cox
TRAVELING SECRETARY: Bill Acree
HOTEL IN ATLANTA: Atlanta Marriott
HOTEL PHONE NUMBER: (404) 521-0000
BRAVES HOTEL IN NEW YORK: Grand Hyatt
HOTEL PHONE NUMBER: (212) 883-1234

METS	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Boston	.385	13	5	0	1
Carreon	.258	31	8	1	4
Diaz	.000	1	0	0	0
Elster	.146	41	6	2	10
Hundley	.250	8	2	0	0
Jefferies	.237	38	9	0	3
Johnson	.283	46	13	2	7
Lyons	.143	7	1	0	0
Magadan	.281	32	9	1	5
Marshall	.077	13	1	0	3
McReynolds	.244	41	10	0	5
Mercado	.417	12	5	1	2
Miller	.091	11	1	0	0
O'Malley	.333	3	1	0	0
Reed	.000	1	0	0	0
Sasser	.412	17	7	1	8
Strawberry	.191	47	9	2	7
Teufel	.000	7	0	0	0
Thorton	.000	0	0	0	0
PITCHERS	.208	24	5	0	3
TOTALS	.234	393	92	10	58

BRAVES	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Blauser	.000	17	0	0	0
Cabrera	.364	11	4	0	2
Gant	.406	32	13	3	8
Gregg	.105	19	2	1	3
Infante	.000	2	0	0	0
Justice	.235	17	4	1	1
Kremers	.143	7	1	0	0
Lemke	.231	13	3	0	0
McDowell	.125	24	3	2	3
Murphy	.256	43	11	2	6
Olson	.190	21	4	0	0
Presley	.184	49	9	2	5
Smith, L.	.367	30	11	1	2
Smoltz	.000	0	0	0	0
Thomas	.167	36	6	1	3
Treadway	.333	33	11	2	4
Whitt	.154	13	2	1	1
PITCHERS	.087	23	2	2	2
TOTALS	.221	390	86	18	40

METS	W-L	ERA	G	IP	SO
Cone	2-1	5.32	4	23.2	34
Darling	2-1	5.93	4	13.2	16
Fernandez	1-0	1.98	2	13.2	20
Franco	0-0	1.59	5	5.2	7
Gooden	0-0	1.80	2	15.0	14
Innis	0-2	6.23	2	4.1	3
Machado	1-0	0.00	1	1.0	2
Musselman	0-0	0.00	1	1.2	0
Ojeda	0-0	3.68	4	7.1	4
Pena	0-0	0.00	3	4.1	4
Viola	1-0	1.17	1	7.2	3
Whitehurst	1-0	4.50	4	8.0	5
TOTALS	8-4	3.48	12	106.0	112

BRAVES	W-L	ERA	G	IP	SO
Avery	0-2	2.84	2	12.2	3
Boever	0-0	6.75	2	1.1	1
Clary	0-2	4.63	2	11.2	4
Glavine	0-0	2.25	1	8.0	3
Grant	0-0	20.25	2	1.1	1
Henry	0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Hesketh	0-1	6.00	4	3.0	0
Kerfeld	0-0	4.05	4	6.2	5
Leibrandt	0-1	6.57	2	12.1	5
Lilliquist	1-0	2.57	1	7.0	5
Luecken	0-0	0.00	3	3.2	0
Mercker	2-0	0.00	4	6.0	2
Richards	0-0	27.00	1	1.0	0
Smith, P	0-0	1.29	1	7.0	9
Smoltz	1-0	4.29	3	21.0	13
Stanton	0-2	36.00	2	1.0	0
TOTALS	4-8	4.21	12	104.2	51

PITCHERS LIFETIME RECORDS VS. METS: Avery 0-2; Boever 1-0; Clary 1-3; Glavine 0-2; Grant 1-1; Henry 0-0; Hesketh 3-3; Kerfeld 1-1; Leibrandt 0-1; Lilliquist 1-1; Luecken 0-0; Mercker 2-0; Richards 0-0; Smith, P 0-4; Smoltz 2-0; Stanton 0-2.

CHICAGO CUBS (Eastern Division)

MAILING ADDRESS: 1060 W. Addison
Chicago, IL 60613
(312) 404-CUBS
GAMES AT: Wrigley Field (Capacity—38,710)
MEDIA RELATIONS DIRECTOR: Sharon Pannozzo
PRIVATE OFFICE TELEPHONE: (312) 404-4191
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF MEDIA RELATIONS: Chuck Wasserstrom
V.P. BASEBALL OPERATIONS: Jim Frey
FIELD MANAGER: Don Zimmer
TRAVELING SECRETARY: Peter Durso
HOTEL IN CHICAGO: The Westin
HOTEL PHONE NUMBER: (312) 943-7200
CUBS HOTEL IN NEW YORK: Grand Hyatt
HOTEL PHONE NUMBER: (212) 883-1234

METS	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Baez	.000	0	0	0	0
Boston	.358	53	19	2	14
Carreon	.344	32	11	3	9
Diaz	.000	1	0	0	0
Elster	.095	21	2	0	3
Herr	.190	21	4	0	1
Hughes	.000	2	0	0	0
Hundley	.000	0	0	0	0
Jefferies	.417	72	30	0	6
Jelic	.000	1	0	0	0
Johnson	.205	73	15	4	18
Lyons	.143	14	2	0	1
Magadan	.364	55	20	2	18
Marshall	.381	21	8	2	7
McReynolds	.567	30	17	4	10
Mercado	.375	8	3	0	1
Miller	.179	39	7	0	4
O'Brien	.222	18	4	0	2
O'Malley	.348	23	8	1	5
Reed	.333	6	2	1	2
Sasser	.226	31	7	0	2
Strawberry	.283	53	15	3	8
Tabler	.133	15	2	1	3
Teufel	.208	24	5	0	1
Thorton	.000	0	0	0	0
Torve	.000	2	0	0	0
Trevino	.667	3	2	0	0
PITCHERS	.128	39	5	0	2
TOTALS	.286	657	188	23	117

CUBS	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Berryhill	.200	10	2	0	0
Clark	.353	17	6	0	4
Dascenzo	.222	27	6	0	4
Dawson	.306	49	15	4	8
Dunston	.172	58	10	2	5
Girardi	.205	44	9	0	4
Grace	.274	73	20	2	12
May	.294	17	5	0	2
McClendon	.167	12	2	1	4
Ramos	.424	33	14	0	4
Salazar	.259	54	14	2	6
Sandberg	.342	76	26	7	22
Smith, D	.273	22	6	0	3
Smith, G	.000	1	0	0	0
Varsho	.333	3	1	0	0
Villanueva	.091	11	1	0	0
Walton	.356	59	21	0	3
Wilkerson	.316	19	6	0	3
Wrona	.500	2	1	0	0
Wynne	.278	18	5	1	4
PITCHERS	.154	39	6	0	1
TOTALS	.273	644	176	19	89

METS	W-L	ERA	G	IP	SO
Cone	0-2	5.40	2	13.1	16
Darling	2-1	5.27	3	13.2	7
Fernandez	1-0	5.09	4	23.0	15
Franco	1-1	3.52	6	7.2	8
Gooden	4-0	2.70	4	30.0	31
Innis	0-1	0.00	3	4.0	2
Machado	0-0	3.52	4	7.2	6
Musselman	0-0	19.29	2	2.1	1
Ojeda	0-0	0.00	1	2.0	0
Pena	0-1	6.06	9	16.1	12
Schatzeder	0-0	0.00	1	0.2	0
Viola	1-3	3.60	5	30.0	21
Whitehurst	0-0	3.65	6	12.1	10
TOTALS	9-9	4.25	18	163.0	129

CUBS	W-L	ERA	G	IP	SO
Assenmacher	3-0	2.42	10	22.1	28
Bielecki	0-1	37.80	2	1.2	2
Blankenship	0-0	6.75	1	2.2	1
Coffman	0-0	5.40	1	1.2	1
Dascenzo	0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Harkey	1-2	2.95	3	18.1	10
Kraemer	0-0	20.77	3	4.1	3
Kramer	0-0	3.86	2	2.1	0
Lancaster	1-1	7.56	4	16.2	10
Long	0-0	13.50	2	2.0	2
Maddux	1-3	5.58	5	30.2	20
Nunez	1-1	10.45	3	10.1	7
Pavlas	0-0	4.91	3	3.2	2
Pico	0-0	11.88	3	8.1	4
Wilkins	0-0	8.53	5	6.1	3
Williams	1-0	2.84	6	6.1	9
Wilson	1-1	4.07	4	24.1	20
TOTALS	9-9	6.24	18	163.0	122

PITCHERS LIFETIME RECORD vs. METS: Assenmacher 5-4; Bielecki 2-3; Blankenship 0-0; Coffman 0-0; Dascenzo 0-0; Harkey 1-2; Kraemer 0-0; Kramer 0-2; Lancaster 3-2; Long 0-0; Maddux 5-7; Nunez 1-1; Pavlas 0-0; Pico 1-1; Wilkin 1-0; Williams 2-2; Wilson 1-2.

CINCINNATI REDS (Western Division)

MAILING ADDRESS: 100 Riverfront Stadium
Cincinnati, OH 45202
(513) 421-4510
GAMES AT: Riverfront Stadium (Capacity—52,392)
PUBLICITY DIRECTOR: Jon Braude
PRIVATE OFFICE TELEPHONE: (513) 421-2990
ASSISTANT PUBLICITY DIRECTOR: Joe Kelley
GENERAL MANAGER: Bob Quinn
FIELD MANAGER: Lou Piniella
TRAVELING SECRETARY: Joel Pieper
HOTEL IN CINCINNATI: Terrace Hilton
HOTEL PHONE NUMBER: (513) 381-4000
REDS HOTEL IN NEW YORK: Grand Hyatt
HOTEL PHONE NUMBER: (212) 883-1234

METS	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	REDS	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Boston	.118	17	2	1	2	Benzinger	.074	27	2	0	0
Carreon	.192	26	5	1	4	Braggs	.235	17	4	0	1
Elster	.184	38	7	1	7	Davis	.263	38	10	3	8
Hundley	.231	13	3	0	2	Duncan	.405	37	15	0	2
Jefferies	.212	33	7	0	0	Griffey	.375	8	3	0	1
Johnson	.243	37	9	3	8	Hatcher	.359	39	14	0	2
Lyons	.500	4	2	0	0	Larkin	.255	51	13	0	2
Magadan	.303	33	10	0	2	Morris	.188	16	3	0	3
Marshall	.294	17	5	1	2	O'Neill	.263	38	10	0	0
McReynolds	.229	35	8	0	1	Oester	.500	8	4	0	2
Mercado	.111	9	1	0	0	Oliver	.286	28	8	2	8
Miller	.375	24	9	0	2	Quinones	.154	13	2	0	0
O'Malley	.000	2	0	0	0	Reed	.111	9	1	0	0
Sasser	.385	13	5	1	3	Roomes	.000	8	0	0	0
Strawberry	.132	38	5	4	4	Sabo	.175	40	7	1	1
Teufel	.316	19	6	1	1	Winningham	.200	5	1	1	1
PITCHERS	.154	26	4	0	1	PITCHERS	.095	21	2	0	0
TOTALS	.229	384	88	13	39	TOTALS	.246	403	99	7	31

METS	W-L	ERA	G	IP	SO	REDS	W-L	ERA	G	IP	SO
Cone	1-0	1.72	3	15.2	21	Armstrong	1-1	4.86	3	16.2	5
Darling	0-1	2.70	2	10.0	8	Birtsas	0-0	2.45	2	3.2	1
Fernandez	0-2	2.03	2	13.1	9	Browning	2-1	2.95	3	21.1	10
Franco	1-0	5.40	3	5.0	3	Charlton	2-2	0.93	5	9.2	8
Gooden	2-0	3.77	2	14.1	11	Dibble	0-0	5.14	6	7.0	10
Innis	0-0	0.00	4	4.2	1	Gross	0-0	4.50	1	2.0	1
Machado	0-0	9.00	1	1.0	2	Jackson	1-0	1.38	2	13.0	9
Musselman	0-1	40.50	2	0.2	0	Layana	0-0	8.10	2	3.1	0
Ojeda	1-1	2.08	3	17.1	15	Mahler	0-1	5.73	2	11.0	5
Pena	0-0	2.45	3	3.2	5	Myers	0-0	0.00	6	8.1	11
Viola	1-1	2.57	2	14.0	16	Rijo	0-1	8.44	1	5.1	3
Whitehurst	0-0	0.00	3	4.1	2	Scudder	0-0	0.00	1	2.2	3
TOTALS	6-6	2.68	12	104.0	93	TOTALS	6-6	3.46	12	104.0	6

PITCHERS LIFETIME RECORDS vs. METS: Armstrong 2-1; Birtsas 0-0; Browning 6-6; Charlton 2-3; Dibble 0-1; Gross 0-0; Jackson 3-1; Layana 0-0; Mahler 2-11; Myers 0-0; Rijo 4-1; Scudder 0-2.

HOUSTON ASTROS (Western Division)

MAILING ADDRESS: P.O. Box 288
Houston, TX 77001
(713) 799-9500
GAMES AT: The Astrodome (Capacity—55,000)
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC RELATIONS: Rob Matwick
PRIVATE OFFICE TELEPHONE: (713) 799-9596
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC RELATIONS: Chuck Pool
GENERAL MANAGER: Bill Wood
FIELD MANAGER: Art Howe
TRAVELING SECRETARY: Barry Waters
HOTEL IN HOUSTON: Westin Galleria
HOTEL PHONE NUMBER: (713) 960-8100
ASTROS HOTEL IN NEW YORK: Grand Hyatt
HOTEL PHONE NUMBER: (212) 883-1234

METS	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	ASTROS	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Boston	.333	30	10	2	6	Anthony	.045	22	1	0	1
Carr	.000	1	0	0	0	Biggio	.267	45	12	0	6
Carreon	.158	19	3	1	2	Caminiti	.297	37	11	0	2
Diaz	.000	1	0	0	0	Candaele	.345	29	10	0	1
Elster	.186	43	8	1	1	Davis	.231	26	6	1	4
Hundley	.167	6	1	0	0	Doran	.278	18	5	0	3
Jefferies	.279	43	12	3	5	Gedman	.400	5	2	0	1
Johnson	.311	45	14	3	9	Nichols	.000	8	0	0	0
Lyons	.211	19	4	0	0	Oberkfell	.278	18	5	1	4
Magadan	.375	32	12	0	1	Ortiz	.333	12	4	0	3
Marshall	.250	12	3	0	2	Puhl	.000	4	0	0	0
McReynolds	.319	47	15	4	12	Ramirez	.364	22	8	0	2
Mercado	.000	0	0	0	0	Rohde	.462	13	6	0	0
Miller	.333	3	1	0	0	Stubbs	.148	27	4	2	5
O'Malley	.000	2	0	0	0	Trevino	.000	9	0	0	1
Reed	.000	4	0	0	0	Wilson	.200	20	4	0	0
Sasser	.273	22	6	1	3	Yelding	.444	45	20	0	3
Strawberry	.317	41	13	5	8	Young	.095	21	2	1	1
Teufel	.300	10	3	1	4	PITCHERS	.087	23	2	0	1
PITCHERS	.194	31	6	0	5						
TOTALS	.270	411	111	21	58	TOTALS	.252	404	102	5	38

METS	W-L	ERA	G	IP	SO	ASTROS	W-L	ERA	G	IP	SO
Cone	0-0	4.50	1	6.0	7	Agosto	0-1	1.86	7	9.2	8
Darling	0-0	7.71	2	7.0	5	Andersen	0-0	1.23	5	7.1	5
Fernandez	0-1	8.10	1	3.1	2	Clancy	0-1	12.15	3	6.2	2
Franco	1-0	1.50	4	6.0	4	Darwyn	1-0	0.00	3	4.2	3
Gooden	2-1	3.56	4	30.1	32	Deshaies	0-0	4.50	1	6.0	2
Machado	0-1	5.40	1	1.2	1	Gullickson	1-1	5.17	3	15.2	8
Musselman	0-0	8.31	3	4.1	0	Hernandez	0-0	11.25	2	4.0	2
Ojeda	0-1	3.60	3	10.0	6	Portugal	1-2	5.25	4	24.0	17
Pena	1-1	3.60	4	5.0	8	Schatzeder	0-1	2.08	4	4.1	2
Viola	3-0	0.33	4	27.1	18	Scott	2-0	2.45	3	22.0	9
Whitehurst	0-0	0.00	3	6.2	3	Smith	0-1	18.00	2	2.0	2
TOTALS	7-5	3.09	12	107.2	86	TOTALS	5-7	4.57	12	106.1	60

PITCHERS LIFETIME RECORD vs. METS: Agosto 1-1; Andersen 0-3; Clancy 0-3; Darwin 3-3; Deshaies 4-1; Gullickson 11-9; Hernandez 0-0; Portugal 1-2; Schatzeder 5-5; Scott 6-7; Smith 5-4.

LOS ANGELES DODGERS (Western Division)

MAILING ADDRESS: 1000 Elysian Park Ave.
Los Angeles, CA 90012
(213) 224-1500
GAMES AT: Dodger Stadium (Capacity—56,000)
PUBLICITY DIRECTOR: Jay Lucas
PRIVATE OFFICE TELEPHONE: (213) 224-1331
ASSISTANT PUBLICITY DIRECTOR: TBA
EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT: Fred Claire
FIELD MANAGER: Tom Lasorda
TRAVELING SECRETARY: Bill DeLury
HOTEL IN LOS ANGELES: Sheraton Grande
HOTEL PHONE NUMBER: (213) 617-1133
DODGERS HOTEL IN NEW YORK: Grand Hyatt
HOTEL PHONE NUMBER: (212) 883-1234

METS	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Boston	.289	45	13	1	5
Carr	.000	1	0	0	0
Carreon	.333	6	2	0	0
Elster	.375	16	6	1	4
Hundley	.000	8	0	0	0
Jefferies	.192	52	10	0	3
Johnson	.244	45	11	2	8
Lyons	.500	4	2	0	0
Magadan	.333	30	10	0	5
Marshall	.333	15	5	1	7
McReynolds	.306	36	11	3	8
Mercado	.500	2	1	0	0
Miller	.333	9	3	0	0
O'Malley	.167	18	3	0	2
Reed	.143	7	1	0	0
Sasser	.286	28	8	0	4
Strawberry	.225	40	9	2	5
Teufel	.250	4	1	0	1
Torve	.375	16	6	0	0
Trevino	.500	2	1	0	1
PITCHERS	.214	28	6	0	4
TOTALS	.265	412	109	10	57

DODGERS	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Brooks	.171	41	7	1	2
Daniels	.133	30	4	1	5
Dempsey	.214	14	3	0	1
Gibson	.250	24	6	0	0
Gonzalez	.417	12	5	2	2
Griffin	.111	27	3	0	1
Gwynn	.111	9	1	0	0
Harris	.387	31	12	0	5
Hatcher	.167	12	2	0	2
Javier	.071	28	2	0	0
Murray	.282	39	11	1	8
Offerman	.000	7	0	0	1
Randolph	.167	6	1	0	0
Samuel	.182	33	6	0	1
Scioscia	.269	26	7	0	2
Sharperson	.471	34	16	1	2
Shelby	.333	3	1	0	0
Troxler	.000	3	0	0	0
PITCHERS	.105	19	2	0	1
TOTALS	.224	398	89	6	33

METS	W-L	ERA	G	IP	SO
Cone	0-2	3.38	2	16.0	17
Darling	1-1	2.16	2	8.1	8
Fernandez	0-1	3.46	2	13.0	14
Franco	0-0	0.00	3	2.0	1
Gooden	4-0	4.44	4	26.1	34
Musselman	0-0	4.50	2	2.0	2
Ojeda	1-0	1.42	4	12.2	5
Pena	0-0	3.00	3	6.0	6
Viola	1-1	1.13	2	16.0	11
Whitehurst	0-0	1.13	5	8.0	7
TOTALS	7-5	2.77	12	110.1	105

DODGERS	W-L	ERA	G	IP	SO
Aase	1-0	0.00	4	6.0	2
Belcher	0-1	6.75	1	5.1	4
Crews	0-1	1.80	7	10.0	7
Gott	0-1	1.29	5	7.0	5
Hartley	2-0	1.10	5	16.1	12
Howell	0-0	0.00	5	8.0	5
Maddux	0-0	4.66	3	9.2	3
Martinez	0-1	7.15	2	11.1	7
Morgan	1-2	9.31	4	19.1	12
Perry	0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Searage	0-0	27.00	1	0.1	0
Valenzuela	1-0	2.57	1	7.0	0
Walsh	0-0	3.00	4	3.0	1
Wetteland	0-1	7.71	2	4.2	3
TOTALS	5-7	4.21	12	109.0	61

PITCHERS LIFETIME RECORD vs. METS: Aase 1-0; Belcher 1-2; Crews 0-1; Gott 1-4; Hartley 2-0; Hershiser 3-7; Howell 0-0; Maddux 0-0; Martinez 0-3; Morgan 2-2; Perry 2-3; Searage 2-0; Valenzuela 9-10; Walsh 0-0; Wetteland 0-3.

MONTREAL EXPOS *(Eastern Division)*

MAILING ADDRESS: P.O. Box 500, Station "M", Montreal, Quebec
H1V 3N7
(514) 253-3434
GAMES AT: Stade Olympique (Capacity—60,011)
PUBLICISTS: Richard Griffin and Monique Giroux
PRIVATE OFFICE TELEPHONE: (514) 253-3263
VICE PRESIDENT, PLAYER PERSONNEL: Dave Dombrowski
FIELD MANAGER: Buck Rodgers
DIRECTOR, TEAM TRAVEL: Erik Ostling
HOTEL IN MONTREAL: Le Centre Sheraton
HOTEL PHONE NUMBER: (514) 878-2000
EXPOS HOTEL IN NEW YORK: Grand Hyatt
HOTEL PHONE NUMBER: (212) 883-1234

METS	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Boston	.182	33	6	1	3
Carreon	.250	8	2	0	1
Cone	1.000	1	1	0	0
Diaz	.000	5	0	0	0
Elster	.205	39	8	1	6
Herr	.300	20	6	0	3
Hughes	.000	1	0	0	0
Hundley	.000	1	0	0	0
Jefferies	.235	68	16	1	5
Johnson	.271	70	19	2	4
Lyons	.214	14	3	1	2
Magadan	.311	45	14	0	4
Marshall	.211	19	4	1	3
McReynolds	.317	63	20	2	10
Mercado	.000	7	0	0	0
Miller	.267	45	12	1	3
O'Brien	.067	15	1	0	0
O'Malley	.267	15	4	1	2
Reed	.000	2	0	0	0
Sasser	.276	29	8	0	0
Strawberry	.333	60	20	3	14
Tabler	.200	10	2	0	0
Teufel	.188	16	3	1	3
Torve	.000	0	0	0	0
PITCHERS	.135	37	5	0	1
TOTALS	.248	622	154	15	64

EXPOS	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Aldrete	.111	9	1	0	0
Alou	.000	1	0	0	0
DeShields	.209	67	14	0	4
Fitzgerald	.216	37	8	1	5
Foley	.250	8	2	0	0
Galarraga	.239	67	16	3	9
Goff	.500	8	4	0	0
Grissom	.139	36	5	0	2
Hudler	.000	1	0	0	0
Johnson	.167	6	1	0	0
Martinez	.257	35	9	0	3
Mercado	.000	2	0	0	0
Nixon	.160	25	4	0	1
Noboa	.444	18	8	0	3
Owen	.240	50	12	0	5
Raines	.308	65	20	1	5
Roomes	.000	2	0	0	0
Santovenia	.154	26	4	1	6
Walker	.219	32	7	1	2
Wallach	.319	72	23	1	3
PITCHERS	.050	40	2	0	2
TOTALS	.231	607	140	8	50

METS	W-L	ERA	G	IP	SO
Brown	0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Cone	1-1	2.53	3	21.1	27
Darling	1-2	3.12	5	26.0	22
Fernandez	1-2	3.60	4	20.0	16
Franco	1-1	1.13	8	8.0	6
Gooden	0-1	7.20	2	10.0	7
Innis	0-0	0.00	3	3.1	3
Machado	1-0	3.86	4	4.2	5
Musselman	0-0	0.00	4	3.0	1
Ojeda	1-0	2.51	5	14.1	7
Pena	1-0	0.69	8	13.0	15
Schatzeder	0-0	0.00	1	0.1	0
Viola	3-1	3.09	4	32.0	26
Whitehurst	0-0	0.00	4	8.0	9
TOTALS	10-8	2.73	18	165.0	144

EXPOS	W-L	ERA	G	IP	SO
Barnes	0-0	4.50	1	6.0	4
Boyd	1-1	3.38	4	24.0	14
Burke	1-0	2.89	8	9.1	5
Frey	0-0	5.79	2	4.2	5
Gardner	0-1	4.50	2	10.0	6
Gross	0-2	4.35	3	20.2	11
Hall	0-1	5.40	4	6.2	7
Martinez	1-2	4.43	3	20.1	11
Mohorcic	0-1	1.50	3	6.0	1
Nabholz	1-1	1.17	2	15.1	13
Rojas	1-0	0.00	4	4.1	5
Ruskin	0-0	5.79	3	4.2	7
Sampen	1-1	6.00	6	6.0	3
Schmidt	0-0	0.00	1	2.0	0
Z. Smith	2-0	1.57	3	23.0	15
Thompson	0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0
TOTALS	8-10	3.35	18	164.0	107

PITCHERS LIFETIME RECORD vs. METS: Barnes 0-0; Boyd 1-1; Burke 5-1; Frey 1-1; Gardner 0-1; Gross 11-11; Hall 1-2; Martinez 6-8; Mohorcic 0-1; Nabholz 1-1; Rojas 1-0; Ruskin 1-0; Sampen 1-1; Schmidt 0-0; Z. Smith 5-6; Thompson 0-0.

PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES *(Eastern Division)*

MAILING ADDRESS: P.O. Box 7575
Philadelphia, PA 19101
(215) 463-6000
GAMES AT: Veteran's Stadium (Capacity—62,382)
VICE-PRESIDENT, PUBLIC REALTIONS: Larry Schenk
PRIVATE OFFICE TELEPHONE: (215) 755-9321
PUBLIC RELATIONS ASSISTANTS: Leigh MacDonald, Gene Dias
VICE PRESIDENT, GENERAL MANAGER: Lee Thomas
FIELD MANAGER: Nick Leyva
TRAVELING SECRETARY: Eddie Ferenz
HOTEL IN PHILADELPHIA: The Hershey
HOTEL PHONE NUMBER: (215) 893-1600
PHILLIES HOTEL IN NEW YORK: Grand Hyatt
HOTEL PHONE NUMBER: (212) 883-1234

METS	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Boston	.212	33	7	1	2
Carreon	.091	11	1	0	1
Darling	.000	0	0	0	0
Diaz	.182	11	2	0	0
Elster	.167	18	3	0	0
Herr	.235	17	4	0	2
Hughes	.000	3	0	0	0
Hundley	.333	3	1	0	0
Jefferies	.236	72	17	4	16
Johnson	.222	63	14	2	7
Liddell	1.000	1	1	0	0
Magadan	.263	57	15	2	9
Marshall	.200	10	2	1	1
McReynolds	.179	67	12	1	8
Mercado	.091	11	1	0	0
Miller	.229	35	8	0	1
O'Brien	.250	12	3	0	3
O'Malley	.267	15	4	0	0
Sasser	.371	35	13	2	6
Strawberry	.328	58	19	3	13
Tabler	1.000	2	2	0	2
Teufel	.200	15	3	0	3
Torve	1.000	1	1	0	2
Trevino	.000	0	0	0	0
PITCHERS	.132	38	5	0	1
TOTALS	.235	588	138	16	77

PHILLIES	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Booker	.333	12	4	0	1
Campusano	.000	3	0	0	0
Chamberlain	.333	3	1	0	0
Daulton	.327	52	17	4	9
Dykstra	.366	71	26	1	9
Hayes, C	.222	63	14	1	6
Hayes, V	.262	65	17	3	12
Herr	.283	46	13	0	6
Hollins	.100	10	1	1	2
Jones	.000	4	0	0	0
Jordan	.242	33	8	0	5
Kruk	.324	37	12	0	5
Lake	.125	8	1	0	0
Martinez	.412	17	7	2	6
Meadows	.000	0	0	0	0
Morandini	.154	13	2	0	0
Murphy	.389	36	14	2	6
Nieto	.500	6	3	0	3
Ready	.143	21	3	0	0
Thon	.161	62	10	1	6
Vatcher	.143	7	1	0	1
PITCHERS	.103	39	4	0	1
TOTALS	.260	608	158	15	78

METS	W-L	ERA	G	IP	SO
Brown	0-0	——	0	0.0	0
Cone	1-2	5.63	4	24.0	27
Darling	0-0	9.53	3	5.2	4
Fernandez	1-3	5.55	4	24.1	31
Franco	0-0	1.29	5	7.0	8
Gooden	2-1	2.79	4	29.0	22
Innis	1-0	0.00	2	2.0	1
Machado	1-0	1.80	4	5.0	3
Musselman	0-0	4.50	3	4.0	1
Ojeda	1-0	6.75	3	6.2	2
Pena	0-0	5.40	6	6.2	6
Schatzeder	0-0	0.00	2	2.2	1
Viola	3-2	3.06	5	35.1	32
Whitehurst	0-0	11.57	4	4.2	5
TOTALS	10-8	4.36	18	157.0	143

PHILLIES	W-L	ERA	G	IP	SO
Akerfelds	1-1	5.91	5	10.2	5
Boever	0-0	1.17	6	7.2	6
Carman	0-1	10.97	5	10.2	9
Combs	3-1	2.56	6	38.2	14
Cook	0-1	5.40	5	11.2	8
DeJesus	3-0	1.07	3	25.1	13
Freeman	0-0	5.40	1	5.0	2
Greene	0-0	18.00	1	1.0	0
Howell	1-1	8.31	2	8.2	7
Malone	0-0	9.00	1	1.0	3
McDowell	0-2	5.00	7	9.0	11
McElroy	0-0	54.00	1	0.1	0
Mulholland	0-1	4.50	1	6.0	2
Parrett	0-1	4.00	4	9.0	5
Ruffin	0-1	6.00	3	12.0	8
TOTALS	8-10	4.48	18	156.2	93

PITCHERS LIFETIME RECORD vs. METS: Akerfelds 1-1; Boever 1-0; Carman 6-7; Combs 4-1; Cook 0-2; DeJesus 3-0; Freeman 1-1; Greene 0-0; Howell 3-2; Malone 0-0; McDowell 2-2; McElroy 0-0; Mulholland 0-3; Parrett 1-1; Ruffin 4-5.

PITTSBURGH PIRATES *(Eastern Division)*

MAILING ADDRESS: 600 Stadium Circle
Pittsburgh, PA 15212
(412) 323-5000
GAMES AT: Three Rivers Stadium (Capacity—58,729)
VICE PRESIDENT, PUBLIC RELATIONS: Richard Cerrone
DIRECTOR OF MEDIA RELATIONS: Jim Lachimia
PRIVATE OFFICE TELEPHONE: (412) 323-5018
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF MEDIA RELATIONS: Jim Trdinich
SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT, GENERAL MANAGER: Larry Doughty
FIELD MANAGER: Jim Leyland
TRAVELING SECRETARY: Greg Johnson
HOTEL IN PITTSBURGH: Vista International
HOTEL PHONE NUMBER: (412) 281-3700
PIRATES HOTEL IN NEW YORK: Grand Hyatt
HOTEL PHONE NUMBER: (212) 883-1234

METS	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Baez	.167	12	2	0	0
Boston	.208	24	5	2	3
Carreon	.375	8	3	2	2
Elster	.235	34	8	0	4
Herr	.167	18	3	0	1
Hughes	.000	3	0	0	0
Hundley	.333	9	3	0	0
Jefferies	.305	59	18	2	8
Jelic	.100	10	1	1	1
Johnson	.120	50	6	1	4
Lyons	.222	9	2	1	2
Magadan	.391	46	18	1	7
Marshall	.286	28	8	0	1
McReynolds	.160	50	8	2	2
Mercado	.250	8	2	1	3
Miller	.344	32	11	0	1
O'Brien	.125	16	2	0	1
O'Malley	.071	14	1	0	1
Reed	.286	14	4	0	0
Sasser	.286	21	6	0	3
Strawberry	.239	46	11	8	18
Tabler	.333	15	5	0	3
Teufel	.286	28	8	2	2
Thornton	.000	0	0	0	0
Torve	.500	4	2	0	0
PITCHERS	.205	44	9	0	2
TOTALS	.243	602	146	23	69

PIRATES	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Backman	.323	31	10	1	2
Bell	.220	59	13	1	3
Belliard	.235	17	4	0	0
Bilardello	.125	8	1	0	1
Bonds	.362	58	21	1	13
Bonilla	.296	71	21	2	10
Bream	.258	31	8	2	8
Cangelosi	.286	7	2	0	0
Carter	.333	3	1	0	0
Garcia	.333	3	1	0	0
King	.313	48	15	2	6
Lavalliere	.286	21	6	0	1
Lind	.216	51	11	0	7
Martinez	.200	10	2	1	2
McClendon	.000	0	0	0	0
Merced	.000	2	0	0	0
Prince	.111	9	1	0	0
Redus	.281	32	9	1	3
Reynolds	.192	26	5	0	1
Ryal	.000	3	0	0	0
Slaught	.350	20	7	0	3
Van Slyke	.245	53	13	2	6
PITCHERS	.118	34	4	0	3
TOTALS	.259	602	156	13	89

METS	W-L	ERA	G	IP	SO
Cone	3-0	1.07	3	25.1	29
Darling	0-0	0.00	2	3.2	2
Fernandez	1-1	4.15	2	13.0	12
Franco	0-1	1.17	6	7.2	7
Gooden	2-2	6.16	5	30.2	29
Innis	0-0	4.05	3	6.2	2
Machado	0-0	3.86	4	4.2	5
Musselman	0-1	5.63	6	8.0	3
Ojeda	2-1	4.50	4	20.0	6
Pena	0-0	9.00	4	4.0	7
Schatzeder	0-0	0.00	2	2.0	1
Valera	0-1	18.00	1	2.0	1
Viola	2-1	3.21	4	28.0	19
Whitehurst	0-0	5.40	2	1.2	0
TOTALS	10-8	4.00	18	157.1	123

PIRATES	W-L	ERA	G	IP	SO
Bair	0-0	5.63	6	8.0	5
Belinda	0-0	2.45	4	3.2	1
Drabek	1-1	8.36	3	14.0	3
Heaton	2-1	1.96	5	23.0	9
Huismann	0-0	27.00	1	1.0	1
Kipper	1-0	0.68	7	13.1	8
Landrum	1-0	0.00	4	4.2	3
Palacios	0-0	0.00	1	2.0	1
Patterson	0-1	4.32	5	8.1	7
Power	0-0	3.38	4	5.1	3
Reed	0-0	5.40	3	5.0	3
Reuss	0-0	5.06	1	5.1	1
Roesler	0-0	6.75	1	1.1	1
Ruskin	1-0	0.00	5	6.1	4
Smiley	0-2	2.57	3	14.0	4
Smith	1-1	0.00	2	14.0	10
Terrell	0-2	10.00	2	9.0	3
Tomlin	1-0	2.45	2	11.0	8
Walk	0-1	7.20	1	5.0	1
York	0-1	5.40	1	1.2	1
TOTALS	8-10	3.63	18	156.0	77

PITCHERS LIFETIME RECORD vs. METS: Bair 1-0; Belinda 0-0; Drabek 4-4; Heaton 2-4; Huismann 0-0; Kipper 4-8; Landrum 2-1; Palacios 0-0; Patterson 0-2; Power 2-4; Reed 1-0; Reuss 15-21; Roesler 0-0; Ruskin 1-0; Smiley 7-3; Smith 1-1; Terrell 0-2; Tomlin 1-0; Walk 4-7; York 0-1.

ST. LOUIS CARDINALS (Eastern Division)

MAILING ADDRESS: 250 Stadium Plaza
St. Louis, MO 63102
(314) 421-3060
GAMES AT: Busch Stadium (Capacity—56,227)
DIRECTOR, PUBLIC RELATIONS: Jeff Wehling
PRIVATE OFFICE TELEPHONE: (314) 425-0625
MANAGER, PUBLIC RELATIONS: Brian Bartow
GENERAL MANAGER: Dal Maxvill
FIELD MANAGER: Joe Torre
TRAVELING SECRETARY: C. J. Cherre
HOTEL IN ST. LOUIS: Adams Mark
HOTEL PHONE NUMBER: (314) 241-7400
CARDINALS HOTEL IN NEW YORK: Grand Hyatt
HOTEL PHONE NUMBER: (212) 883-1234

METS	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Boston	.375	48	18	1	5
Carreon	.280	25	7	1	1
Diaz	.333	3	1	0	1
Elster	.308	26	8	1	3
Herr	.313	16	5	0	2
Hundley	.000	0	0	0	0
Jefferies	.274	62	17	0	7
Johnson	.258	66	17	2	9
Magadan	.344	64	22	0	11
Marshall	.000	1	0	0	0
McReynolds	.295	61	18	4	12
Mercado	.150	20	3	1	1
Miller	.250	20	5	0	1
O'Brien	.333	3	1	0	3
O'Malley	.200	20	4	0	1
Reed	.000	0	0	0	0
Sasser	.333	36	12	1	9
Strawberry	.338	68	23	2	14
Tabler	1.000	1	1	0	2
Teufel	.294	17	5	2	4
Trevino	.000	5	0	0	1
PITCHERS	.125	32	4	0	1
TOTALS	.280	611	171	15	89

CARDINALS	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Coleman	.226	53	12	0	2
Collins	.200	5	1	0	0
Gilkey	.000	4	0	0	0
Guerrero	.291	55	16	1	9
Hudler	.324	34	11	1	4
Jones	.071	14	1	0	0
Jose	.214	14	3	0	0
Lankford	.333	12	4	0	0
McGee	.347	49	17	1	6
Oquendo	.268	56	15	1	6
Pagnozzi	.207	29	6	0	2
Pendleton	.283	60	17	0	2
Smith	.222	54	12	0	6
Thompson	.250	56	14	0	0
Walling	.100	10	1	0	0
Wilson	.091	11	1	0	1
Zeile	.200	50	10	2	4
PITCHERS	.082	49	4	0	2
TOTALS	.242	598	145	6	49

METS	W-L	ERA	G	IP	SO
Brown	0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Cone	2-1	1.16	4	31.0	27
Darling	1-1	3.27	4	22.0	12
Fernandez	1-2	2.65	3	17.0	20
Franco	1-0	3.00	7	9.0	6
Gooden	2-1	2.25	3	20.0	16
Innis	0-0	6.75	1	1.1	0
Machado	1-0	3.38	2	2.2	1
Musselman	0-0	0.00	1	0.2	1
Ojeda	0-1	6.08	5	13.1	9
Pena	1-0	1.50	4	6.0	5
Valera	0-0	5.40	1	5.0	0
Viola	3-0	1.44	3	25.0	12
Whitehurst	0-0	7.50	3	6.0	3
TOTALS	12-6	2.76	18	160.0	112

CARDINALS	W-L	ERA	G	IP	SO
Camacho	0-0	9.00	1	1.0	2
Dayley	0-1	3.09	7	11.2	6
DeLeon	0-2	6.88	3	17.0	7
DiPino	0-0	6.75	11	13.1	11
Hill	2-0	4.26	3	19.0	16
Horton	0-0	9.00	2	2.0	1
Magrane	3-1	1.65	4	27.1	14
Niedenfuer	0-0	6.75	6	6.2	2
Olivares	0-0	0.00	1	3.0	1
Sherrill	0-0	0.00	1	0.1	1
Smith, B	0-2	12.60	3	10.0	6
Smith, L	0-3	5.19	7	8.2	10
Terry	0-0	0.00	5	6.2	3
Tewksbury	0-2	6.75	2	10.2	5
Tudor	1-1	2.25	3	20.0	9
TOTALS	6-12	4.58	18	157.1	94

PITCHERS LIFETIME RECORD vs. METS: Camacho 0-1; Dayley 3-7; DeLeon 4-12; DiPino 6-3; Hill 2-1; Horton 2-2; Magrane 4-3; Niedenfuer 2-3; Olivares 0-0; Sherrill 0-0; Smith, B 7-11; Smith, L 8-9; Terry 1-3; Tewksbury 0-2; Tudor 9-7.

SAN DIEGO PADRES (Western Division)

MAILING ADDRESS: P.O. Box 2000
San Diego, CA 92112-2000
(619) 283-7294
GAMES AT: San Diego Jack Murphy Stadium (Capacity—59,022)
DIRECTOR OF MEDIA RELATIONS: Jim Ferguson
PRIVATE OFFICE TELEPHONE: (619) 584-7210
VICE PRESIDENT, BASEBALL OPERATIONS: Joe McIlvaine
FIELD MANAGER: Greg Riddoch
TRAVELING SECRETARY: Doc Mattei
HOTEL IN SAN DIEGO: Marriott Hotel & Marina
HOTEL PHONE NUMBER: (619) 234-1500
PADRES HOTEL IN NEW YORK: Grand Hyatt
HOTEL PHONE NUMBER: (212) 883-1234

METS	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Boston	.250	36	9	1	4
Carr	.000	0	0	0	0
Carreon	.182	11	2	0	1
Diaz	.000	0	0	0	0
Elster	.227	22	5	1	4
Hundley	.067	15	1	0	0
Jefferies	.296	54	16	3	8
Johnson	.208	48	10	1	3
Magadan	.320	25	8	0	2
Marshall	.158	19	3	0	1
McReynolds	.174	46	8	1	3
Mercado	.200	5	1	0	0
Miller	.200	15	3	0	0
O'Malley	.333	3	1	0	1
Reed	.000	2	0	0	0
Sasser	.381	21	8	0	0
Strawberry	.256	43	11	3	6
Teufel	.250	16	4	1	2
Torve	.143	7	1	0	0
Trevino	.000	0	0	0	0
PITCHERS	.286	28	8	1	4
TOTALS	.238	416	99	12	39

PADRES	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Abner	.167	18	3	0	0
Alomar	.277	47	13	1	7
Carter	.205	44	9	3	8
Clark, J	1.000	1	1	0	0
Clark, J	.167	12	2	0	0
Cora	.000	5	0	0	0
Gwynn	.200	40	8	0	3
Jackson	.143	7	1	0	0
Lynn	.250	8	2	0	1
Pagliarulo	.171	35	6	0	1
Parent	.200	5	1	0	0
Roberts	.310	42	13	0	1
Santiago	.238	42	10	1	7
Stephenson	.143	21	3	1	5
Templeton	.259	27	7	1	7
PITCHERS	.115	26	3	0	2
TOTALS	.216	380	82	7	42

METS	W-L	ERA	G	IP	SO
Cone	2-1	3.80	3	21.1	13
Darling	0-2	5.56	3	11.1	10
Fernandez	1-1	0.95	3	19.0	22
Franco	0-0	5.40	4	3.1	4
Gooden	0-1	3.14	2	14.1	14
Machado	0-0	2.08	4	4.1	2
Musselman	0-0	0.00	2	3.0	4
Ojeda	1-0	0.00	2	3.0	1
Pena	0-0	0.00	2	3.0	1
Viola	1-2	5.12	3	19.1	14
Whitehurst	0-0	0.00	1	2.0	1
TOTALS	5-7	3.20	12	104.0	86

PADRES	W-L	ERA	G	IP	SO
Benes	1-1	3.15	3	20.0	13
Dunne	0-1	6.75	1	4.0	3
Grant	0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Hammaker	0-0	0.00	1	3.0	3
Harris	1-1	6.14	6	7.1	7
Hurst	2-0	2.25	2	12.0	12
Lefferts	0-0	0.84	7	10.2	9
Lilliquist	0-0	0.00	1	2.0	2
Rasmussen	1-0	3.18	2	11.1	8
Rodriguez	0-0	0.00	2	1.0	0
Schiraldi	0-2	6.43	4	14.0	8
Show	0-0	3.00	2	3.0	1
Whitson	2-0	1.13	2	16.0	9
TOTALS	7-5	3.08	12	105.1	75

PITCHERS LIFETIME RECORD vs. METS: Benes 1-1; Dunne 1-4; Grant 1-1; Hammaker 4-5; Harris 2-2; Hurst 3-1; Lefferts 0-7; Lilliquist 0-1; Rasmussen 2-3; Rodriguez 0-0; Schiraldi 2-5; Show 7-8; Witson 8-5.

SAN FRANCISCO GIANTS (Western Division)

MAILING ADDRESS: Candlestick Park
San Francisco, CA 94124
(415) 468-3700
GAMES AT: Candlestick Park (Capacity—62,000)
DIRECTOR OF MEDIA RELATIONS: Matt Fischer
PRIVATE OFFICE TELEPHONE: (415) 330-2445
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR, MEDIA RELATIONS: Robin Carr
PRESIDENT AND GENERAL MANAGER: Al Rosen
FIELD MANAGER: Roger Craig
TRAVELING SECRETARY: Dirk Smith
HOTEL IN SAN FRANCISCO: Westin St. Francis
HOTEL PHONE NUMBER: (415) 397-7000
MONTREAL HOTEL IN NEW YORK: Grand Hyatt
HOTEL PHONE NUMBER: (212) 883-1234

METS	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Boston	.176	34	6	0	0
Carreon	.273	11	3	1	1
Elster	.250	16	4	1	3
Gooden	.000	0	0	0	0
Herr	.375	8	3	1	1
Hundley	.600	5	3	0	0
Jefferies	.373	51	19	2	7
Johnson	.340	47	16	1	13
Lyons	.333	9	3	0	2
Magadan	.313	32	10	0	8
Marshall	.000	8	0	0	0
McReynolds	.289	45	13	3	11
Mercado	.250	8	2	0	0
O'Brien	.000	4	0	0	0
O'Malley	.167	6	1	1	2
Reed	.333	3	1	0	0
Sasser	.176	17	3	0	3
Strawberry	.313	48	15	2	11
Teufel	.263	19	5	2	3
Torve	.125	8	1	0	0
PITCHERS	.207	29	6	0	2
TOTALS	.279	408	114	14	67

GIANTS	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anderson	.333	6	2	0	0
Bass	.200	20	4	2	5
Bathe	.200	5	1	0	1
Benjamin	.000	4	0	0	0
Butler	.245	49	12	0	1
Carter	.231	26	6	0	1
Clark	.270	37	10	2	5
Garrelts	.000	0	0	0	0
Kennedy	.435	23	10	1	8
Kingery	.250	16	4	0	1
Laga	.200	5	1	0	0
Leach	.000	1	0	0	0
Litton	.100	20	2	0	1
Mitchell	.326	43	14	4	6
Parker	.000	2	0	0	0
Riles	.083	12	1	1	4
Thompson	.194	36	7	1	3
Uribe	.400	30	12	0	1
Williams	.333	48	16	4	8
PITCHERS	.154	26	4	0	1
TOTALS	.259	409	106	15	46

METS	W-L	ERA	G	IP	SO
Cone	2-0	3.21	2	14.0	15
Darling	0-0	9.64	3	4.2	5
Fernandez	2-1	2.75	3	19.2	20
Franco	0-0	4.26	4	6.1	2
Gooden	1-0	5.68	2	12.2	13
Machado	0-0	0.00	2	1.2	0
Musselman	0-0	0.00	2	2.1	1
Ojeda	0-2	5.56	4	11.1	7
Pena	0-1	1.13	6	8.0	7
Valera	1-0	4.50	1	6.0	3
Viola	1-1	3.60	2	15.0	10
Whitehurst	0-0	4.50	3	4.0	1
TOTALS	7-5	3.92	12	105.2	84

GIANTS	W-L	ERA	G	IP	SO
Bedrosian	0-1	1.29	6	7.0	3
Brantley	1-0	1.59	4	5.2	1
Burkett	0-1	7.00	2	9.0	7
Dewey	0-0	5.06	3	5.1	3
Downs	0-0	0.00	1	2.0	2
Garrelts	1-0	3.75	2	12.0	3
Hammaker	0-0	0.00	1	2.0	1
Knepper	2-0	2.92	2	12.1	11
La Coss	0-2	13.00	2	9.0	0
McClellan	0-1	11.25	1	4.0	1
O'Neal	0-0	3.00	1	3.0	1
Oliveras	0-0	7.20	4	5.0	2
Reuschel	0-1	2.70	1	6.2	3
Robinson	0-0	3.12	1	8.2	4
Rodriguez	0-0	20.25	1	1.1	1
Thurmond	1-0	3.86	5	7.0	2
Vosberg	0-0	0.00	1	2.0	0
Wilson	0-1	16.88	1	2.2	0
TOTALS	5-7	5.16	12	104.2	45

PITCHERS LIFETIME RECORD vs. METS: Bedrosian 4-6; Brantley 1-0; Burkett 0-1; Dewey 0-0; Downs 1-2; Garrelts 7-1; Hammaker 4-5; Knepper 16-15; LaCoss 5-7; McClellan 0-1; O'Neal 0-0; Oliveras 0-0; Reuschel 14-25; Robinson 9-8; Rodriguez 0-0; Thurmond 3-4; Vosberg 0-0; Wilson 0-1.

BASEBALL DIRECTORY

Commissioner's Office
350 Park Avenue
New York, NY 10022
Francis T. Vincent—
Commisioner
Rich Levin—Director, P.R.
(212) 339-7800

NATIONAL LEAGUE
350 Park Avenue
New York, NY 10022
Bill White—President & Treasurer
Phyllis Collins—Senior VP & Secretary
Katy Feeney—Vice President of
Media and Public Affairs
(212) 339-7700

AMERICAN LEAGUE
350 Park Avenue
New York, NY 10022
Dr. Bobby Brown—President
Dick Wagner—Special Assistant
to Baseball
Phyllis Merhige—Director,
Public Relations
(212) 339-7600

EASTERN DIVISION

BALTIMORE ORIOLES
Memorial Stadium
Baltimore, Maryland 21218
(301) 243-9800
Roland Hemond—V.P. Baseball Oper.
Rick Vaughn—Public Relations Director
Phil Itzoe—Traveling Secretary

BOSTON RED SOX
Fenway Park
4 Yawkey Way
Boston, Massachusetts 02215
(617) 267-9440
Haywood Sullivan—General Partner
Lou Gorman—Senior V.P. & General Manager
Dick Bresciani—V.P. of Public Relations
Jack Rogers—V.P. of Transportation

CLEVELAND INDIANS
Cleveland Stadium
Cleveland, OH 44114
(216) 861-1200
Hank Peters—President & Chief Oper. Officer
Bob Di Biasio—V.P. of Public Relations
John Maroon—Manager of Media Relations
Mike Seghi—Traveling Secretary

DETROIT TIGERS
Tiger Stadium
Detroit, Michigan 48216
(313) 962-4000
Glenn (Bo) Schembechler—President & Chief Operating
Officer
Dan Ewald—V.P. of Media & Public Relations
Greg Shea—Director of Media & Public Relations
Bill Brown—Traveling Secretary

MILWAUKEE BREWERS
Milwaukee County Stadium
Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53214
(414) 933-4114
Harry Dalton—General Manager
Dick Hackett—V.P. Marketing
Tom Skibosh—Director of Publicity
Jimmy Bank—Traveling Secretary

NEW YORK YANKEES
Yankee Stadium
Bronx, NY 10451
(212) 293-4300
Gene Michael—General Manager
Arthur Richman—Senior Vice President, Media Relations
Jeff Idelson—Media Relations Director
Tony Bartirome—Traveling Secretary

TORONTO BLUE JAYS
300 Bremner Blvd.
Suite #3200
Toronto, Ontario M5V 3B3
(416) 341-1000
Pat Gillick—V.P. Baseball Operations
Howard Starkman—Public Relations Director
John Brioux—Traveling Secretary

ELIAS SPORTS BUREAU
500 Fifth Avenue
New York, New York 10036
(212) 869-1530
Seymour Siwoff—President

MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL PRODUCTIONS
3 Empire Blvd.
South Hackensack, NJ 07606
(210) 807-0888

WESTERN DIVISION

CALIFORNIA ANGELS
P.O. Box 2000
Anaheim, California 92803
(714) 937-6700
Richard Brown—CEO
Mike Port—Executive V.P. & General Manager
Tim Mead—Director of Public Relations
Frank Sims—Traveling Secretary

CHICAGO WHITE SOX
Comiskey Park
333 W. 35th Street
Chicago, Illinois 60616
(312) 924-1000
Ron Schueler—Senior Vice President, Major League
Operations
Doug Abel—Director of Public Relations
Dana Noel—Director of Media Relations
Glen Rosenbaum—Traveling Secretary

KANSAS CITY ROYALS
P.O.Box 419969
Kansas City, Missouri 64141
(816) 921-2200
Spencer (Herk) Robinson—Executive V.P. & Gen. Mgr.
Dean Vogelaar—V.P. Public Relations
Dave Witty—Traveling Secretary

MINNESOTA TWINS
Hubert H. Humphrey Metrodome
501 Chicago Avenue South
Minneapolis, Minnesota 55415
(612) 375-1366
Andy McPhail—Executive V.P. Baseball Operations, GM
Tom Mee—Media Relations Director
Remzi Kiratli—Traveling Secretary

OAKLAND ATHLETICS
Oakland-Alameda County Coliseum
Oakland, California 94621
(415) 638-4900
Sandy Alderson—V.P. Baseball Operations
Kathy Jacobsen—Director of Public Relations
Jay Alves—Director of Baseball Information
Mickey Morabito—Director of Team Travel

SEATTLE MARINERS
P.O. Box 4100
Seattle, Washington 98104
(206) 628-3555
Woody Woodward—V.P.Baseball Operations
Dave Aist—Public Relations Director
Craig Detwiler—Traveling Secretary

TEXAS RANGERS
P.O. Box 90111
Arlington, Texas 76004
(817) 273-5222
Tom Grieve—Vice President & General Manager
John Blake—Vice President, Public Relations
Dan Schimek—Traveling Secretary

BASEBALL HALL OF FAME
Main Street
Cooperstown, New York
(607) 547-9988
Ed Stack—President
Bill Guilfoile—Associate Director

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION
P.O. Box A
St. Petersburg, FL 33731
(813) 822-6937

Mets
20
15
3

ALL-TIME METS ROSTER
(Participated in at least one game)

A
AASE, Don 1989
AGEE, Tommie 1968-72
AGUILERA, Rick 1985-89
AKER, Jack 1974
ALLEN, Neil 1979-83
ALMON, Bill 1980, '87
ALOMAR, Sandy 1967
ALOU, Jesus 1975
ALTMAN, George 1964
ALVARADO, Luis 1977
ANDERSON, Craig 1962-64
ANDERSON, Rick 1986
APODACA, Bob 1973-79
ARRIGO, Gerry 1966
ASHBURN, Richie 1962
ASHFORD, Tucker 1983
ASPROMONTE, Bob 1971
AYALA, Benny 1974-76

B
BACKMAN, Wally 1980-88
BAEZ, Kevin 1990-
BAILOR, Bob 1981-83
BALDWIN, Billy 1976
BALDWIN, Rick 1975-77
BARNES, Lute 1972-73
BAUTA, Ed 1963-64
BEANE, Billy 1984-85
BEARNARTH, Larry 1963-66
BEATTY, Blaine 1989-
BEAUCHAMP, Jim 1972-73
BELL, Gus 1962
BENNETT, Dennis 1967
BENTON, Butch 1979-80
BERENGUER, Juan 1978-80
BERENYI, Bruce 1984-86
BERNARD, Dwight 1978-79
BERRA, Yogi 1965
BETHKE, Jim 1965
BISHOP Mike 1983
BLOCKER Terry 1985
BOCHY, Bruce 1982
BOISCLAIR, Bruce 1974-79
BOITANO, Dan 1981
BOMBACK, Mark 1980
BOSCH, Don 1967-68
BOSTON, Daryl 1990-
BOSWELL, Ken 1967-74
BOUCHEE, Ed 1962
BOWA, Larry 1985
BOYER, Ken 1966-67
BRADLEY, Mark 1983
BRESSOUD, Ed 1966
BROOKS, Hubie 1980-84
BROWN, Kevin 1990
BROWN, Leon 1976
BRUHERT, Mike 1978
BUCHEK, Jerry 1967-68
BURRIGHT, Larry, 1963-64
BURRIS, Ray 1979-80

C
CANDELARIA, John 1987
CANNIZZARO, Chris, 1962-65
CAPRA, Buzz 1971-73
CARDENAL, Jose 1979-80
CARDWELL, Don 1967-70
CARMEL, Duke 1963
CARR, Chuck 1990-
CARREON, Mark 1987-
CARTER, Gary 1985-89
CHACON, Elio 1962
CHANCE, Dean 1970
CHAPMAN, Kelvin 1979, 1984-85
CHARLES, Ed 1967-69
CHILES, Rich 1973
CHITI, Harry 1962
CHRISTENSEN, John 1984-85
CHRISTOPHER, Joe 1962-65
CISCO, Galen 1962-65
CLENDENON, Donn 1969-71
CLINES, Gene 1975
COLEMAN, Clarence 1962-63, '65
COLLINS, Kevin 1965, '67-69
CONE, David 1987-
CONNORS, Bill 1967-68
COOK, Cliff 1962-63
CORCORAN, Tim 1986
CORNEJO, Mardie 1978
COWAN, Billy 1965
CRAIG, Roger 1962-63
CRAM, Jerry 1974-75
CUBBAGE, Mike 1981

D
DARLING, Ron 1983-
DAVIAULT, Ray 1962
DAVIS, Tommy 1967
DeMERIT, John 1962
DENEHY, Bill 1967
DIAZ, Carlos 1982-83
DIAZ, Mario 1990
DiLAURO, Jack 1969
DILLON, Steve 1963-64
DRAKE, Sammy 1962
DWYER, Jim 1976
DYER, Duffy 1968-74
DYKSTRA, Len 1985-89

E
EDENS, Tom 1987
EILERS, Dave 1965-66
ELLIOT, Larry 1964, '66
ELLIS, Dock 1979
ELSTER, Kevin 1986-
ESPINOSA, Nino 1974-78
ESTRADA, Chuck 1967
ESTRADA, Francisco 1971

F
FALCONE, Pete 1979-82
FERNANDEZ, Chico 1963
FERNANDEZ, Sid 1984-
FERRER, Sergio 1978-79
FISHER, Jack 1964-67
FITZGERALD, Mike 1983-84
FITZMAURICE, Shaun 1966
FLORES, Gil 1978-79
FLYNN, Doug 1977-81
FOLI, Tim 1970-71, '78-79
FOLKERS, Rich 1970
FOSS, Larry 1962
FOSTER, George 1982-86
FOSTER, Leo 1976-77
FOY, Joe 1970
FRANCO, John 1990-
FREGOSI, Jim 1972-73
FRIEND, Bob 1966
FRISELLA, Danny 1967-72

G
GAFF, Brent 1982-84
GALLAGHER, Bob 1975
GARDENHIRE, Ron 1981-85
GARDNER, Rob 1965-66
GARDNER, Wes 1984-85
GARRETT, Wayne 1969-76
GASPAR, Rod 1969-70
GENTRY, Gary 1969-72
GIBBONS, John 1984, 86-87
GIBSON, Bob 1987
GILES, Brian 1981-83
GINSBERG, Joe 1962
GLYNN, Ed 1979-80
GONDER, Jesse 1963-65
GOODEN, Dwight 1984-
GOOSSEN, Greg 1965-68
GORMAN, Tom 1982-85
GOSGER, Jim 1969, '73-74
GRAHAM, Bill 1967
GRAHAM, Wayne 1964
GREEN, Dallas 1966
GREEN, Pumpsie 1963
GRIEVE, Tom 1978
GROTE, Jerry 1966-77
GRZENDA, Joe 1967

H
HAHN, Don 1971-74
HALL, Tom 1975-76
HAMILTON, Jack 1966-67
HAMPTON, Ike 1974
HARKNESS, Tim 1963-64
HARRELSON, Bud 1965-77
HARRIS, Greg 1981
HARTS, Greg 1973
HASSLER, Andy 1979
HAUSMAN, Tom 1978-82
HEARN, Ed 1986
HEBNER, Richie 1979
HEEP, Danny 1983-86
HEIDEMANN, Jack 1975-76
HEISE, Bob 1967-69
HENDERSON, Ken 1978
HENDERSON, Steve 1977-80
HENDLEY, Bob 1967
HENNIGAN, Phil 1973
HEPLER, Bill 1966
HERBEL, Ron 1970
HERNANDEZ, Keith 1983-89
HERNANDEZ, Manny 1989
HERR, Tom 1990-
HERRSCHER, Rick 1962
HICKMAN, Jim 1962-66
HICKS, Joe 1963
HILLER, Chuck 1965-67
HILLMAN, Dave 1962
HINSLEY, Jerry 1964, 67
HODGES, Gil 1962-63
HODGES, Ron 1973-84
HOLMAN, Scott 1980, 82-83
HOOK, Jay 1962-64
HOWARD, Mike 1981-83
HUDSON, Jesse 1969
HUGHES, Keith 1990
HUNDLEY, Todd 1990-
HUNT, Ron 1963-66
HUNTER, Willard 1962, '64
HURDLE, Clint 1983, '85, '87

I
INNIS, Jeff 1987-

J
JACKSON, Al 1962-65, '68-69
JACKSON, Roy Lee 1977-80
JEFFERIES, Gregg 1987-
JEFFERSON, Stanley 1986
JELIC, Chris 1990
JOHNSON, Bob D. 1969
JOHNSON, Bob W. 1967
JOHNSON, Howard 1985-
JONES, Cleon 1963, '65-75
JONES, Randy 1981-82
JONES, Ross 1984
JONES, Sherman 1962
JORGENSEN, Mike 1968, '70-71, '80-83

K
KANEHL, Rod 1962-64
KINGMAN, Dave 1975-77, '81-83
KLAUS, Bobby 1964-65
KLEVEN, Jay 1976
KLIMCHOCK, Lou 1966

KNIGHT, Ray 1984-86
KOBEL, Kevin 1978-80
KOLB, Gary 1965
KOONCE, Cal 1967-70
KOOSMAN, Jerry 1967-78
KRANEPOOL, Ed 1962-79
KROLL, Gary 1964-65
L LABINE, Clem 1962
LAMABE, Jack 1967
LANDRITH, Hobie 1962
LARY, Frank 1964-65
LATHAM, Bill 1985
LEACH, Terry 1981-82, 1985-89
LEARY, Tim 1981, 83-84
LEWIS, Johnny 1965-67
LIDDELL, Dave 1990
LINZ, Phil 1967-68
LOCKE, Ron 1964
LOCKWOOD, Skip 1975-79
LOLICH, Mickey 1976
LOMBARDI, Phil 1989-90
LUPLOW Al 1966-67
LYNCH, Ed 1980-86
LYONS, Barry 1986-90
M MacKENZIE, Ken 1962-63
McANDREW, Jim 1968-73
McCLURE, Bob 1988
McDOWELL, Roger 1985-89
McGRAW, Tug 1965-67, 69-74
McMILLAN, Roy 1964-66
McREYNOLDS, Kevin 1987-
MACHADO, Julio 1989-90
MADDOX, Elliott 1978-80
MAGADAN, Dave 1986-
MANCUAL, Pepe 1976-77
MANKOWSKI, Phil 1980, 82
MANTILLA, Felix 1962
MARSHALL, Dave 1970-72
MARSHALL, Jim 1962
MARSHALL, Mike 1981
MARSHALL, Mike A. 1990
MARTIN, J.C. 1968-69
MARTIN, Jerry 1984
MARTINEZ, Teddy 1970-74
MATLACK, Jon 1971-77
MAY, Jerry 1973
MAYS Willie 1972-73
MAZZILLI, Lee 1976-81,1986-89
McKNIGHT, Jeff 1989
MEDICH, George 1977
MERCADO, Orlando 1990-
METZGER, Butch 1978
MILLAN, Felix 1973-77
MILLER, Bob G. 1962
MILLER, Bob L. 1962, '73-74
MILLER, Dyar 1980-81
MILLER, Keith 1987-
MILLER, Larry 1965-66
MILLIGAN, Randy 1987
MILNER, John 1971-77
MITCHELL, John 1986-89
MITCHELL, Kevin 1984, 86
MIZELL, Wilmer 1962
MOFORD, Herb 1962
MONTANEZ, Willie 1978-79
MOOCK, Joe 1967
MOORE, Tommy 1972-73
MOORHEAD, Bob 1962, 65
MORALES, Jerry 1980
MORAN, Al 1963-64
MORENO, Jose 1980
MURPHY, Bill 1966
MURRAY, Dale 1978-79
MUSGRAVES, Dennis 1965
MUSSELMAN, Jeff 1989-90
MYERS, Randy 1985-89
MYRICK, Bob 1976-78
N NAPOLEON, Dan 1965-66
NEAL, Charlie 1962-63
NIEMANN, Randy 1985-86
NOLAN, Joe 1972
NORMAN, Dan 1977-80
NUNEZ, Edwin 1988
O O'BRIEN, Charlie 1990-
OJEDA, Bob 1986-90
O'MALLEY, Tom 1989-90
OQUENDO, Jose 1983-84
OROSCO, Jesse 1979 1981-87
ORTIZ, Junior 1983-81
OSTROSSER, Brian 1973
OTIS Amos 1967, '69
OWNBEY, Rick 1982-83
P PACELLA, John 1977, '79-80
PACIOREK, Tom 1985
PARKER, Harry 1973-75
PARSONS, Tom 1964-65
PEDRIQUE, Al 1987
PEMBERTON, Brock 1974-75
PENA, Alejandro 1990-
PFEIL Bob 1969
PHILLIPS, Mike 1975-77
PIERSALL, Jim 1963
PIGNATANO, Joe 1962
POWELL, Grover 1963
PUIG, Rich 1974
PULEO, Charlie 1981-82
R RAJSICH, Gary 1982-83
RAMIREZ, Mário 1980
RANDLE, Len 1977-78
RAUCH, Bob 1972
REARDON, Jeff 1979-81
REED, Darren 1990
RENIFF, Hal 1967
REYNOLDS, Ronn 1982-83, 85
REYNOLDS, Tom 1967
RIBANT, Dennis 1964-66
RICHARDSON, Gordon 1965-66
ROBERTS, Dave 1981
ROHR, Les 1967-69
ROSADO, Luis 1977, '80
ROSE, Don 1971
ROWE, Don 1963
RUSTECK, Dick 1966
RYAN, Nolan 1966, 68-71
S SADECKI, Ray 1970-74, 77
SAMBITO, Joe 1985
SAMUEL, Amado 1964
SAMUEL, Juan 1989
SANDERS, Ken 1975-76
SANTANA, Rafael 1984-87
SASSER, Mackey 1988-
SCARCE, Mac 1975
SCHAFFER, Jim 1965
SCHATZEDER, Dan 1990
SCHIRALDI, Calvin 1984-85
SCHMELZ, Al 1967
SCHNECK, Dave 1972-74
SCHREIBER, Ted 1963
SCHULZE, Don 1987
SCOTT, Mike 1979-82
SEARAGE, Ray 1981
SEAVER, Tom 1967-77, '83
SELMA, Dick 1965-68
SHAMSKY, Art 1968-71
SHAW, Bob 1966-67
SHAW, Don 1967-68
SHERRY, Norm 1963
SHIPLEY, Craig 1989
SHIRLEY, Bart 1967
SHORT, Bill 1968
SIEBERT, Paul 1977-78
SINGLETON, Ken 1970-71
SISK, Doug 1982-87
SMITH, Bobby Gene 1962
SMITH, Charley 1964-65
SMITH, Dick 1963-64
SNIDER, Duke 1963
SPAHN, Warren 1965
STAHL, Larry 1967-68
STAIGER, Roy 1975-77
STALLARD, Tracy 1963-64
STANTON, Leroy 1970-71
STAUB, Rusty 1972-75, '81-85
STEARNS, John 1975-84
STEPHENSON, John 1965-66
STERLING, Randy 1974
STONE, George 1973-76
STRAWBERRY, Darryl 1983-90
STROHMAYER, John 1973-74
STROM, Brent 1972
STUART, Dick 1966
STURDIVANT, Tom 1964
SUDAKIS, Bill 1972
SULLIVAN, John 1967
SUTHERLAND, Darrell 1964-66
SWAN, Craig 1973-84
SWEET, Rick 1982
SWOBODA, Ron 1965-70
T TABLER, Pat 1990
TAPANI, Kevin 1989
TATE, Randy 1975
TAVERAS, Frank 1979-81
TAYLOR, Bob 1964-67
TAYLOR, Chuck 1972
TAYLOR, Ron 1967-71
TAYLOR, Sammy 1962-63
TERRELL, Walt 1982-84
TERRY, Ralph 1966-67
TEUFEL, Tim 1986-
THEODORE, George 1973-74
THOMAS, Frank 1962-64
THORNTON, Lou 1989-90
THRONEBERRY, Marv 1962-63
TIDROW, Dick 1984
TILLMAN, Rusty 1982
TODD, Jackson 1977
TORRE, Joe 1975-77
TORREZ, Mike 1983-84
TORVE, Kelvin 1990-
TREVINO, Alex 1978-81, '90
TWITCHELL, Wayne 1979
U UNSER, Del 1975-76
V VAIL, Mike 1975-77
VALENTINE, Bobby 1977-78
VALENTINE, Ellis 1981-82
VALERA, Julio 1990-
VERYZER, Tom 1982
VIOLA, Frank 1989-
W WAKEFIELD, Bill 1964
WALTER, Gene 1987
WASHINGTON, Claudell 1980
WEBB, Hank 1972-76
WEIS, Al 1968-71
WEST, Dave 1988-89
WHITEHURST, Wally 1989-
WILLEY, Carl 1963-65
WILLHITE, Nick 1967
WILLIAMS, Charlie 1971
WILSON, Mookie 1980-89
WINNINGHAM, Herman 1984
WOODLING, Gene 1962
WYNNE, Billy 1967
Y YOUNGBLOOD, Joel 1977-82
Z ZACHRY, Pat 1977-82
ZIMMER, Don 1962

METS HIGHLIGHTS . . . YEAR-BY-YEAR

1962 (40-120, 60 1/2 GB, 10th in NL, MGR: Stengel)
A year of firsts as Mets join NL along with Houston Colt .45s to bring NL baseball back to New York after departure of Giants and Dodgers in 1957 . . . First game is 11-4 loss to St. Louis on April 11, first home game at historic Polo Grounds is 4-3 loss to Pirates on April 13. After losing first nine games, Stengel's troops chalk up first victory ever on April 23, as Jay Hook goes all the way on a five-hitter to beat Pirates, 9-1 at Forbes Field.

Mets endure club record 17-game losing streak May 21-June 6 . . . Marvelous Marv Throneberry acquired from Orioles May 9 . . . Mets victimized by Sandy Koufax no-hitter at LA, June 30 . . . NL's largest crowd of year, 54,360, packs Polo Grounds for twin bill vs. Dodgers May 30, day in which Mets pull out their first-ever triple play.

GM George Weiss builds Original Mets around well-known veterans . . . Frank Thomas belts 34 homers, (club record until 1975) and knocks in 94 runs. . . Richie Ashburn leads regulars with .306 average . . . Roger Craig (10-24) and Al Jackson (8-20) are bulwarks of starting staff . . . Yale's Ken MacKenzie (5-4) only pitcher with winning record . . . New Yorkers take club to heart, as Mets draw 922,530 to Polo Grounds.

1963 (51-111, 48 1/2 GB, 10th in NL, MGR: Stengel)
Mets draw 1,080,108 in second and final year at Polo Grounds . . . club boasts rookie keystone combo of second baseman Ron Hunt and shortstop Al Moran . . . Craig endures club record 18-game losing streak, broken on Aug. 9 when Jim Hickman's grand slam in the ninth gives Mets a 7-3 win over Cubs . . . Hickman becomes first Met to hit for cycle Aug. 7 . . . First Met-Yankee Mayor's Trophy Game won by Mets, 6-2 at Yankee Stadium June 20 . . . Mets set modern major league record with 22 straight road losses . . . Newcomer Carl Willey (9-14, 3.10) is club's most effective starter . . . Hunt finishes second to Reds' Pete Rose in NL Rookie of the Year voting, as he leads club with .272 average.

1964 (53-109, 40 GB, 10th in NL, MGR: Stengel)
Mets open brand new Shea Stadium with 4-3 loss to Pirates before 48,736 on April 17 . . . draw total of 1,732,597 to new park across street from Worlds Fair.

Year is marked by a series of memorable games: Mets rout Cubs, 19-1 on May 26 . . . Lose to Giants, 6-4 in 23-inning nightcap of May 31 doubleheader, perhaps most unforgettable game in club history . . . victimized by perfect game by Phillies Jim Bunning, June 21.

Hunt leads club with .303 average, and becomes first Met starter in All-Star Game, won by NL 7-4 at Shea July 7 on Johnny Callison's ninth-inning homer . . . Charley Smith leads club with 20 homers, Joe Christopher hits .300 with 76 RBI . . . Jackson leads staff with 11 wins, while Bill Wakefield sets club mark with 62 appearances in his only year in the majors . . . Mets play major role in deciding closest race in NL history, winning first two games of season-ending weekend series in St. Louis. Mets lose finale to pennant-winning Cards, 11-5 on Oct. 4, when Mets win would have caused race to end in three-way tie between Cards, Reds and Phillies.

1965 (50-112, 47 GB, 10th in NL, MGRs: Stengel. Westrum)
Future Hall of Famers Yogi Berra and Warren Spahn join club . . . managerial career of Casey Stengel ends July 24 when he suffers a fractured hip, coach Wes Westrum named manager. . . rookie Ron Swoboda leads club with 19 homers...Jackson (8-20) and Jack Fisher (8-24) are top two starters . . . Cincy's Jim Maloney no-hits Mets for 10 innings June 14, but loses 1-0 on Johnny Lewis homer in 11th . . . Hickman becomes first Met to hit three homers in a game, Sept. 3 . . . Tug McGraw posts first Met win over Koufax, 5-2 Aug. 26.

1966 (66-95, 28 1/2 GB, 9th in NL, MGR: Westrum)
Westrum, in first full year as manager, leads Mets out of NL cellar for first time in club history . . . Club Opening Day record 52,812 see Mets lose to Braves, 3-2 at Shea April 15. . . Ed Kranepool leads club with 16 homers, Ken Boyer with 61 RBI . . . Fisher, Dennis Ribant and Bob Shaw tie for club lead with 11 wins each . . . Weiss retires, Bing Devine named GM on Nov. 14.

1967 (61-101, 40 1/2 GB, 10th in NL, MGRs: Westrum, Parker)
Mets return to NL cellar, but year is marked by arrival of Tom Seaver (16-13, 2.76), who rewrites club pitching record book and wins NL Rookie of the Year award to become first Met ever to win a major postseason award . . . Tommy Davis, acquired from Dodgers, leads club with .302 average, 16 homers and 73 RBI . . . Westrum resigns Sept. 21, coach Salty Parker finishes year as interim skipper. . . Gil Hodges named manager Oct. 11. . . Devine resigns to return to Cards, Johnny Murphy named GM Dec. 27.

1968 (73-89, 24 GB, 9th in NL, MGR: Hodges)
In Hodges first year at helm, Mets young pitchers are the talk of baseball, setting the stage for the miracle to come.

Seaver (16-12, 2.20) and rookie sensation Jerry Koosman (19-12, 2.08) anchor a pitching staff that's second in NL in shutouts (25) and fourth in ERA (2.72) . . . Nolan Ryan (6-9, 3.09) fans 133 in 134 innings . . . Cleon Jones leads club with .297 average . . . Seaver, Koosman and Jerry Grote appear in All-Star Game.

Koosman shuts out Giants, 3-0 April 17 as Mets win first home opener ever . . . Mets lose 1-0, 24 inning marathon at Houston, April 15 . . . Hodges suffers mild heart attack at Atlanta, Sept. 24, but doctors give him OK to return for '69.

1969 (100-62, 8 GA, WORLD CHAMPIONS, MGR: Hodges)
In first year of divisional play, Mets stun baseball world with their unforgettable climb to the world title . . . Seaver (25-7, 2.21) wins his first Cy Young Award. Koosman (17-9, 2.28) and rookie Gary Gentry (13-12, 3.43) round out Big Three of best pitching staff in majors . . . Jones leads club with .340 average . . . Tommie Agee rebounds from .217 season in '68 to lead club in homers (26) and RBI (76) . . . In key trade of season, first baseman Donn Clendenon acquired from Montreal June 15 . . . masterful platooning job by Hodges with Clendenon and Kranepool alternating at first base, Ken Boswell and Al Weis at second base, Ed Charles and Wayne Garrett at third, and Swoboda and Art Shamsky in right. Drive to the top includes many memorable events: Mets run off club record 11-game winning streak May 28-June 10 . . sweep Giants and Dodgers back-to-back in June . . . Seaver retires 25 straight Cubs before Jimmy Qualls single ruins bid for pertecto, July 9 . . . Mets fall 9 1/2 back on Aug. 13, then win 38 of next 49 . . . take over first on Sept. 10 . . . Swoboda's two homers beat Cards Steve Carlton—who had fanned record 19 baters—on Sept. 15 . . . Mets clinch NL East title on Sept. 24 with 6-0 win over Cards, then beat Braves in three straight in NL Playoffs and Orioles in five for World Series crown.

1970 (83-79, 6 GB, 3rd in NL East, MGR: Hodges)
Year begins on tragic note as GM Murphy suffers fatal heart attack Jan. 14. Bob Scheffing named GM on Jan. 19 . . . Mets fail to repeat in defense of world title, but year is marked by several individual highlights . . . Seaver fans record 19 Padres—including last 10 in a row—in 2-1 win at Shea April 22 . . . Jones runs off club record 23-game hitting streak...Agee leads club in runs (107), HR (24), hits (182), total bases (298) and steals (31) . . . Clendenon leads with 97 RBI . . . Mets embroiled in tight three-way race with Cubs and Pirates for length of season, with Pirates nailing down division title with 2-1 win over Mets Sept. 27 . . . Mets draw club record (until 85) attendance of 2,697,479 . . . Agee wins NL Gold Glove.

1971 (83-79, 14 GB, 3rd in NL East (tie w/Cubs), MGR: Hodges)
Disappointing year in many respects brightened by great year from Seaver (20-10, 1.76, 289 strikeouts), perhaps the best of his career. . . Jones leads club in average (.319) and RBI (69) . . . relief ace McGraw wins 11 games, saves eight, and turns in 1.70 ERA. . . Harrelson wins NL Gold Glove. . . Mets score club record 20 runs in 20-6 rout of Atlanta, Aug. 7.

1972 (83-73, 13 1/2 GB, 3rd in NL East, MGR: Berra)
Season tinged with tragedy as mgr. Hodges suffers fatal heart atack April 2 . . . Berra named manager on April 6 . . . newcomers are Willie Mays (from Giants), Rusty Staub (from Expos) and Jim Fregosi (from Angels) . . . Mets get off to fastest start in their history, as club record-tying 11-game winning streak helps them to a 30-11 rmark and a five-game lead on June 1 . . . but injuries soon decimate the team, leading to third-place finish.
Mays homer in first game as a Met tops Giants, 5-4 on May 14 . . . rookie John Milner leads club in homers (17), Jones in RBI (52) . . . Jon Matlack (15-10, 2.32) becomes second Met to win NL Rookie of the Year award . . . Seaver (21-12, 2.92) wins 20 or rnore for the third time in last four years. . . McGraw chalks up club record 27 saves, and is winning hurler in All-Star Game.

1973 (82-79, 1 1/2 GA, NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS, MGR: Berra)
In one of the most stunning turnarounds in baseball history, Mets rally from last place (11 1/2 games back on August 5) to win 29 of their last 43 games & take NL East flag in mad six-team scramble . . . year begins as carbon copy of 1972 nightmare as Milner, Harrelson, Jones, Mays and Grote all spend much of first half on disabled list . . . second baseman Felix Millan (.290) and pitcher George Stone (12-3, 2.80), both acquired in off-season deal with Braves, help stabilize team . . . Seaver (19-10, 2.08, 251 strikeouts) wins second Cy Young Award . . . Milner leads in homers (23), while Staub leads in RBI (76) . . . Mets turnaround symbolized by McGraw, who popularized rallying cry "You Gotta Believe!" After struggling for most of year, Tug had 12 saves and five wins in his last 19 appearances, for 25 saves on the year.
Key to September surge was 4-1 series win over Pirates, highlighted by Ball-On-The-Wall play in 4-3 win on Sept. 20 . . . Mets went into first place to stay next night . . . clinched NL East title at Chicago with 6-4 win Oct. 1. . . beat Reds in five games for NL flag, but lost to A's in tight seven-game World Series.

1974 (71-91, 17 GB, 5th in NL East, MGR: Berra)
Mets fall from first to fifth in defense of NL crown . . . Staub turns in another solid year (19 homers, 78 RBI) . . . Milner's 20 homers lead the club . . . Matlack leads NL in shutouts (7) and is third in ERA (2.41) . . . Benny Ayala becomes first Met to homer in first major league plate appearance, Aug. 27 . . . Mets lose to Cards, 4-3 in 25-inning marathon at Shea, Sept. 11 . . . Joe McDonald named GM on Oct. 1.

1975 (82-80,10 1/2 GB, 3rd in NL East (tie w/Cards) MGRs: Berra, McMillan)
Seaver rebounds from 11-11 year in 74 to win third Cy Young award with 22-9, 2.38, 243 strike-outs . . . Joe Torre acquired from Cards . . . Dave Kingman purchased from Giants in spring training and proceeds to lead club with 36 homers . . . Rusty Staub (105) becomes first Met to go over 100-RBI rmark . . . Del Unser, acquired from Phillies, leads the regulars with a .294 mark . . . Berra dismissed as manager, Aug. 6, with coach Roy McMillan named interim skipper . . . Seaver becomes first pitcher in major league history to fan 200 batters for eight straight years, Sept. 1. . . on Sept. 24, he comes within one out of nine inning no-hitter over Cubs before Joe Wallis single breaks it up . . . Mets were within four games of first-place Pirates on Sept. 1, but lost 16 of their last 26 games to fall out of race . . . rookie Mike Vail highlights the final month with a club record-tying 23-game hitting streak . . . team mourns deaths of Casey Stengel and owner Joan Payson during off-season.

1976 (86-76, 15 GB, 3rd in NL East, MGR: Frazier)
Joe Frazier, who had piloted Tidewater to International League flag in 75, named Mets skipper on Oct. 3, 1975 . . . Kingman sets club record with 37 homers, also leads club with 86 RBI . . . Millan leads regulars with .282 average, while Torre hits .306 in 114 games . . . Koosman chalks up his first 20-win season (21-10, 2.70) . . . Skip Lockwood leads the staff with 19 saves . . . Mickey Lolich, acquired from Tigers, goes 8-13, 3.22 in hard-luck season . . . Seaver (235) fans 200 or more for record ninth straight year. . . Kingman belts three homers at Los Angeles, June 4.

1977 (64-98, 37 GB, 6th in NL East, MGRs: Frazier, Torre)
Mets finish last for first time since 1967 . . . Frazier dismissed on May 31 and Torre is named NL's first player-manager since Solly Hemus of 1959 Cards . . . Torre takes himself off active roster on June 18 . . . Mets stun baseball world June 15 by trading Seaver to Reds for Steve Henderson, Pat Zachry, Dan Norman and Doug Flynn, and by sending Kingman to Padres for Paul Siebert and Bobby Valentine . . . Mets also acquire Joel Youngblood from Cards on same day.
Henderson shines upon arrival (12 homers, 65 RBIs, .297 average) and finishes second to Expos' Andre Dawson in NL Rookie of the Year voting . . . Nino Espinosa leads the starters with 10 wins . . . Skip Lockwood chalks up 20 saves and a club record 63 appearances. . . Lenny Randle acquired in spring training and turns in .304 average with 33 stolen bases . . . on July 13, Mets, Cubs and 14,626 fans are victimized by blackout that would paralyze the city for two days.

1978 (66-96, 24 GB, 6th in NL East, MGR: Torre)
A year of transition . . . starting lineup now includes Henderson, Lee Mazzilli, Randle, John Stearns, Flynn, Tim Foli (re-acquired from Giants) and Willie Montanez (acquired in complicated four-way deal that sent Milner to Pirates and Matlack to Rangers)...Montanez leads club in homers (17) and RBI (96) . . . Mazzilli leads the regulars with a .273 mark . . . Craig Swan (2.43) leads the NL in ERA . . . Espinosa (11) leads Mets in wins for second straight year...Jerry Koosman (3-15, 3.75) spends his last season with Mets before being traded to Twins for Greg Field and Jesse Orosco.

1979 (63-99, 35 GB, 6th in NL East, MGR: Torre)
Mets last season under Payson family ownership . . . Mazzilli leads club in average (.303), RBI (79, tied with Richie Hebner) and knocks in tying (home run) and winning runs in the All-Star Game. . Swan (14-13, 3.30) emerges as the No. 1 starter . . . Lockwood leads in saves (9), with rookie Neil Allen right behind (8) . . . Ed Kranepool retires ater 18 seasons with the Mets, in which he became the club leader in virtually every career offensive category . . . club is put up for sale soon after season, and is sold to group headed by Doubleday & Co. on Jarluary 24,1980 . . . Frank Cashen named GM, Feb. 21, 1980.

1980 (67-95, 24 GB, 5th in NL East, MGR: Torre)
Sale of Mets to Doubleday group marks upturn in club fortunes both on field (out of cellar for the tirst time since 76) and at the gate thome attendance increases for tirst time since 75) . . . after a 6-14 start, Mets reel off 21 wins in their next 35 games, and many victories are of the ultra-dramatic fashion (Jorgensen's grand slam in tenth inning June 11 keys three-game sweep of LA; Hendersons three-run, ninth-inning homer off Allen Ripley—one of most dramatic homers in Met history—leads to 7-6 win over Giants on June 14). Club stays in East race for firsl two-thirds of season (they are as close as 6 1/2 games on August 2) before slumping . . . Mazzilli leads in homers (16) and RBI (76) . . . Henderson hits .290 . . . Mark Bomback, in first full big league season, leads staff with 10 wins . . . Allen emerges as one of NL's top firemen, posting 22 saves . . . Claudell Washington, acquired from White Sox on June 7, belts three homers at Los Angeles, June 21. . . Shea Stadium undergoes extensive renovation . . . Flynn wins NL Gold Glove.

1981 (41-62 overall, 5th overall in NL East, MGR: Torre)
Mets finish first half of strike-induced Split Season at 17-34, in fifth place, 15 games behind Philadelphia . . . rebound to 24-28 in second half, in fourth place, 5 1/2 lengths behind Montreal. Mets were2 1/2 back with 12 games left, but lost eight of last 12.
Kingman reacquired, coming from Cubs in exchange for Henderson, and leads club with 22 homers and 59 RBI . . . rookies Mookie Wilson (.271, 24 steals) and Hubie Brooks (.307) crack the starting lineup . . . Staub, reacquired via free agent route, hits .317 . . . Allen chalks up 18 saves and seven relief wins in just 43 appearances . . . Ellis Valentine acquired trom Expos.
On Oct. 4—last day of season—it is announced that Torre will not return as manager in 1982. Georgé Barnberger named manager on October 20.

1982 (65-97, 27 GB, 6th in NL East, MGR: Bamberger)
"Bambi's Bandits" get off to fast start (34-30, three games back on June 20) before slumping . . . Kingman ties club mark with 37 homers . . . George Foster (13 homers, 70 RBIs) acquired from Reds . . . Allen leads staff with 19 saves, while second half sees emergence of Jesse Orosco (4-10, 2.72) . . . Swan, fully recovered from rotator cuff injury, leads staff with 11 wins and 3.35 ERA . . . rookie Terry Leach throws first extra-inning one-hitter in Met history, beating Phils 1-0 in ten innings Oct. 1 . . . Mets install state-of-the-art Diamond Vision board at Shea . . . Wilson sets club record with 58 stolen bases . . . home attendance (1,320,055) is highest since 1976.

1983 (68-94, 22 GB, 6th in NL East, MGRs: Bamberger, Howard)
Foster rebounds from disappointing 1982 to lead club in homers (28) and RBI (90) . . . Kingman extends Met career homer total to club record 154 . . . Keith Hernandez acquired from Cards for Allen and Rick Ownbey on June 15, and hits .306 in Met uniforrn . . . Mets tie major league record with 12 pinch homers (Danny Heep leads NL with four) . . . Rusty Staub collects 24 pinch hits (one shy of major league mark) and 25 pinch RBI (tying major league record) . . . Darryl Strawberry and Jose Oquendo crack the starting lineup, with Strawberry (26 homers, 74 RBI) becoming third Met to win NL Rookie of the Year award...Orosco emerges as one of baseball's top firemen as he leads staff in wins (13) and saves (17) and is named NL Pitcher of the Month for August . . . Seaver reacquired from Reds, and is welcomed by 48,682 fans on opening day (2-0 Mets win over Phillies) . . . Mike Fitzgerald becomes second Met (and 48th player overall) to homer in his first plate appearance, at Phila. on Sept. 13 . . . Bamberger resigns on June 3, coach Frank Howard named manager for duration of year . . . Dave Johnson, who managed Tidewater to 1983 Triple-A World Series title, named Met skipper on Oct. 13.

1984 (90-72, 6 1/2 GB, 2nd in NL East, MGR: Johnson)
Under rookie manager Johnson, Mets surprise baseball world by finishing strong second to division-winning Cubs, chalking up the fourth best winning percentage in the majors and the second-best record in club history . . . 19-year-old fireballer Dwight Gooden becomes second Met in as many years to win NL Rookie of the Year award, going 17-9 with a 2.60 ERA and establishing a major league rookie record with 276 strikeouts. "Dr. K" also sets major league mark by averaging 11.39 strikeouts per nine innings, becomes first teenaged rookie to lead a major league in Ks, and hurls one-hitter to defeat Cubs, 10-0 on Sept. 7 . . . Hernandez, in first full year with Mets, hits .311, drives in 94 runs and wins seventh straight NL Gold Glove . . . Brooks reels off club record 24-game hitting streak . . . Strawberry leads club in homers (26) and RBI (97) . . .Wilson sets club mark with 10 triples. . . Staub leads NL in pinch hits (18) and pinch RBI (18) for second straight season . . . Orosco establishes club mark with 31 saves . . . In-season acquisitions include pitcher Bruce Berenyi and infielder Ray Knight . . . Club record four players (Strawberry, Hernandez, Orosco, Gooden) named to NL All-Star team . . . Home attendance of 1,829,482 is the highest since 1973.

1985 (98-64, 3 GB, 2nd in NL East, MGR: Johnson)
Mets finish second for the second year in a row, with the second-best win total in club history and the third-best winning percentage (.605) in the majors . . . Gooden, at 20, becomes the youngest pitcher to win the NL Cy Young Award and the youngest 20-game winner in modern major league history. He goes 24-4 with 268 strikeouts and chalks up club records with a 1.53 ERA and a 14-game winning streak (May 30-August 25); and also becomes the first pitcher to lead the majors in the Triple Crown categories (wins, strikeouts, ERA) since 1966 . . . Catcher Gary Carter, acquired in off-season from Montreal, leads club with 32 homers and 100 RBI . . . Hernandez hits .309, wins his eighth straight NL Gold Glove and sets a major league mark with 24 game-winning RBI . . . Strawberry, despite missing seven weeks with thumb injury, sets a club mark for lefthanded hitters with 29 homers . . . Strong starting staff (Mets lead NL with 1,039 strikeouts) anchored by Ron Darling (16-6, 2.90) and Sid Fernandez (9-9, 2.80; seventh in the NL in ERA and fifth with 180 strikeouts) . . . Orosco and rookie Roger McDowell tie for club lead with 17 saves each . . . Staub, in final season, leads club with 11 pinch hits . . . For second year in a row, club record four Mets (Carter, Strawberry, Gooden, Darling) are on NL All-Star team . . . Mets acquire veterans Larry Bowa and Tom Paciorek during late-season pennant push . . . Mets are eliminated on

next-to-last day of season, despite beating eventual champion St. Louis four times in six games during September. . . Home attendance of 2,751,437 shatters the club mark and establishes a record for New York City major league baseball.

1986 (108-54, 21 1/2 GA, WORLD CHAMPIONS, MGR: Johnson)
Mets storm to second world title, establishing club marks for wins (108), home wins (55), road wins (53), homers (148), batting average (.263) and attendance (2,762,417) . . . Mets become only the ninth team in modern major league history to win as many as 108 games . . . Club took over first place in East on April 23 and remained there rest of the way . . . Lead reached 22 games on Sept. 10, biggest of any NL team in history of divisional (post-1969) play . . . Clinch East title with 4-2 win over Chicago, Sept. 17, for earliest calendar date clinching in NL East history . . . Carter ties club mark with 105 RBI . . . Hernandez wins ninth straight NL Gold Glove and hits over .300 (.310) for third straight season . . . Strawberry finishes fifth in NL in homers (27), seventh in RBI (93) and second in slugging average (.507) . . . Gooden (17-6, 2.84) becomes first pitcher in major league history to fan 200 or more in each of his first three seasons . . . Fernandez (16-6, 3.52) also has 200-K season . . . Darling finishes third in NL in ERA (2.81) . . . Bob Ojeda, acquired from Boston, becomes winningest Mets lefty (18-5) since 1976, and is second in NL in ERA (2.57) . . . Record five Mets (Carter, Hernandez, Strawberry, Gooden, Fernandez) are on NL All-Star squad . . . McDowell sets club mark for appearances (75), while Orosco's 21 saves move him into top spot on alltime club list . . . Mets win NL pennant in 4-2 series win over Houston (including 7-6, 16-inning triumph in the finale in the longest post-season game in history) . . . Then cap Silver Anniversary season with seven game World Series triumph over Boston, becoming only second team to lose first two games at home and come back to win Series . . . One out away from defeat, Mets stage last-gasp rally to win Game Six, 6-5 in 10 innings, then cap Series with come-from-behind, 8-5 win in decisive Game Seven . . . Ray Knight, who hit .298 in comeback season, named Series MVP after game-winning HR in the seventh game . . . GM Frank Cashen named Major League Executive of the Year by The Sporting News . . . Primary ownership of club passes from Doubleday & Co. to Nelson Doubleday and Fred Wilpon, Nov. 14, 1986.

1987 (92-70, 3 GB, 2nd in the NL East, MGR: Johnson)
Mets finish second with the third-best record in club history and the fourth-best winning percentage (.568) in the majors . . . Davey Johnson becomes the winningest manager in Mets history with a career record of 388-260 . . . Darryl Strawberry and Howard Johnson become the first pair of 30 homer-30 steal teammates in baseball history . . . Strawberry breaks club records in runs (108), home runs (39), extra base hits (76), total bases (310), and slugging percentage (.583) while tying the club mark with 97 walks . . . Lenny Dykstra ties club mark with 37 doubles for the season . . . Hernandez leads the leagues first basemen in games (154) and assists (149) as he earns his 10th consecutive Gold Glove. He also garners his 2,000th career hit . . . Mazzilli has 17 pinch hits to tie for the major league lead. His .309 average is eighth among the league's pinch hitters . . . Five home runs at Montreal tie a club record (Strawberry 2, Johnson, Carter, McReynolds) . . . Seven grand slam home runs break a club record and tie for the league lead . . . McReynolds sets career highs in home runs (29) and stolen bases (14) . . . Carter collects his 1,000th career RBI and is voted to his seventh straight All-Star game . . . Tim Teufel ties club records for homers and RBI by a second baseman . . . Met pitchers spend a combined 457 days on the disabled list . . . Despite injuries, five pitchers end the season with double-figure win totals: Aguilera (11-3), Darling (12-8), Fernandez (12-8), Gooden (15-7), Leach (11-1) . . . Terry Leach begins the season winning 10 games without a loss to establish a club record . . . McDowell chalks up 25 saves, breaking the club mark for a righthanded pitcher of 22 which he shared with Neil Allen, and is fifth in the league.

1988 (100-60, 15 GA, FIRST in the N.L. East, MGR. Johnson)
For the fourth time in their 27 year history the Mets captured the National League East title, while finishing with the second highest winning percentage in club history (.625) . . . MGR Davey Johnson became the first manager in National League history to win 90 or more games in his first five full seasons . . . Darryl Strawberry tied his club record by hitting 39 home runs, while leading the league. He also for the second straight year topped 100 in both RBI and runs scored, by getting 101 in both categories. Strawberry also broke the Mets record for most home runs hit in a career (186) . . . Kevin McReynolds set a career high in RBI (99) and he stole 21 bases without being thrown out, making it 32 stolen bases the last two years without being thrown out. McReynolds also led the league with 18 outfield assists . . . Gary Carter hit his 300th career home run and also for the 12th straight year caught 100 or more games in a season.

Mets pitchers led the league in ERA (2.91) and strikeouts (1,100), while all five of their starters finished with double figures in wins . . . David Cone led the staff with a 20-3 record and a .870 winning percentage, which places him sixth all-time for one season for pitchers with 20 or more wins. His 20 wins made him the fourth Met pitcher to get 20 or more wins in one season. He was also second in the league in ERA (2.22) and strikeouts (213) . . . Doc Gooden chalked up 18 wins, pitching 10 complete games . . . Ron Darling set a career high with 17 wins . . . Bob Ojeda led the staff with five complete game shutouts . . . Randy Myers (26) and Roger McDowell (16) combined for 42 saves to anchor bullpen that had 46 saves, tied for second in the league. The Mets led the league in homers (152), slugging percentage (.396), runs scored (703) and on base percentage (.325) . . . The Mets lost to the Dodgers 4 games to 3 in the National League Championship Series.

1989 (87-75, 6 GB, 2nd in the NL East, MGR: Johnson)
Mets finish second, six games behind NL East champs Chicago Cubs . . . In the six years under Johnson, they still have finished no worse than second (two firsts, four seconds) . . . Howard Johnson has best offensive year in club history . . . Ends with .287 batting average, with 36 homers, 101 RBI and 41 stolen bases . . . Becomes only third player in baseball history to join 30-30 club more than once in his career . . . Johnson is named to NL All-Star team, starts at third base . . . Kevin McReynolds hits 22 homers, the fourth straight season with 20+ home runs . . . Darryl Strawberry adds 29 homers . . . Kevin Elster sets Major League record with 88 consecutive errorless games at shortstop . . . Gregg Jefferies leads all National League rookies with 28 doubles, 12 home runs and 56 RBI . . . Mets lead National League in home runs with 147.

Sid Fernandez posts best season of career, with 14 wins, 2.83 ERA and 198 strikeouts, third-best total in National League . . . Fernandez sets new record with 16 strikeouts in a game, best in club history by a left-hander . . . David Cone finishes fourth in the NL with 190 strikeouts, to go with 14-8, 3.52 record, including eight-game winning streak . . . Ron Darling also wins 14 games, becoming just the second pitcher in Mets history to win 10 or more games over six straight seasons . . . Randy Myers finishes eighth in the league with 24 saves . . . Dwight Gooden becomes the third-youngest pitcher in the modern era to win 100 games, then is forced to miss the

final half of the season with a muscle tear in his right shoulder . . . Mets pitclling staff posts 3.29 ERA, second-best in the league, while leading in strikeouts, fewest hits allowed and batting average against.

1990 (91-71, 4 games back, 2nd in the NL East, MGRS., Johnson (20-22), Harrelson (71-59)

Mets come in second, four games behind the first-place Pittsburgh Pirates . . . In the last seven years, they have come in first twice and second, five times.

Buddy Harrelson replaces Davey Johnson as Manager on May 29 in Cincinnati.

John Franco leads the NL with a club-record 33 saves . . . Gregg Jefferies paces the league with 40 doubles . . . Dave Magadan hits .328 the second best mark in Mets' history (Cleon Jones batted .340 in 1969) and finishes third in the batting race . . . Darryl Strawberry has an 18-game hitting streak and set a club mark with 108 RBI . . . Kevin McReynolds hit over 20 homers (24) for the fifth straight year.

David Cone leads the majors with 233 strikeouts, while Frank Viola wins 20 games to become the 18th player to capture 20 in both leagues . . . Frank also paces the NL with 249.2 innings pitched. Sid Fernandez is first in the NL with a .200 batting average against.

The Mets tie a club record with their 11-game winning streak (June 17 - June 29) . . . Dwight Gooden goes 5-0 in September to win Pitcher of the Month honors . . . The Mets lead the league in road victories, home runs, grand slams, runs scored, strikeouts and shutouts.

THE LAST TIME THE METS SCORED . . .

RUNS

23—at Chicago, Aug. 16, 1987
20—at Atlanta, Aug. 7, 1971
19—at Chicago, June 12, 1990
18—at Atlanta, Aug. 14, 1979
17—at Pittsburgh, Apr. 17, 1976
16—vs. Cincinnati, July 8, 1989
15—at Chicago (G1), June 13, 1990
14—vs. Montreal, June 20, 1989
13—vs. Montreal, Sept. 23, 1989

HITS

28—at Atlanta, July 4, 1985
23—vs. Chicago, May 26, 1964
22—at Houston, July 16, 1984
21—at Chicago, June 12, 1990
20—at Chicago (G1), June 13, 1990
19—at Chicago, June 10, 1987
18—at Montreal, August 1, 1990
17—at Los Angeles, May 22, 1990
16—at Houston, July 17, 1990
15—at Chicago, September 23, 1990
14—vs . St. Louis, July 27, 1990
13—vs. San Francisco, Sept. 2, 1990

METS YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

YEAR	W-L	PCT	POS	GB-A	MANAGER
1962	40-120	.250	10	-60.5	Stengel
1963	51-111	.315	10	-48.5	Stengel
1964	53-109	.327	10	-40	Stengel
1965	50-112	.309	10	-47	Stengel-Westrum
1966	66-95	.410	9	-28.5	Westrum
1967	61-101	.377	10	-40.5	Westrum-Parker
1968	73-89	.451	9	-24	Hodges
1969	100-62	.617	1-East	+8	Hodges
1970	83-79	.512	3-East	-6	Hodges
1971	83-79	.512	3-East (T)	-14	Hodges
1972	83-73	.532	3-East	-13.5	Berra
1973	82-79	.509	1-East	+1.5	Berra
1974	71-91	.438	5-East	-17	Berra
1975	82-80	.506	3-East (T)	-10.5	Berra-McMillan
1976	86-76	.531	3-East	-15	Frazier
1977	64-98	.395	6-East	-37	Frazier-Torre
1978	66-96	.407	6-East	-24	Torre
1979	63-99	.389	6-East	-35	Torre
1980	67-95	.414	5-East	-24	Torre
1981	41-62	.398	5-East	-18.5	Torre
1982	65-97	.401	6-East	-27	Bamberger
1983	68-94	.420	6-East	-22	Bamberger-Howard
1984	90-72	.556	2-East	-6.5	Johnson
1985	98-64	.605	2-East	-3	Johnson
1986	108-54	.667	1-East	+21.5	Johnson
1987	92-70	.568	2-East	-3	Johnson
1988	100-60	.625	1-East	+15	Johnson
1989	87-75	.537	2-East	-6	Johnson
1990	91-71	.562	2-East	-4	Johnson-Harrelson

ONE-GAME METS RECORDS

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Strikeouts	19:	Tom Seaver vs. San Diego, April 22, 1970
Strikeouts, LHP	16:	Sid Fernandez at Atlanta, July 14, 1989
Strikeouts, Rookie	16:	Dwight Gooden at Philadelphia, September 17, 1984
		Dwight Gooden vs. Pittsburgh, September 12, 1984
Strikeouts, Consecutive	10:	Tom Seaver vs. San Diego, April 22, 1970
Strikeouts, Two Consecutive Games	32:	Dwight Gooden, September 12, 17, 1984
Walks	10:	Mike Torrez at Cincinnati, July 21, 1983
Innings Pitched	15:	Rob Gardner vs. Philadelphia, Oct. 2, 1965
		Al Jackson vs. Philadelphia, August 14, 1962

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Hits	5:	(21 times) Howard Johnson at Chicago, September 8, 1988
		Kevin McReynolds at Atlanta, July 14, 1988
		Dave Magadan vs. Houston, July 24, 1987
		Mookie Wilson at San Diego, May 23, 1986
		Darryl Strawberry at Atlanta, April 30, 1986
		Keith Hernandez at St. Louis, October 3, 1985
		Keith Hernandez at San Diego, September 2, 1985
		Keith Hernandez at Montreal, August 8, 1985
		Gary Carter at Atlanta, July 4, 1985
		Wally Backman vs. Pittsburgh, April 26, 1985
		Hubie Brooks (1983); George Foster (1982); Joel Youngblood (1978); Rusty Staub (1975 & 1973); John Milner (1972); Tommie Agee (1970); Joe Foy (1970); Phil Linz (1968); Jim Hickman (1964); Dick Smith (1964)
Runs	5:	Darryl Strawberry at Chicago, August 16, 1987
		Lee Mazzilli at Atlanta, August 14, 1979
		Len Randle vs. Atlanta, May 18, 1978 (10 inn)
Doubles	3:	(14 times) Dave Magadan at Montreal, July 31, 1990
		Tom O'Malley at Chicago, June 12, 1990
		Wally Backman at Cincinnati, July 20,1984
		Darryl Strawberry vs. Chicago, May 1, 1984
		Hubie Brooks (1982); Claudell Washington (1980); Elliott Maddox (1979); Richie Hebner (1979); Jerry Grote (1970); Dave Marshall (1970); Kevin Collins (1968); Ken Boyer (1966); Ron Hunt (1965); Dick Smith (1964)
Triples	3:	Doug Flynn at Montreal, August 5, 1980
Home Runs	3:	Gary Carter at San Diego, September 3, 1985
		Darryl Strawberry at Chicago, August 5, 1985
		Claudell Washington at Los Angeles, June 22, 1980
		Dave Kingman at Los Angeles, June 4, 1976
		Jim Hickman at St. Louis, September 3, 1965
Home Run, One RH and One LH		Lee Mazzilli at Los Angeles, Sept. 3, 1978
Home Run, First At Bat In Majors		Mike Fitzgerald at Philadelphia, Sept. 13, 1983
		Benny Ayala vs. Houston, August 27, 1974
Most Home Runs, Two Consecutive Games	5:	Gary Carter, September 3, 4, 1985
Most Home Runs, Three Consecutive Games	6:	Frank Thomas, August 1, 2, 3, 1962
Runs Batted In	8:	Dave Kingman at Los Angeles, June 4, 1976
Total Bases	13:	Darryl Strawberry at Chicago, August 5, 1985 (3 HR, 1 1B)
		Claudell Washington at Los Angeles, June 22, 1980 (3 HR, 1 1B)
		Jim Hickman at St. Louis, September 3, 1965 (3 HR, 1 1B)
Stolen Bases	3:	(8 times) Lenny Dykstra at Montreal, August 1, 1987; Darryl Strawberry at Cincinnati, July 19, 1984; Mookie Wilson (1983); John Stearns (1982); Frank Taveras (1981 & 1979); Bud Harrelson (1970); Tim Harkness (1963)
Sacrifice Flies	2:	Last time by Ray Knight vs. San Francisco, May 30, 1986
Sacrifice Bunts	3:	Sid Fernandez vs. Houston, July 24, 1987 (1st game)
Errors	3:	Last time by Howard Johnson (SS) vs. Cincinnati, May 3, 1990

TEAM

Hits	28:	at Atlanta, July 4, 1985 (19 innings)
Hits, 9 Innings	23:	at Chicago, May 26, 1964
Runs	23:	at Chicago, August 16, 1987
Runs, Inning	10:	vs. Cincinnati, June 12, 1979 (6th inning). Last time 9 runs in an inning at San Francisco, Aug. 16, 1988 (1st inning)
Home Runs	6:	at Montreal, April 4, 1988 (Strawberry 2, McReynolds 2, Elster, Dykstra)
Home Runs, Inning	3:	vs. Philadelphia, April 17, 1989, third inning (Strawberry-McReynolds-Hernandez)
Home Runs, Consecutive, Inning	3:	at Cincinnati, May 1, 1988, fifth inning (Teufel-Hernandez-Strawberry)
		at Atlanta, July 27, 1986, third inning (Carter-Strawberry-Mitchell)
		at San Diego, July 20, 1974, fifth inning (Theodore-Staub-Jones)
		at Montreal, May 18, 1970, eighth inning (Marshall-Foy-Grote)
		vs. Philadelphia, April 28, 1962, sixth inning (Thomas-Neal-Hodges)
Stolen Bases	6:	at Chicago, August 4, 1982 (Brooks 2, Jorgensen, Backman, Stearns, Bailor)
		at Philadelphia, September 9,1963 (Harkness 3, D. Smith 2, Sherry)
Most Steals Against	8:	at Atlanta, July 16, 1988
Hits Allowed	27:	at Philadelphia, June 11, 1985

Runs Allowed	26:	at Philadelphia, June 11, 1985
Left on Base, 9 Innings	15:	(11 times) vs. San Diego, May 14, 1989; vs. San Diego, Sept. 7, 1986 (second game); vs. Atlanta, May 10, 1984; at Atlanta, April 11, 1984; at St. Louis, August 5, 1978; at San Francisco, July 27, 1977; vs. St. Louis, Sept. 16, 1976; at Chicago. April 13, 1976; vs. San Diego, June 9, 1971 ; vs. Houston, May 11,1969 (second game) ; vs. San Francisco, Sept. 11, 1963
Left on Base, extra Innings	25:	vs. St. Louis, September 11, 1974 (25 innings)
Players used, 9 Innings	23:	at Pittsburgh, September 27, 1985
Players used, extra Innings	24:	vs. St. Louis, September 11, 1974 (25 innings)
Pitchers used, 9 Innings	7:	at Pittsburgh, September 27, 1985 at Philadelphia, September 28, 1981 at Pittsburgh, July 10, 1966
Pitchers used, extra Innings	8:	at Houston, April 15, 1968
Longest game, Innings	25:	vs. St. Louis, September 11, 1974
Longest game, time, 9 Innings	3:50:	vs. Chicago, August 8, 1965 (2nd game) and vs. Montreal, September 24, 1987
Longest game, time, extra Inns	7:23:	vs. San Francisco, May 31, 1964 (23 innings)
Shortest game, time	1:36:	at Atlanta, April 27, 1973
Biggest margin of victory	18 runs:	19-1 at Chicago, May 26, 1964
Biggest margin of defeat	19 runs:	7-26 at Philadelphia, June 11, 1985
Biggest shutout victory	14-0:	at Chicago, July 29, 1965 (first game)
Biggest shutout defeat	0-12:	vs. Chicago, September 14, 1974 vs. Pittsburgh, July 1, 1966 vs. Pittsburgh, May 30, 1965 (second game) vs. Chicago, May 30, 1963 (first game)

TWO-GAME RECORDS

Most Runs, Two Consecutive Games	34:	at Chicago, June 12-13, 1990 (won 19-8 and 15-10 (G1)
Most Runs, Doubleheader	24:	at Chicago, June 13, 1990, won 15-10 and 9-6
Doubleheader Shutout		at Pittsburgh, September 12,1969, won 1-0 and 1-0

METS ALL-TIME WON-LOST BREAKDOWN

	HOME	ROAD	DAY	NIGHT	vs. EAST	vs. WEST	1-RUN	EXTRA INNS.	DH's W-L-S
1962	22-58	18-62	25-63	15-57	—	—	19-39	4-13	3-15-10
1963	34-47	17-64	16-48	35-63	—	—	18-32	8-4	3-6-10
1964	33-48	20-61	28-56	25-53	—	—	17-30	3-6	4-12-6
1965	29-52	21-60	28-58	22-54	—	—	20-32	8-6	5-11-8
1966	32-49	34-46	35-46	31-49	—	—	25-24	5-7	5-6-12
1967	36-42	25-59	29-42	32-59	—	—	24-30	9-9	4-8-13
1968	32-49	41-40	32-44	41-45	—	—	26-37	2-13	2-9-11
1969	52-30	48-32	45-30	55-32	57-33	43-29	41-23	10-6	11-3-8
1970	44-38	39-41	42-35	41-44	50-40	33-39	24-27	9-11	3-2-8
1971	44-37	39-42	32-40	51-39	49-41	34-38	31-27	13-9	4-2-5
1972	41-37	42-36	33-32	50-41	48-36	35-37	33-15	7-6	3-1-6
1973	43-38	39-41	28-34	54-45	48-41	34-38	31-32	7-12	2-3-8
1974	36-45	35-46	37-32	34-59	39-51	32-40	17-36	4-16	2-11-5
1975	42-39	40-41	30-33	52-47	40-50	42-30	23-29	8-10	1-7-6
1976	45-37	41-39	40-32	46-44	47-43	39-33	30-30	3-8	1-2-6
1977	35-44	29-54	29-36	35-62	34-56	30-42	18-28	7-5	1-6-9
1978	33-47	33-49	24-40	42-56	37-53	29-43	27-35	8-17	1-3-8
1979	28-53	35-46	29-38	34-61	33-57	30-42	24-35	7-12	2-8-9
1980	38-44	29-51	31-41	36-54	41-49	26-46	26-34	8-13	2-4-6
1981	24-27	17-35	22-20	19-42	27-32	14-30	14-12	6-1	0-2-3
1982	33-48	32-49	25-27	40-70	37-53	28-44	23-31	7-9	0-5-6
1983	41-41	27-53	23-28	45-66	40-50	28-44	28-29	12-4	4-2-5
1984	48-33	42-39	25-32	65-40	46-44	44-28	29-20	11-1	4-3-2
1985	51-30	47-34	36-25	62-39	52-38	46-26	33-31	12-10	2-1-2
1986	55-26	53-28	42-19	66-35	59-31	49-23	29-20	13-10	4-1-4
1987	49-32	43-38	27-29	65-41	53-37	39-33	29-23	5-11	2-0-1
1988	56-24	44-36	34-20	66-40	57-33	43-27	31-21	9-5	2-0-1
1989	51-30	36-45	24-32	63-43	48-42	39-33	22-30	8-10	2-1-0
1990	52-29	39-42	30-26	61-45	51-39	61-45	23-28	5-5	2-2-3

ALL-TIME METS SEASON RECORDS

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Highest Batting Average	.340	Cleon Jones 1969
Most Games	162	Felix Millan 1975
Most At Bats	676	Felix Millan 1975
Most Runs	108	Darryl Strawberry 1987
Most Hits	191	Felix Millan 1975
Most Singles	155	Felix Millan 1973
Most Doubles	41	Howard Johnson 1989
Most Triples	10	Mookie Wilson 1984
Most Home Runs, RH	37	Dave Kingman ..... 1982 and 1976
Most Home Runs, LH	39	Darryl Strawberry 1987, 1988
Most Home Runs, rookie	26	Darryl Strawberry 1983
Most Home Runs, at home	20	Darryl Strawberry 1987
Most Home Runs, on road	23	Howard Johnson 1987
Most Home Runs, one month	13	Dave Kingman ..... July, 1975
	13	Gary Carter ..... Sept., 1985
Most Grand Slam Home Runs	3	John Milner 1976
Most Extra Base Hits	80	Howard Johnson 1989
Most Runs Batted in	108	Darryl Strawberry 1990
Most Runs Batted In, Rookie	74	Darryl Strawberry 1983
Most Total Bases	319	Howard Johnson 1989
Highest Slugging Percentage	.583	Darryl Strawberry 1987
Most Stolen Bases	58	Mookie Wilson 1982
Most Caught Stealing	21	Len Randle 1977
Most Walks	97	Keith Hernandez 1984
	97	Darryl Strawberry 1987
Most Strikeouts	156	Dave Kingman 1982
	156	Tommie Agee 1970
Fewest Strikeouts	14	Felix Millan (585 Pl. Apps) 1974
Most Hit By Pitcher	13	Ron Hunt 1963
Most Sacrifice Flies	15	Gary Carter 1986
Most Sacrifice Hits	24	Felix Millan 1974
Most Grounded into DP	26	Cleon Jones 1970
Fewest Grounded into DP	4	Howard Johnson (655 Pl. Apps.) 1989
Consecutive Game Hit Streak	24	Hubie Brooks 1984
Most Pinch Hits	24	Rusty Staub 1983
Most Pinch-Hit Home Runs	4	Danny Heep 1983
	4	Mark Carreon 1989
Most Pinch-Hit RBI	25	Rusty Staub 1983

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Most Games	75	Roger McDowell 1986
Most Games Started	36	Jack Fisher 1965
	36	Tom Seaver 1970, 1973, 1975
Most Games Finished	52	Jesse Orosco 1984
	52	Roger McDowell 1986
Most Complete Games	21	Tom Seaver 1971
Most Consecutive Games Pitched	7	Jesse Orosco 1986
Most Games Won	25	Tom Seaver 1969
Most Games Won, LH	21	Jerry Koosman 1976
Most Games Won, Rookie RH	17	Dwight Gooden 1984
Most Games Won, Rookie LH	19	Jerry Koosman 1968
Most Games Won Start of Season	10	Terry Leach 1987
Highest Winning Percentage	.870	David Cone (26-3) 1988
Most Games Won, Relief	14	Roger McDowell 1986
Most Games Won, Relief, LH	13	Jesse Orosco 1983
Most Games Lost	24	Roger Craig 1962
	24	Jack Fisher 1965
Most Consecutive Games Won	14	Dwight Gooden 1985
Most Consecutive Games Lost	18	Roger Craig 1963
Most Wins in Consecutive Starts	8	Tom Seaver 1969
		David Cone 1988
Most Consecutive Scoreless Inn	31 2	Jerry Koosman 1973
Most Innings	291	Tom Seaver 1970
Most Hits	261	Roger Craig 1962
Most Runs	137	Jay Hook 1962
Most Earned Runs	117	Roger Craig 1962
Most Walks	116	Nolan Ryan 1971
Most Strikeouts	289	Tom Seaver 1971
Most Strikeouts, LH	205	Jon Matlack 1973
Most Strikeouts, Rookie	276	Dwight Gooden 1984
Most Strikeouts, Rookie LH	178	Jerry Koosman 1968
Most Games, 10 + Strikeouts	15	Dwight Gooden 1984
Most Shutouts	8	Dwight Gooden 1985
Most Home Runs Allowed	35	RogerCraig 1962
Most Hit Batsmen	15	Nolan Ryan 1971
Most Wild Pitches	18	Jack Hamilton 1966
Most Saves	31	Jesse Orosco 1984
Most Saves, RH	25	Roger McDowell 1987
Lowest Earned Run Average (Minimum 162 innings)	1.53	Dwight Gooden 1985

CLUB RECORDS

Most Games	164	 1965
Games Won	108	 1986
Games Won Home	56	 1988

Games Won Road	53	1986
Most Games Won, One month	23	(7 losses) ,Sept., 1969
Most One-Run Victories	41	(23 losses) 1969
Most Extra-Inning Victories	13	(9 losses) 1971
	13	(10 losses) 1986
Most Consecutive Wins, Home	11	(June 17-June 29, 1990) (Sept. 14-Oct. 2, 1988)
Most Consecutive Wins, Road	8	(May 16-June 16,1988)
Most Wins, One Homestand	10	(April 26-May 9, 1976, lost 3)
	10	(May 5-18,1972, lost 3)
Most Wins, One Roadtrip	10	(July 4-14,1985, lost 1)
Highest Win Pct., Homestand (7 + games)	.900	(9-1) (Aug 16-24, 1969), (Sept. 12-22, 1988)
Highest Win Pct., Roadtrip (7 + games)	.909	(10-1) (July 4-14, 1985)
Games Won, vs. East Division	59	1986
Games Won, vs. West Division	49	1986
Games Lost	120	1962
Games Lost, Home	58	1962
Games Lost, Road	64	1963
Won-Lost Percentage	.667	1986
Most Times Shut Out	30	1963
Most Consecutive Games, Not Shut Out	110	(Sept. 12,1985-July 17, 1986)
Winning Streak	11	1969,1972,1986
Losing Streak	17	1962
Most Players Used	54	1967
Most Pitchers Used	27	1967
Fewest Players Used	32	1988
Highest Home Paid Attendance	3,047,724	1988
Highest Road Paid Attendance	2,553,941	1988

CLUB BATTING

Most At Bats	5,601	1987
Most Runs	823	1987
Most Hits	1,499	1987
Most Singles	1,087	1980
Most Doubles	287	1987
Most Triples	47	1978
Most Home Runs	192	1987
Most Grand Slam Home Runs	7	1987
Most Pinch-Hit Home Runs	12	1983
Most Runs Batted In	771	1987
Most Game-Winning RBI (since 1980)	102	1986
Most Total Bases	2,430	1987
Most Extra Base Hits	513	1987
Most Stolen Bases	159	1987
Most Walks	684	1970
Most Strikeouts	1,203	1968
Batting Average	.268	1987

CLUB PITCHING

Most Complete Games	53	1976
Most Runs Allowed	948	1962
Fewest Runs Allowed	499	1968
Most Walks	615	1983
Fewest Walks	404	1988
Most Strikeouts	1,217	1990
Fewest Strikeouts	717	1964
	717	1983
Most Home Runs Allowed	192	1962
Fewest Home Runs Allowed	78	1988
Lowest Earned Run Average	2.72	1968
Highest Earned Run Average	5.04	1962
Most Shutouts	28	1969
Most Consecutive Shutouts	4	Sept. 24-28,1969
Most Saves (since 1969)	51	1987
Most Pitchers, 10 + Wins	6	1986

STATES OF THE METS

In their history, 436 players have appeared in at least one regular season game with the Mets. These Mets have been born in 44 states, Washington, D.C., Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands and 10 foreign countries. California has bred 74 Mets, runner-up New York has produced 37. Next is Illinois with 26, slightly ahead of Texas' 23. Puerto Rico is home to 18 Mets, more than any other state except the first four listed above. The only states not producing a Met are Alaska, Idaho, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Mexico, North Dakota and Wyoming.
Australia became the 10th foreign country listing a Met native son when Craig Shipley appeared in 4 games in 1989.

METS TOP FIVE SEASONAL MARKS

BATTING

GAMES

Millan	162 (1975)
Mazzilli	159 (1977)
Montanez	159 (1978)
Wilson	159 (1982)
Mazzilli	158 (1979)
Youngblood	158 (1979)
Hernandez	158 (1985)

AT BATS

Millan	676 (1975)
Wilson	639 (1982)
Millan	638 (1973)
Wilson	638 (1983)
Agee	636 (1970)

RUNS

Strawberry	108 (1987)
Agee	107 (1970)
JOHNSON	104 (1989)
Strawberry	101 (1988)
Agee	97 (1969)

HITS

Millan	191 (1975)
Millan	185 (1973)
Hernandez	183 (1985)
Agee	182 (1970)
Mazzilli	181 1979)

DOUBLES

JOHNSON	41 (1989)
JEFFERIES	40 (1990)
Millan	37 (1975)
Youngblood	37 (1979)
Dykstra	37 (1987)

TRIPLES

Wilson	10 (1984)
Neal	9 (1962)
Henderson	9 (1978)
Taveras	9 (1979)
Wilson	9 (1982)

HOME RUNS

Strawberry	39 (1987)
Strawberry	39 (1988)
Kingman	37 (1976)
Kingman	37 (1982)
Strawberry	37 (1990)
JOHNSON	36 (1987)
JOHNSON	36 (1989)
Kingman	36 (1975)

RUNS BATTED IN

Strawberry	108 (1990)
Carter	105 (1986)
Staub	105 (1975)
Strawberry	104 (1987)
Strawberry	101 (1988)
JOHNSON	101 (1989)

STOLEN BASES

Wilson	58 (1982)
Wilson	54 (1983)
Wilson	46 (1984)
Taveras	42 (1979)
Samuel	42 (1989)

TOTAL BASES

JOHNSON	319 (1989)
Strawberry	310 (1987)
Agee	298 (1970)
Strawberry	296 (1988)
McREYNOLDS	292 (1987)

EXTRA BASE HITS

JOHNSON	80 (1989)
Strawberry	76 (1987)
Strawberry	69 (1988)
McREYNOLDS	66 (1987)
JOHNSON	63 (1990)

WALKS

Strawberry	97 (1987)
Hernandez	97 (1984)
Harrelson	95 (1970)
Hernandez	94 (1986)
Mazzilli	93 (1979)

AVERAGE

Jones	.340 (1969)
MAGADAN	.328 (1990)
Jones	.319 (1971)
Hernandez	.311 (1984)
Hernandez	.310 (1986)

SLUGGING PCT.*

Strawberry	.583 (1987)
JOHNSON	.559 (1989)
Strawberry	.557 (1985)
Strawberry	.545 (1988)
Strawberry	.518 (1990)

*based on at least 502 plate appearances

PITCHING

GAMES

McDowell	75 (1986)
Sisk	67 (1983)
Myers	65 (1989)
Lockwood	63 (1977)
Wakefield	62 (1964)
Orosco	62 (1983)
McDowell	62 (1985)
McDowell	62 (1988)

STARTS

Fisher	36 (1965)
Seaver	36 (1970, 73,75)

(Eight tied with 35)

COMPLETE GAMES

Seaver	21 (1971)
Seaver	19 (1970)
Seaver	18 (1967)
Seaver	18 (1969)
Seaver	18 (1973)

WINS

Seaver	25 (1969)
GOODEN	24 (1985)
Seaver	22 (1975)
Koosman	21 (1976)
Seaver	21 (1972)
Seaver	20 (1971)
CONE	20 (1988)
VIOLA	20 (1990)

LOSSES

Craig	24 (1962)
Fisher	24 (1965)
Craig	22 (1963)
Jackson	20 (1962, 65)
Koosman	20 (1977)
Stallard	20 (1964)

INNINGS PITCHED

Seaver	291 (1970)
Seaver	290 (1973)
Seaver	286 (1971)
Seaver	280 (1975)
Seaver	278 (1968)

HITS

Craig	261 (1962)
Koosman	258 (1974)
Fisher	256 (1964)
Fisher	252 (1965)
Fisher	251 (1967)

RUNS

Hook.	137 (1962)
Craig	133 (1962)
Jackson	132 (1962)
Jackson	128 (1963)
Fisher	124 (1964)

EARNED RUNS

Craig	117 (1962)
Fisher	115 (1967)
Hook	115 (1962)
Fisher	111 (1965)
Torrez	108 (1983)

WALKS

Ryan	116 (1971)
DARLING	114 (1985)
Torrez	113 (1983)
DARLING	104 (1984)
Matlack	99 (1973)

SHUTOUTS

GOODEN	8 (1985)
Koosman	7 (1968)
Matlack	7 (1974)
Koosman	6 (1969)
Matlack	6 (1976)

STRIKEOUTS

Seaver	289 (1971)
Seaver	283 (1970)
GOODEN	276 (1984)
GOODEN	268 (1985)
Seaver	251 (1973)

ERA*

GOODEN	1.53 (1985)
Seaver	1.76 (1971)
Seaver	2.08 (1973)
Koosman	2.08 (1968)
Seaver	2.20 (1968)

SAVES†

FRANCO	33 (1990)
Orosco	31 (1984)
McGraw	27 (1972)
Myers	26 (1988)
McGraw	25 (1973)
McDowell	25 (1987)

*based on 162 innings pitched

†since 1969, when current save rule was established

ALL-TIME CAREER BATTING LEADERS

HOME RUNS	
Strawberry	252
Kingman	154
H. JOHNSON	140
Kranepool	118
McREYNOLDS	102
Foster	99
Milner	94
C. Jones	93
Carter	89
Agee	82
Hernandez	80

RUNS BATTED IN	
Strawberry	733
Kranepool	614
C. Jones	521
Hernandez	468
H. JOHNSON	443
Staub	399
Kingman	389
Foster	361
McREYNOLDS	361
Mazzilli	353
Carter	349

STOLEN BASES	
Wilson	281
Strawberry	191
Mazzilli	152
H. JOHNSON	144
Dykstra	116
Harrelson	115
Backman	106
Agee	92
C. Jones	91
Stearns	91

TOTAL BASES	
Kranepool	2,047
Strawberry	2,028
C. Jones	1,715
Wilson	1,586
Hernandez	1,358
H. JOHNSON	1,314
Grote	1,278
Harrelson	1,260
Mazzilli	1,192
Staub	1,078
McREYNOLDS	1,048

EXTRA BASE HITS	
Strawberry	469
Kranepool	368
C. Jones	308
H. JOHNSON	305
Wilson	292
Hernandez	249
Mazzilli	238
Kingman	230
McREYNOLDS	223
Staub	212
Stearns	208

AVERAGE (1,000 AB)	
Hernandez	.297
Henderson	.287
Backman	.283
Hunt	.282
C. Jones	.281
Dykstra	.278
Millan	.278
Staub	.276
Wilson	.276
McREYNOLDS	.276

GAMES	
Kranepool	1,853
Harrelson	1,322
Grote	1,235
C. Jones	1,201
Wilson	1,116
Strawberry	1,109
Mazzilli	979
Staub	942
Garrett	883
Hernandez	880

AT BATS	
Kranepool	5,436
Harrelson	4,390
C. Jones	4,223
Wilson	4,027
Strawberry	3,903
Grote	3,881
Hernandez	3,164
Mazzilli	3,013
Garrett	2,817
Stearns	2,679

RUNS	
Strawberry	662
Wilson	592
C. Jones	563
Kranepool	536
Harrelson	490
Hernandez	455
H. JOHNSON	439
Mazzilli	404
Garrett	389
Backman	359

HITS	
Kranepool	1,418
C. Jones	1,188
Wilson	1,112
Harrelson	1,029
Strawberry	1,025
Grote	994
Hernandez	939
Mazzilli	796
Millan	743
Staub	709

DOUBLES	
Kranepool	225
Strawberry	187
C. Jones	182
Wilson	170
Hernandez	159
H. JOHNSON	153
Stearns	152
Mazzilli	148
Grote	143
Staub	130
Harrelson	123

TRIPLES	
Wilson	62
Harrelson	45
C. Jones	33
Henderson	31
Strawberry	30
Flynn	26
Kranepool	25
Mazzilli	22
Garrett	20
Swoboda	20

METS PITCHERS BATTING RECORDS

MOST HITS, SEASON—21 (Dwight Gooden, 1985)
MOST HOME RUNS, SEASON—3 (Tom Seaver, 1972; Walt Terrell, 1983)
MOST RBI, SEASON—10 (Tom Seaver, 1970)
MOST HITS, GAME—3 (By many. Last: Sid Fernandez vs. St. Louis, August 21, 1989)
MOST HOME RUNS, GAME—2 (Walt Terrell at Chicago, August 6,1983)
MOST RBI, GAME—4 (Dwight Gooden vs. Pittsburgh, September 21, 1985, and vs. Los Angeles, May 11, 1990; Walt Terrell vs. Chicago, August 6, 1983; George Stone vs. Chicago, May 21, 1974; Jack Hamilton vs. St. Louis, May 20, 1967; Carl Willey vs. Houston, July 15, 1963)

ALL-TIME CAREER PITCHING LEADERS

GAMES		STARTS		COMPLETE GAMES	
Seaver	401	Seaver	395	Seaver	171
Koosman	376	Koosman	346	Koosman	108
Orosco	372	DARLING	224	Matlack	65
McGraw	364	GOODEN	209	GOODEN	54
McDowell	280	Matlack	199	Jackson	41
R. Taylor	269	FERNANDEZ	193	Flsher	35
Sisk	263	Swan	184	Craig	27
Swan	229	Jackson	138	Swan	25
Lockwood	227	Fisher	138	DARLING	25
Allen	223	Gentry	121	Gentry	22

WINS		LOSSES		INNINGS PITCHED	
Seaver	198	Koosman	137	Seaver	3,045.1
Koosman	140	Seaver	124	Koosman	2,545.0
GOODEN	119	Matlack	81	GOODEN	1,523.2
DARLING	94	Jackson	80	DARLING	1,517.2
Matlack	82	Fisher	73	Matlack	1,448.0
FERNANDEZ	78	Swan	71	Swan	1,229.2
Swan	59	DARLING	64	FERNANDEZ	1,212.1
CONE	53	FERNANDEZ	59	Jackson	980.2
Ojeda	51	McGraw	55	Fisher	931.2
McGraw	47	McAndrew	49	McGraw	793.1
Orosco	47	Orosco	47		

HITS		ERA (500 IP)		WALKS	
Seaver	2,431	Seaver	2.57	Seaver	847
Koosman	2,281	Orosco	2.74	Koosman	820
DARLING	1,377	GOODEN	2.82	DARLING	586
Matlack	1,312	Matlack	3.03	FERNANDEZ	491
GOODEN	1,282	CONE	3.07	GOODEN	449
Swan	1,191	Koosman	3.09	Swan	368
Jackson	1,033	Ojeda	3.12	McGraw	350
Fisher	988	McGraw	3.17	Ryan	344
FERNANDEZ	894	FERNANDEZ	3.26	Gentry	324
Lynch	815	Sadecki	3.35		

STRIKEOUTS		SAVES		SHUT-OUTS	
Seaver	2,541	Orosco	107	Seaver	44
Koosman	1,799	McGraw	85	Koosman	26
GOODEN	1,391	McDowell	84	Matlack	26
FERNANDEZ	1,153	Allen	69	GOODEN	20
DARLING	1,090	Lockwood	65	DARLING	10
Matlack	1,023	Myers	56	Jackson	10
CONE	704	Sisk	33	Ojeda	9
Swan	671	FRANCO	33	CONE	8
McGraw	618	R. Taylor	28	Gentry	8
Gentry	563	Apodaca	26	Swan	7
Jackson	561	Frisella	24	McAndrew	6
				Zachry	6
				FERNANDEZ	6

ACTIVE GRAND SLAM HOME RUN LEADERS

Eddie Murray.....15
Gary Carter.....11
Alvin Davis.....9
Dave Parker.....8
Dave Winfield.....8
George Bell.....7
Jack Clark.....7
Keith Hernandez.....7
Fred Lynn.....7
Mike Marshall.....7
Lance Parrish.....7
HUBIE BROOKS.....6
Joe Carter.....6
Brian Downing.....6
Nick Esasky.....6
Gary Gaetti.....6
Kent Hrbek.....6
Jeff Leonard.....6
Don Mattingly.....6
Frank White.....6
KEVIN McREYNOLDS.....5
HOWARD JOHNSON.....5

METS VS. THE NATIONAL LEAGUE . . . YEAR-BY-YEAR

	Mil-Atl	Chi	Cin	Hous	LA	Mon	Phi	Pit	StL	SD	SF	Total
1962	6-12	9-9	5-13	3-13	2-16	—	4-14	2-16	5-13	—	4-14	40-120
1963	6-12	7-11	8-10	5-13	2-16	—	8-10	4-14	5-13	—	6-12	51-111
1964	4-14	7-11	7-11	9-9	3-15	—	3-15	6-12	7-11	—	7-11	53-109
1965	5-13	7-11	7-11	4-14	6-12	—	7-11	4-14	5-13	—	5-13	50-112
1966	4-14	10-8	7-10	11-7	6-12	—	7-11	5-13	7-11	—	9-9	66-95
1967	10-8	5-13	6-12	7-11	6-12	—	4-14	11-7	7-11	—	5-13	61-101
1968	6-12	10-8	8-10	8-10	11-7	—	8-10	9-9	6-12	—	7-11	73-89
1969	8-4	10-8	6 6	2-10	8-4	13-5	12-6	10-8	12-6	11-1	8-4	100-62
1970	6-6	11 -7	4-8	6-6	5-7	8-10	13-5	6-12	12-6	6-6	6-6	83-79
1971	5-7	7-11	4-8	7-5	7-5	9-9	13-5	10-8	10-8	7-5	4-8	83-79
1972	5-7	8-10	4-8	6-6	5-7	12-6	13-5	8-6	7-9	7-5	8-4	83-73
1973	6-6	7-10	4-8	6-6	5-7	9-9	9-9	13-5	10-8	8-4	5-7	82-79
1974	4-8	10-8	3-9	6-6	7-5	9-9	7-11	7-11	6-12	6-6	6-6	71-91
1975	8-4	11-7	4-8	84	6-6	8-10	7-11	5-13	9-9	8-4	8-4	82-80
1976	8-4	13-5	6-6	6-6	5-7	10-8	5-13	10-8	9-9	7-5	7-5	86-76
1977	5-7	9-9	2-10	6-6	4-8	8-10	5-13	4-14	8-10	6-6	7-5	64-98
1978	6-6	7-11	5-7	5 7	5-7	10-8	6-12	7-11	7-11	5-7	3-9	66-96
1979	8-4	10-8	4-8	3 9	3-9	3-15	5-13	8-10	7-11	4-8	8-4	63-99
1980	9-3	8-10	4-8	4-8	5-7	8-10	6-12	10-8	9-9	1-11	3-9	67-95
1981	3-3	8-5	3-7	3-6	1-5	3-9	7-7	3-6	6-5	2-5	2-4	41-62
1982	3-9	9-9	5-7	4-8	6-6	7-11	7-11	8-10	6-12	6-6	4-8	65-97
1983	4-8	9-9	5-7	3-9	5-7	10-8	6-12	9-9	6-12	6-6	5-7	68-94
1984	8-4	6-12	9-3	8-4	9-3	11-7	10-8	12-6	7-11	6-6	4-8	90-72
1985	10-2	14-4	8-4	8-4	5-7	9-9	11-7	10-8	8-10	7-5	8-4	98-64
1986	8-4	12-6	8-4	7-5	9-3	10-8	8-10	17-1	12-6	10-2	7-5	108-54
1987	5-7	9-9	5-7	6-6	6-6	10-8	13-5	12-6	9-9	8-4	9-3	92-70
1988	8-4	9-9	7-4	7-5	10-1	12-6	10-8	12-6	14-4	7-5	4-8	100-60
1989	10-2	8-10	8-4	6-6	7-5	9-9	12-6	9-9	10-8	5-7	3-9	87-75
1990	8-4	9-9	6-6	7-5	7-5	10-8	10-8	10-8	12-6	5-7	7-5	91-71
Totals	186-198	259-257	162-224	171-214	166-217	198-192	236-282	241-268	238-275	138-121	169-215	

(29-year totals: won 2,164; lost 2,463, tied 8)

VS. THE NL AT HOME

	MOST WINS	LEAST WINS	1990	TOTAL
Atlanta-Milwaukee	7-2 (1967)	1-5 (1982)	5-1	105-87
Chicago	9-0 (1985)	2-7 (1974)	3-6	132-121
Cincinnati	6-3 (1965)	1-5 (3 times)	4-2	93-102
Houston	7-2 (1964)	1-5 (1983)	5-1	102-89
Los Angeles	6-0 (1969)	1-8 (twice)	4-2	94-98
Montreal	7-2 (4 times)	1-8 (1979)	4-5	109-88
Philadelphia	8-1 (1987)	1-8 (3 times)	6-3	128-133
Pittsburgh	9-0 (1986)	1-8 (3 times)	6-3	124-132
St. Louis	9-0 (1988)	1-8 (3 times)	7-2	112-142
San Diego	6-0 (1973)	1-5 (1980)	3-3	71-59
San Francisco	5-1 (4 times, last time 1990)	1-5 (twice)	5-1	89-103
Totals	56-24 (1988)	22-58 (1962)	52-29	1,159-1,154

VS. THE NL ON THE ROAD

	MOST WINS	LEAST WINS	1990	TOTAL
Atlanta	5-1. (5 times)	1-5 (twice)	3-3	76-80
Milwaukee	3-6 (1962)	0-9 (1965)	—	5-31
Chicago	8-1 (1974)	1-8 (1984)	6-3	127-136
Cincinnati	6-0 (1986)	0-9 (1962)	2-4	69-122
Houston	5-4 (1966), 5-1 (1984)	0-6 (1969)	2-4	69-125
Los Angeles	6-0 (1988)	0-6 (1979)	3-3	72-119
Montreal	6-3 (3 time, last time 1990)	2-7 (twice)	6-3	89-104
Philadelphia	8-1 (1972)	1-8 (twice)	4-5	108-149
Pittsburgh	8-1 (1986)	1-8 (4 times)	4-5	117-136
St. Louis	8-1 (1986)	1-8 (3 times)	5-4	126-133
San Diego	6-0 (1969)	0-6 (1980)	2-4	67-62
San Francisco	5-1 (twice)	1-5 (3 times)	2-4	80-112
Totals	53-28 (1986)	17-64 (1963)	39-42	1,005-1,309

ALL-TIME MONTH-BY-MONTH RECORD

	MOST WINS	LEAST WINS*	1990	TOTAL
April	15-6 (1988)	3-10 (1962)	9-10	253-261
May	21-7 (1972)	8-21 (1977)	11-13	360-419
June	21-7 (1990)	8-23 (1962)	21-7	384-421
July	21-7 (1985) 21-9 (1984)	4-25 (1963)	17-11	368-432
August	21-11 (1986) 21-10 (1969)	5-24 (1982)	16-14	384-471
September	23-7 (1969)	6-18 (1962)	15-15	382-430
October	5-0 (1986) 5-1 (1972)	0-3 (twice)	2-1	33-29

*1981 low totals not reflected due to shortened season.

METS ALL-TIME TEAM STATISTICS
BATTING

YEAR	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1962	.240	160	5492	617	1318	166	40	139	573	616	991	59
1963	.219	162	5336	501	1168	156	35	96	459	457	1078	41
1964	.246	163	5566	569	1372	195	31	103	527	353	932	36
1965	.221	164	5441	495	1202	203	27	107	460	392	1129	28
1966	.239	161	5371	587	1286	187	35	98	534	446	992	55
1967	.238	162	5417	498	1288	178	23	83	461	362	981	58
1968	.228	163	5503	473	1252	178	30	81	434	379	1203	72
1969	.242	162	5427	632	1311	184	41	109	598	527	1089	66
1970	.249	162	5443	695	1358	211	42	120	640	684	1062	118
1971	.249	162	5477	588	1365	203	29	98	546	547	958	89
1972	.225	156	5135	528	1154	175	31	105	490	589	990	41
1973	.246	161	5457	608	1345	198	24	85	553	540	805	27
1974	.235	162	5468	572	1286	183	22	96	538	597	735	43
1975	.256	162	5587	646	1430	217	34	101	604	501	805	32
1976	.246	162	5415	615	1334	198	34	102	560	561	797	66
1977	.244	162	5410	587	1319	227	30	88	525	529	887	98
1978	.245	162	5433	607	1332	227	47	86	561	549	829	100
1979	.250	163	5591	593	1399	255	41	74	558	498	817	135
1980	.257	162	5478	611	1407	218	41	61	554	501	840	158
1981	.248	105	3493	348	868	136	35	57	325	304	603	103
1982	.247	162	5510	609	1361	227	26	97	568	456	1005	136
1983	.241	162	5444	575	1314	172	26	112	542	436	1031	141
1984	.257	162	5438	652	1400	235	25	107	607	500	1001	149
1985	.257	162	5549	695	1425	239	35	134	651	546	872	117
1986	.263	162	5558	783	1462	261	31	148	730	631	968	118
1987	.268	162	5601	823	1499	287	34	192	771	592	1012	159
1988	.256	160	5408	703	1387	251	24	152	659	544	842	140
1989	.246	162	5489	683	1351	280	21	147	633	504	934	158
1990	.256	162	5504	775	1410	278	21	172	734	536	851	110

PITCHING

YEAR	ERA	G	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR
1962	5.04	161	43	4	10	1430.0	1577	948	801	571	772	192
1963	4.12	162	42	5	12	1427.1	1452	774	654	529	806	162
1964	4.25	163	40	10	15	1438.2	1511	776	680	466	717	130
1965	4.06	164	29	11	14	1454.2	1462	752	656	498	776	147
1966	4.17	161	37	9	22	1427.0	1497	761	661	521	773	166
1967	3.73	162	36	10	19	1433.2	1369	672	594	536	893	124
1968	2.72	163	45	25	32	1483.1	1250	499	449	430	1014	87
1969	2.99	162	51	28	35	1468.1	1217	541	487	517	1012	119
1970	3.45	162	47	10	32	1459.2	1260	630	559	575	1064	135
1971	2.99	162	42	13	22	1466.1	1227	550	487	529	1157	100
1972	3.26	156	32	12	41	1414.2	1263	578	513	486	1059	118
1973	3.26	161	47	15	40	1465.0	1345	588	531	490	1027	127
1974	3.42	162	46	15	14	1470.1	1433	646	558	504	908	99
1975	3.39	162	40	14	31	1466.0	1344	625	552	580	989	99
1976	2.94	162	53	18	25	1449.0	1248	538	473	419	1025	97
1977	3.77	162	27	12	28	1433.2	1378	663	601	490	911	118
1978	3.87	162	21	7	26	1455.1	1447	690	626	531	775	114
1979	3.84	163	16	10	36	1482.2	1486	706	633	607	818	120
1980	3.85	162	17	9	33	1451.1	1473	702	621	510	886	140
1981	3.55	105	7	3	24	926.0	906	432	365	336	490	74
1982	3.88	162	15	5	37	1447.1	1508	723	624	582	759	119
1983	3.68	162	18	7	33	1451.0	1384	680	593	615	717	97
1984	3.60	162	12	15	50	1442.2	1371	676	577	573	1028	104
1985	3.11	162	32	19	37	1488.0	1306	568	514	515	1039	111
1986	3.11	162	27	11	46	1484.0	1304	578	513	509	1083	103
1987	3.84	162	16	7	51	1454.0	1407	698	621	510	1032	135
1988	2.91	160	31	22	46	1439.0	1253	532	465	404	1100	78
1989	3.29	162	24	12	38	1454.1	1260	595	532	532	1108	115
1990	3.43	162	18	14	41	1440.0	1339	613	548	444	1217	119

METS NL ROOKIE OF THE YEAR AWARD WINNERS

TOM SEAVER—1967

W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
16-13	2.76	35	34	18	2	0	251.0	224	85	77	78	170

JON MATLACK—1972

W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
15-10	2.32	34	32	8	4	0	244.0	215	79	63	71	169

DARRYL STRAWBERRY—1983

AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
.257	122	420	63	108	15	7	26	74	47	128	19

DWIGHT GOODEN—1984

W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
17-9	2.60	31	31	7	3	0	218.0	161	72	63	73	276

METS YEARLY BATTING LEADERS

	GAMES	AT BATS	RUNS	HITS	DOUBLES
1962	Thomas, 156	Thomas, 571	Thomas, 69	Thomas, 152	Thomas, 23
1963	Hickman, 146	Hunt, 533	Hunt, 64	Hunt, 145	Hunt, 28
1964	Christopher, 154	Christopher, 543	Christopher, 78	Christopher, 163	Christopher, 26
1965	McMillan, 157	McMillan, 528	Lewis, 64	Kranepool, 133	Kranepool, 24
1966	Kranepool, 146	Boyer, 496	Jones, 74	Hunt, 138	Boyer, 28
1967	Davis, 154	Davis, 577	Davis, 72	Davis, 174	Davis, 32
1968	Jones, 147	Jones, 509	Jones, 63	Jones, 151	Jones, 29
1969	Agee, 149	Agee, 565	Agee, 97	Jones, 164	Jones, 25
1970	Harrelson, 157	Agee, 636	Agee, 107	Agee, 182	Agee, 30
1971	Harrelson, 142	Harrelson, 547	Jones, 63	Jones, 161	Grote, 25
1972	Kranepool, 122	Agee, 422	Harrelson, 54	Agee, 96	Agee, 23
1973	Millan, 153	Millan, 638	Millan, 82	Millan, 185	Staub, 36
1974	Garrett-Staub, 151	Staub, 561	Milner, 70	Staub, 145	Jones, 23
1975	Millan, 162 #	Millan, 676	Staub, 93	Millan, 191	Millan, 37
1976	Millan, 139	Millan, 531	Kingman, 70	Millan, 150	Millan-Milner, 25
1977	Mazzilli, 159	Mazzilli, 537	Randle, 78	Randle, 156	Stearns, 25
1978	Montanez, 159	Montanez, 609	Henderson, 83	Henderson-Montanez, 156	Montanez, 32
1979	Mazzilli-Youngblood, 158	Taveras, 635	Youngblood, 90	Mazzilli, 181	Youngblood, 37
1980	Mazzilli, 152	Mazzilli, 578	Mazzilli, 82	Mazzilli, 162	Mazzilli, 31
1981	Flynn, 105	Brooks, 358	Wilson, 49	Brooks, 110	Brooks, 21
1982	Wilson, 159	Wilson, 639	Wilson, 90	Wilson, 178	Stearns* Wilson, 25
1983	Foster, 157	Wilson, 638	Wilson, 91	Wilson, 176	Wilson, 25
1984	Hernandez-Wilson, 154	Wilson, 587	Wilson, 88	Hernandez, 171	Hernandez, 31
1985	Hernandez, 158	Hernandez, 593	Hernandez, 87	Hernandez, 183	Hernandez, 34
1986	Hernandez, 149	Hernandez, 551	Hernandez, 94	Hernandez, 171	Hernandez, 34
1987	Johnson, 157	McReynolds, 590	Strawberry, 108	Hernandez, 170	Dykstra, 37
1988	Strawberry, 153	McReynolds, 552	Strawberry, 101	McReynolds, 159	McReynolds, 30
1989	Johnson, 153	Johnson, 571	Johnson, 104	Johnson, 164	Johnson, 41
1990	Johnson, 154	Jefferies, 604	Jefferies, 96	Jefferies, 171	Jefferies, 40 †
	TRIPLES	HOME RUNS	RBI	STOLEN BASES	AVERAGE*
1962	Neal, 9	Thomas, 34	Thomas, 94	Ashburn-Chacon, 12	Mantilla, .275
1963	Hickman, 6	Hickman, 17	Thomas, 60	Kanehl, 6	Hunt, .272
1964	Christopher, 8	C. Smith, 20	Christopher, 76	Christopher-Hunt-D. Smith, 6	Hunt, .303
1965	Kranepool, 4	Swoboda, 19	C. Smith, 62	Christopher-Lewis, 4	Kranepool, .253
1966	Bressoud, 5	Kranepool, 16	Boyer, 61	Jones, 16	Hunt, .288
1967	Jones, 5	Davis, 16	Davis, 73	Harrelson-Jones, 12	Davis, .302
1968	Swoboda, 6	Charles, 15	Swoboda, 59	Jones, 23	Jones, .297
1969	Boswell, 7	Agee, 26	Agee, 76	Jones, 16	Jones, .340
1970	Harrelson-Jones, 8	Agee, 24	Clendenon, 97	Agee, 31	Agee, .286
1971	Harrelson-Jones, 6	Agee-Jones-Kranepool, 14	Jones, 69	Agee-Harrelson, 28	Jones, .319
1972	Martinez, 5	Milner, 17	Jones, 52	Harrelson, 12	Staub, .293
1973	Millan, 4	Milner, 23	Staub, 76	Garrett, 6	Millan, .290
1974	Martinez, 7	Milner, 20	Staub, 78	Milner, 10	Jones, .282
1975	Phillips, 7	Kingman, 36	Staub, 105	Kingman, 7	Unser, .294
1976	Phillips, 6	Kingman, 37	Kingman, 86	Boisclair-Harrelson, 9	Millan, .282
1977	Randle, 7	Henderson-Milner-Stearns 12	Henderson, 65	Randle, 33	Randle, .304
1978	Henderson, 9	Montanez 17	Montanez, 96	Stearns, 25	Mazzilli, .273
1979	Taveras, 9	Youngblood, 16	Hebner-Mazzilli, 79	Taveras, 42 Mazzilli, 79	Mazzilli, .303
1980	Flynn-Henderson, 8	Mazzilli, 16	Mazzilli, 76	Mazzilli, 41	Henderson, .290
1981	Wilson, 8	Kingman, 22	Kingman, 59	Wilson, 24	Brooks, .307
1982	Wilson, 9	Kingman, 37 †	Kingman, 99	Wilson, 58	Wilson, .279
1983	Strawberry, 7	Foster, 28	Foster, 90	Wilson, 54	Wilson, .276
1984	Wilson, 10	Strawberry, 26	Strawberry, 97	Wilson, 46	Hernandez, .311
1985	Wilson, 8	Carter, 32	Carter, 100	Backman, 30	Hernandez, .309
1986	Dykstra, 7	Strawberry, 27	Carter, 105	Dykstra, 31	Hernandez, .310
1987	Wilson, 7	Strawberry, 39	Strawberry, 104	Strawberry, 36	Hernandez, .290
1988	Wilson, 5	Strawberry, 39†	Strawberry, 101	Dykstra, 30	McReynolds, .288
1989	Johnson-McReynolds, 3	Johnson, 36	Johnson, 101	Samuel, 42	Johnson, .287
1990	Magadan, 6	Strawberry, 37	Strawberry, 108	Johnson, 34	Magadan, .328

† Led League
# Tied 1Or League lead

* Based on 502 plate appearances, except 1981 (326 plate appearances)

METS YEARLY PITCHING LEADERS

	GAMES	WINS	LOSSES	STARTS
1962	Anderson, 50	Craig, 10-24	Craig, 10-24 t	Hook, 34
1963	Bearnarth, 58	Jackson, 13-17	Craig, 5-22 t	Jackson, 34
1964	Wakefield, 62	Jackson, 11-16	Stallard, 10-20 t	Fisher-Stallard, 34
1965	Fisher, 43	Fisher, 8-24 Jackson, 8-20	Fisher, 8-24 t	Fisher, 36
1966	Hamilton, 57	Fisher, 11-14 Ribant, 11-9 B. Shaw, 11-10	Fisher, 11-14	Fisher, 33
1967	R. Taylor, 50	Seaver, 16-13	Fisher, 9-18	Seaver, 34
1968	R. Taylor, 58	Koosman, 19-12	Cardwell, 7-13	Seaver, 35
1969	R. Taylor, 59	Seaver, 25-7 t	Gentry, 13-12	Gentry- Seaver, 35
1970	McGraw- R. Taylor, 57	Seaver, 18-12	McAndrew, 10-14	Seaver, 36
1971	Frisella, 53	Seaver, 20-10	Ryan, 10-14	Seaver, 35
1972	McGraw,54	Seaver,21-12	Koosman,11-12 Seaver, 21-12	Seaver,35
1973	McGraw, 60	Seaver, 19-10	Matlack, 14-16	Seaver, 36
1974	R. L. Miller, 58	Koosman, 15-11	Matlack, 13-15	Koosman, 35
1975	Baldwin, 54	Seaver, 22-9 t	Koosman, 14-13 Tate, 5-13	Seaver, 36
1976	Lockwood, 56	Koosman, 21-10	Lolich, 8-13	Matlack, 35
1977	Lockwood, 63	Espinosa, 10-13	Koosman, 8-20 #	Koosman, 32
1978	Lockwood, 57	Espinosa, 11-15	Espinosa, 11-15 Koosman, 3-15	Espinosa- Koosman, 32
1979	Murray, 58	Swan, 14-13	Falcone, 6-14	Swan, 35
1980	Reardon, 61	Bomback, 10-8	Burris, 7-13	Burris, 29
1981	Allen, 43	Allen, 7-6 Zachry, 7-14	Zachry, 7-14 #	Zachry, 24
1982	Orosco, 54	Swan, 11-7	Scott, 7-13	Puleo, 24
1983	Sisk, 67	Orosco, 13-7	Torrez, 10-17 t	Seaver- Torrez, 34
1984	Orosco, 60	Gooden, 17-9	Terrell, 11-12	Darling- Terrell, 33
1985	McDowell, 62	Gooden, 24-4 t	Fernandez, 9-9	Darling- Gooden, 35
1986	McDowell, 75	Ojeda, 18-5	McDowell, 14-9	Darling, 34
1987	Orosco, 58	Gooden, 15-7	Orosco, 3-9	Darling, 32
1988	McDowell, 62	Cone, 20-3	Ojeda, 10-13	Gooden- Darling, 34
1989	Myers, 65	Cone, 14-8 Darling, 14-14 Fernandez, 14-5	Darling, 14-14	Cone- Darling, 33
1990	Franco, 55	Viola, 20-12	Fernandez, 9-14	Viola, 35

	COMPLETE GAMES	SHUTOUTS	SAVES	INNINGS PITCHED
1962	Craig- Hook, 13	Jackson, 4	Anderson, 4	Craig, 233.1
1963	Craig, 14	Willey, 4	Bearnarth, 4	Craig, 236
1964	Jackson- Stallard, 11	Jackson, 3	Hunter, 5	Fisher, 227.2
1965	Fisher, 10	Jackson, 3	Ribant, 3	Fisher, 253.2
1966	Fisher- Ribant, 10	Fisher- B. Shaw, 2	Hamilton, 13	Fisher, 230
1967	Seaver, 18	Cardwell, 3	R. Taylor, 8	Seaver, 251
1968	Koosman, 17	Koosman, 7	R. Taylor, 13	Seaver, 278
1969	Seaver, 18	Koosman, 6	R. Taylor, 13	Seaver, 273.1
1970	Seaver, 19	McAndrew, 3	R. Taylor 13	Seaver, 290.2
1971	Seaver, 21	Seaver, 4	Frisella, 12	Seaver, 286.1
1972	Seaver, 13	Matlack, 4	McGraw, 27	Seaver, 262
1973	Seaver 18 #	Koosman- Matlack- Seaver, 3	McGraw, 25	Seaver, 290
1974	Matlack, 14	Matlack, 7 t	Parker, 4	Matlack, 265.1
1975	Seaver, 15	Seaver, 5	Apodaca, 13	Seaver, 280.1
1976	Koosman, 17	Matlack, 6 #	Lockwood, 19	Seaver, 271
1977	Espinosa, 7	Matlack- Seaver, 3	Lockwood, 20	Koosman, 226.2
1978	Espinosa, 6	Zachry, 2	Lockwood, 15	Koosman, 235.1
1979	Swan, 10	Swan, 3	Lockwood, 9	Swan, 251.1
1980	Zachry, 7	Zachry, 3	Allen, 22	Burris, 170.1
1981	Falcone- Zachry, 3	Falcone, 1	Allen, 18	Zachry, 139
1982	Falcone, 3	Jones- Leach- Puleo, 1	Allen, 19	Falcone- Puleo, 171
1983	Seaver- Torrez, 5	Seaver- Terrell, 2	Orosco, 17	Seaver, 231
1984	Gooden, 7	Gooden, 3	Orosco, 31	Gooden, 218
1985	Gooden, 16 t	Gooden, 8	McDowell- Orosco, 17	Gooden, 276.2 t
1986	Gooden, 12	Darling- Gooden- Ojeda, 2	McDowell, 22	Gooden, 250
1987	Gooden, 7	Gooden, 3	McDowell, 25	Darling, 207.2
1988	Gooden, 10	Ojeda, 5	Myers, 26	Gooden, 248.1
1989	Cone, 7	Cone- Ojeda- Fernandez, 2	Myers, 24	Cone, 219.2
1990	Viola, 7	Viola, 3	Franco, 33	Viola, 249.2

#Current save rule established in 1969

METS OPENING DAY RESULTS
(WON, 18; LOST, 11)

DATE	SITE	OPPONENT	W-L	SCORE	WINNER	LOSER
Apr. 11, 1962	St. Louis	Cardinals	L	4-11	L. Jackson	Craig
Apr 9, 1963	Polo Grounds	Cardinals	L	0-7	Broglio	Craig
Apr 14, 1964	Philadelphia	Phillies	L	3-5	Klippstein	A. Jackson
Apr. 12, 1965	Shea	Dodgers	L	1-6	Drysdale	A. Jackson
Apr. 15, 1966	Shea	Braves	L	2-3	Lernaster	Fisher
Apr. 11, 1967	Shea	Pirates	L	3-6	Veale	Cardwell
Apr. 10, 1968	San Francisco	Giants	L	4-5	Linzy	Frisella
Apr 8, 1969	Shea	Expos	L	10-11	Shaw	Koonce
Apr 7, 1970	Pittsburgh	Pirates	W	5-3(11)	R. Taylor	Hartenstein
Apr. 6, 1971	Shea	Expos	W	4-2	Seaver	Morton
Apr 15, 1972	Shea	Pirates	W	4-0	Seaver	Ellis
Apr. 6, 1973	Shea	Phillies	W	3-0	Seaver	Carlton
Apr. 6, 1974	Philadelphia	Phillies	L	4-5	Scarce	McGraw
Apr. 8, 1975	Shea	Phillies	W	2-1	Seaver	Carlton
Apr. 9, 1976	Shea	Expos	W	3-2	Seaver	Rogers
Apr. 7, 1977	Chicago	Cubs	W	5-3	Seaver	Burris
Apr. 7, 1978	Shea	Expos	W	3-1	Koosman	Rogers
Apr 5, 1979	Chicago	Cubs	W	10-6	Swan	R. Reuschel
Apr 10, 1980	Shea	Cubs	W	5-2	Swan	R Reuschel
Apr. 9, 1981	Chicago	Cubs	W	2-0	Zachry	R Reuschel
Apr. 8, 1982	Philadelphia	Phillies	W	7-2	Jones	Carlton
Apr 5, 1983	Shea	Phillies	W	2-0	Sisk	Carlton
Apr 2, 1984	Cincinnati	Reds	L	1-8	Soto	Torrez
Apr. 9, 1985	Shea	Cardinals	W	6-5(10)	Gorman	Allen
Apr 8, 1986	Pittsburgh	Pirates	W	4-2	Gooden	R. Reuschel
Apr. 7, 1987	Shea	Pirates	W	3-2	Ojeda	Patterson
Apr 4, 1988	Montreal	Expos	W	10-6	Gooden	Martinez
Apr 3, 1989	Shea	Cardinals	W	8-4	Gooden	Magrane
Apr. 9, 1990	Shea	Pirates	L	12-3	Drabek	Gooden

HOME OPENER ATTENDANCE: 1962—12,447 (Polo Grounds); *1963—25,849 (Polo Grounds); 1964—48,736;*1965—37,999;*1966—52,812;*1967—31,510; 1968—52,079;*1969—44,541; 1970—41,679;*1971—26,062;*1972—15,893;*1973—27,326; 1974—17,154;*1975—18,527; *1976—15,963; 1977—23,907; *1978—11,736; 1979—10,406;*1980—12,219; 1981—15,205; 1982— 40,845; *1983—48,682; 1984—46,637; *1985—46,781; 1986—47,752;*1987—46,102; 1988—48,719;*1989—38,539; *1990—47,919
*season opener

MARATHONS IN METS' HISTORY

DATE	OPPONENT	INNINGS	SCORE	WINNER	LOSER	SITE
Sept. 11, 1974	Cardinals	25	3-4	S. Siebert	Webb	Shea
Apr 15, 1968	Astros	24	0-1	Blasingame	Rohr	Houston
May 31, 1964	Giants	23	6-8	G. Perry	Cisco	Shea
July 4, 1985	Braves	19	16-13	Gorman	Camp	Atlanta
May 24, 1973	Dodgers	19	7-3	Stone	Rau	Los Angeles
Apr. 28, 1985	Pirates	18	5-4	Gorman	Tunnell	Shea
Aug. 26, 1980	Padres	18	6-8	Rasmussen	Falcone	Shea
June 18, 1979	Astros	18	2-3	Roberge	Hausman	Houston
Sept. 16, 1975	Expos	18	4-3	Baldwin	DeMola	Shea
Aug. 1, 1972	Phillies	18	3-2	Sadecki	Brandon	Shea
Oct. 2, 1965	Phillies	18	0-0			Shea
Aug. 5, 1971	Braves	17	1-2	Barber	R. Taylor	Atlanta
Aug. 19, 1968	Giants	17	0-1	Linzy	R. Taylor	Shea
May 21, 1968	Pirates	17	4-3	R. Taylor	Moose	Shea
May 13, 1966	Giants	17	4-5	Priddy	Eilers	Shea
April 19, 1976	Cardinals	17	4-2	Apodaca	Wallace	St. Louis
July 7, 1977	Expos	17	7-5	P. Siebert	McEnaney	Shea
June 10, 1983	Expos	17	4-2	Ownbey	B. Smith	Shea

MET WINNING STREAKS
(8 or more games)

GAMES	YEAR	DATES
11	1969	May 28-June 10
11	1972	May 12-May 21
11	1986	April 18-30
11	1990	June 17-June 29
10	1969	Sept. 6-Sept. 13
10	1976	June 23-July 4
9	1969	Sept. 21-Oct. 1
9	1985	July 2-July 10
9	1985	Aug. 3-Aug. 13
8	1984	July 5-July 14
8	1986	June 25-July 4
8	1988	Sept. 14-Sept. 22

MET LOSING STREAKS
(11 or more games)

GAMES	YEAR	DATES
17	1962	May 21-June 6
15	1963	June 28-July 14
	1982	Aug. 15-31
13	1962	Aug. 9-21
	1980	Aug. 31-Sept. 12
11	1962	July 15-July 26
	1963	July 15-July 28
	1965	Aug. 1-1 3

METS OPENING DAY LINEUPS

1962
Ashburn, cf
Mantilla, ss
Neal, 2b
Thomas, lf
Bell, rf
Hodges, 1b
Zimmer, 3b
Landrith, c
Craig, p

1963
Burright, 2b
Coleman, c
Kranepool, rf
Snider, cf
Thomas, lf
Harkness, 1b
Neal, 3b
Moran, ss
Craig, p

1964
D. Smith, lf
Samuel, 2b
Hunt, 3b
Thomas, lf
Hickman, cf
B. Taylor, c
Christopher, rf
Moran, ss
Jackson, p

1965
Cowan, cf
McMillan, ss
Lewis, rf
Kranepool, 1b
Christopher, lf
C. Smith, 3b
Klaus, 2b
Cannizzaro, c
Jackson, p

1966
Jones, rf
Hunt, 2b
Boyer, 3b
Stuart, 1b
Hickman, cf
Swoboda, lf
Grote, c
McMillan, ss
Fisher, p

1967
Bosch, cf
Jones, rf
Boyer, 3b
Davis, lf
Swoboda, 1b
Buchek, 2b
Grote, c
Harrelson, ss
Cardwell, p

1968
Harrelson, ss
Boswell, 2b
Agee, cf
Swoboda, rf
Kranepool, 1b
Shamsky, lf
Martin, c
Charles 3b
Seaver, p

1969
Agee, cf
Gaspar, rf
Boswell, 2b
Jones, lf
Charles, 3b
Kranepool, 1b
Grote, c
Harrelson, ss
Seaver, p

1970
Agee, cf
Harrelson, ss
Foy, 3b
Jones, lf
Shamsky, 1b
Swoboda, rf
Garrett, 2b
Grote, c
Seaver, p

1971
Agee, cf
Harrelson, ss
Jones, lf
Shamsky, rf
Clendenon, 1b
Boswell, 2b
Aspromonte, 3b
Grote, c
Seaver, p

1972
Harrelson, ss
Boswell, 2b
Agee, cf
Staub, rf
Jones, lf
Fregosi, 3b
Kranepool, 1b
Grote, c
Seaver, p

1973
Harrelson, ss
Millan, 2b
Mays, cf
Staub, rf
Jones, lf
Milner, 1b
Fregosi, 3b
Dyer, c
Seaver, p

1974
Garrett, 3b
Millan, 2b
Staub, rf
Jones, lf
Milner, 1b
Grote, c
Hahn, cf
Harrelson, ss
Seaver, p

1975
Clines, lf
Millan, 2b
Milner, 1b
Torre, 3b
Kingman, rf
Grote, c
Unser, cf
Harrelson, ss
Seaver, p

1976
Garrett, 3b
Millan, 2b
Kranepool, 1b
Kingman, rf
Milner, lf
Unser, cf
Grote, c
Harrelson, ss
Seaver, p

1977
Mazzilli, cf
Millan, 2b
Milner, lf
Kingman, rf
Kranepool, 1b
Stearns, c
Staiger, 3b
Harrelson, ss
Seaver, p

1978
Randle, 3b
Foli, ss
S. Henderson, lf
Montanez, 1b
K. Henderson, rf
Mazzilli, cf
Stearns, c
Flynn, 2b
Koosman, p

1979
Mazzilli, cf
Chapman, 2b
Hebner, 3b
Stearns, c
Montanez, 1b
S. Henderson, lf
Maddox, rf
Flynn, ss
Swan, p

1980
Taveras, ss
Maddox, 3b
Mazzilli, 1b
S. Henderson, lf
Jorgensen, rf
Stearns, c
Morales, cf
Flynn, 2b
Swan, p

1981
Wilson, rf
Taveras, ss
Mazzilli, cf
Kingman, lf
Staub, 1b
Trevino, c
Brooks, 3b
Flynn, 2b
Zachry, p

1982
Wilson, cf
Bailor, 2b
Foster, lf
Kingman, 1b
Youngblood, rf
Stearns, c
Brooks, 3b
Gardenhire, ss
Jones, p

1983
Wilson, cf
Bailor, ss
Kingman, 1b
Foster, lf
Brooks, 3b
Howard, rf
Giles, 2b
Hodges, c
Seaver, p

1984
Backman, 2b
Oquendo, ss
Hernandez, 1b
Foster, lf
Strawberry, rf
Wilson, cf
Brooks 3b
Hodges, c
Torrez, p

1985
Backman, 2b
Wilson, cf
Hernandez, 1b
Carter, c
Strawberry, rf
Foster, lf
Johnson, 3b
Santana, ss
Gooden, p

1986
Dykstra, cf
Backman, 2b
Hernandez, 1b
Carter, c
Strawberry, rf
Foster, lf
Johnson, 3b
Santana, ss
Gooden, p

1987
Wilson, cf
Teufel, 2b
Hernandez, 1b
Carter, c
Strawberry, rf
McReynolds, lf
Johnson, 3b
Santana, ss
Ojeda, p

1988
Dykstra, cf
Teufel, 2b
Hernandez, 1b
Strawberry, rf
McReynolds, lf
Carter, c
Johnson, 3b
Elster, ss
Gooden, p

1989
Wilson, cf
Jefferies, 2b
Hernandez, 1b
Strawberry, rf
McReynolds, lf
Carter, c
Johnson, 3b
Elster, ss
Gooden, p

1990
Jefferies, 2b
Miller, cf
Johnson, 3b
Strawberry, rf
McReynolds, lf
Marshall, 1b
Lyons, c
Elster, ss
Gooden, p

METS HOME RUNS IN 1990

	TOT	H-A	All H-A	Chi H-A	Cin H-A	Hou H-A	LA H-A	Mil H-A	Phi H-A	PGH H-A	SD H-A	SF H-A	STL H-A
Strawberry	37	24-13	1-1	1-2	2-2	5-0	1-1	2-1	1-2	5-3	2-1	2-0	2-0
McReynolds	24	11-13	0-0	0-4	0-0	4-0	0-3	1-1	0-1	2-0	0-1	1-2	3-1
Johnson	23	13-10	0-2	1-3	2-1	2-1	2-0	1-1	2-0	1-0	0-1	1-0	1-1
Jefferies	15	9-6	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-1	0-0	0-1	1-3	2-0	3-0	1-1	0-0
Boston	12	4-8	0-0	0-2	0-1	2-0	0-1	0-1	0-1	1-1	1-0	0-0	0-1
Carreon	10	1-9	0-1	1-2	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-1	0-1
Teufel	10	4-6	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-2	1-0	2-0	0-2
Elster	9	2-7	0-2	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-1
Magadan	6	2-4	0-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Marshall	6	4-2	0-0	2-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Sasser	6	3-3	0-1	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Mercado (NY)	3	2-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
O'Malley	3	1-2	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0
Lyons (NY)	2	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Gooden	1	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
Herr (NY)	1	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0
Jelic	1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0
Miller	1	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Reed	1	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Tabler	1	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
TOTAL	172	86-86	1-9	8-15	6-7	17-4	3-7	8-7	4-12	14-9	8-4	9-5	8-7

METS' ATTENDANCE—LAST FIVE YEARS

In the last five years, the Mets have drawn 14,488,717, second in the Major Leagues, to the Dodgers who have drawn 14,747,928. The Mets average attendance over the last five years is 2,897,743.

The listing of the top five teams in total attendance, from 1986-1990:

CLUB	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Dodgers	3,023,208	2,797,409	2,980,262	2,944,653	3,002,396
METS	2,762,417	3,027,121	3,047,724	2,918,710	2,732,745
Cardinals	2,471,817	3,072,122	2,892,629	3,082,000	2,573,495
Blue Jays	2,455,477	1,678,921	2,561,129	3,375,573	3,885,284
Angels	2,655,892	2,696,299	2,340,865	2,647,291	2,555,688

	TOTALS
Dodgers	14,747,928
METS	14,488,717
Cardinals	14,092,063
Blue Jays	13,956,384
Angels	12,896,035

NEW YORK METS

ALL-TIME SUMMARY
1962-1990
MULTIPLE HOME RUN GAMES

YEAR	NO.	NAMES
1962	10	Thomas-5, Ashburn, Hickman, G. Hodges, Neal, Throneberry
1963	3	Gonder, Harkness, Snider
1964	4	Christopher, Kranepool, C. Smith, B. Taylor
1965	7	Hickman-2*, Kranepool, Lewis, Stephenson, Swoboda, B. Taylor
1966	3	Bressoud, Kranepool, Luplow
1967	4	Buchek-2, Davis-2
1968	2	Charles-2
1969	10	Agee-4, Clendenon-2, Kranepool-2, Shamsky, Swoboda
1970	8	Agee-3, Clendenon, Foy, Garrett, Shamsky, Swoboda
1971	5	Agee, Aspromonte, Clendenon, Jorgensen, Singleton
1972	2	Beauchamp, Grote
1973	6	Staub-3, C. Jones-2, Milner
1974	3	Schneck-2, Milner
1975	3	Kingman-3
1976	9	Kingman-7*, Milner, Torre
1977	3	Kingman, Kranepool, Milner
1978	3	Mazzilli, Montanez, Norman
1979	2	Hebner, Mazzilli
1980	4	Washington-2*, S. Henderson, Mazzilli
1981	4	Kingman-2, Staub, E. Valentine
1982	2	Kingman-2
1983	7	Strawberry-4, G. Foster, Kingman, Terrell
1984	2	Strawberry-2
1985	6	Strawberry-3*, Carter-3*
1986	9	Carter-3, Strawberry-2, G. Foster-2, H. Johnson, Knight
1987	13	Strawberry-4, McReynolds-3, Carter-2, Dykstra, Hernandez, H. Johnson, Teufel
1988	9	Strawberry-3, McReynolds-2, Carter, Elster, Hernandez, Wilson
1989	4	Strawberry-2, Jefferies, Johnson
1990	8	McReynolds-4, Strawberry-2, Carreon-1, Sasser-1

Total 155-Leaders Strawberry-22, Kingman-16, Carter-9, McReynolds-9

*Includes 3 HR in 1 game—Hickman 9/3/65 at StL; Kingman 6/4/76 at LA; Washington 6/22/80 at LA; Strawberry 8/5/85 at Chic; Carter 9/3/85 at SD.

POST-SEASON

1969 NL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RESULTS

OCT. 4 AT ATLANTA:

Mets	020 200 050 - 9 [illegible]
Atlanta	012 010 100 - 5 10 2

Mets: Seaver, Taylor (8) and Grote.
Atlanta: Niekro, Upshaw (9) and Didier.
W.P.—Seaver. L.P.—Niekro. HR—Atlanta, Gonzalez, H. Aaron.

OCT. 5 AT ATLANTA:

Mets	132 210 200 - 11 [illegible]
Atlanta	000 150 000 - 6 [illegible]

Mets:Koosman, Taylor (5), McGraw (7) and Grote.
Atlanta:Reed, Doyle (2), Pappas (3), Britton (6), Upshaw (6), Neibauer (9) and Didier.
W.P.—Taylor. L.P.—Reed. HR—Mets: Agee, Boswell, Jones. Atlanta, H. Aaron.

OCT. 6 AT SHEA:

Atlanta	200 020 000 - 4 [illegible]
Mets	001 231 002 - 7 [illegible]

Atlanta: Jarvis, Stone (5), Upshaw (6) and Didier, Tillman (8)
Mets: Gentry, Ryan (3) and Grote.
W.P.—Ryan. L.P.—Jarvis. HR—Atlanta: H. Aaron, Cepeda; Mets: Agee, Boswell, Cardwell.

1969 WORLD SERIES RESULTS

OCT. 11 AT BALTIMORE:

Mets	000 000 100 - 1 6 1
Baltimore	100 300 00X - 4 6 0

Mets: Seaver, Cardwell (6), Taylor (7) and Grote
Baltimore: Cuellar and Hendricks.
W.P.—Cuellar. L.P.—Seaver. HR-Baltimore: Buford.

OCT. 12 AT BALTIMORE:

Mets	000 100 001 - 2 6 0
Baltimore	000 000 100 - 1 2 0

Mets: Koosman, Taylor (9) and Grote
Baltimore:McNally and Etchebarren.
W.P.—Koosman. L.P.—McNally. HR—Mets: Clendenon.

OCT. 14 AT SHEA:

Baltimore	000 000 000 - 0 4 1
Mets	120 001 01X - 5 6 0

Baltimore: Palmer, Leonard (7) and Hendricks;
Mets: Gentry, Ryan (7) and Grote. W.P.—Gentry. L.P.—Palmer. HR—Mets: Agee, Kranepool.

OCT. 15 AT SHEA:

Baltimore	000 000 001 0 - 1 6 1
Mets	010 300 000 1 - 5 10 1

Baltimore: Cuellar, Watt (8), Hall (10), Richert (10) and Hendricks
Mets: Seaver and Grote.
W.P.—Seaver. L.P.—Hall. HR—Mets: Clendenon.

OCT. 16 AT SHEA:

Baltimore	00[illegible] 000 000 - 3 5 2
Mets	000 002 10X - 3 7 0

Baltimore: McNally, Watt (8) and Etchebarren;
Mets: Koosman and Grote.
W.P.—Koosman. L.P.—Watt. HR—Baltimore: McNally, F. Robinson; Mets: Clendenon, Weis.

1973 NL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RESULTS

OCT. 6 AT CINCINNATI:

Mets	010 000 000 - 1 3 0
Reds	000 000 011 - 2 6 0

Mets: Seaver and Grote
Cincinnati: Billingham, Hall (9), Borbon (9) and Bench.
W.P.—Borbon. L.P.—Seaver. HR—Cincinnati: Rose, Bench.

OCT. 7 AT CINCINNATI:

Mets	000 100 004 - 5 7 0
Cincinnati	000 000 000 - 0 2 0

Mets: Matlack and Grote
Cincinnati: Gullett, Carroll (6), Hall (9), Borbon (9) and Bench.
W.P.—Matlack. L.P.—Gullett. HR—Mets: Staub.

OCT. 8 AT SHEA:

Cincinnati	020 000 [illegible] - 2 8 1
Mets	[illegible] - [illegible]

Cincinnati: Grimsley, Hall (2), Tomlin (3), Nelson (4), Borbon (7) and Bench;
Mets: Koosman and Grote.
W.P.—Koosman. L.P.—Grimsley. HR—Cincinnati, Menke. Mets: Staub 2.

OCT. 9 AT SHEA:

Cincinnati	000 000 100 001 - 2 8 1
Mets	001 000 000 000 - 1 3 2

Cincinnati: Norman, Gullett (6), Carroll (10), Borbon (12) and Bench.
Mets: Stone, McGraw (7), Parker (12) and Grote.
W.P.—Carroll. L.P.—Parker. HR—Cincinnati: Perez, Rose.

OCT. 10 AT SHEA:

Cincinnati	001 010 100 - 2 7 1
Mets	200 041 00X - 7 13 1

Cincinnati: Billingham, Gullett (5), Carroll (5), Grimsley (7) and Bench.
Mets: Seaver, McGraw (9) and Grote.
W.P.—Seaver. L.P.—Billingham.

1973 WORLD SERIES RESULTS

OCT. 13 AT OAKLAND:

Mets	000 100 000 - 1 7 2
Oakland	002 000 00X - 2 4 0

Mets: Matlack, McGraw (7) and Grote.
Oakland: Holtzman, Fingers (6), Knowles (9) and Fosse.
W.P.—Holtzman. L.P.—Matlack.

OCT. 14 AT OAKLAND:

Mets	011 000 000 - 2 10 1
Oakland	210 000 102 - 6 11 - 7 13 5

Mets: Koosman, Sadecki (3), Parker (5), McGraw (6), Stone (12) and Grote.
Oakland: Blue, Pina (6), Knowles (6), Odom (8), Fingers (10), Lindblad (12) and Fosse.
W.P.—McGraw. L.P.—Fingers. HR—Mets: Jones, Garrett.

OCT. 16 AT SHEA:

Oakland	000 001 010 01 - 2 10 1
Mets	200 000 000 00 - 2 10 2

Oakland: Hunter, Knowles (7), Lindblad (9), Fingers (11) and Fosse.
Mets: Seaver, Sadecki (9), McGraw (9), Parker (11) and Grote.
W.P.—Lindblad. L.P.—Parker. HR—Mets: Garrett.

OCT. 17 AT SHEA:

Oakland	000 100 000 - 1 5 1
Mets	300 300 00X - 6 13 1

Oakland: Holtzman, Odom (1), Knowles (4), Pina (5), Lindblad (8) and Fosse.
Mets: Matlack, Sadecki (9) and Grote.
W.P.—Matlack. L.P.—Holtzman. HR—Mets: Staub.

OCT. 18 AT SHEA:

Oakland	000 000 0[illegible] - 0 3 1
Mets	010 001 0[illegible] X - 2 7 1

Oakland: Blue, Knowles (6), Fingers (7) and Fosse.
Mets: Koosman, McGraw (7) and Grote.
W.P.—Koosman. L.P.—Blue.

OCT. 20 AT OAKLAND:

Mets	000 0[illegible] 010 - 1 6 2
Oakland	101 0[illegible] 01X - 3 7 0

Mets: Seaver, McGraw (8) and Grote.
Oakland: Hunter, Knowles (8), Fingers (8) and Tenace, Fosse (9).
W.P.—Hunter. L.P.—Seaver.

OCT. 21 AT OAKLAND:

Mets	000 001 001 - 2 8 1
Oakland	004 010 00X - 5 9 1

Mets: Matlack, Parker (3), Sadecki (5), Stone (7), and Grote.
Oakland: Holtzman, Fingers (6), Knowles (9) and Tenace, Fosse (7).
W.P.—Holtzman. L.P.—Matlack. HRS—Oakland, Campaneris, Jackson.

1986 NL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RESULTS

OCT. 8 AT HOUSTON:

Mets	000 000 000 - 0 5 0
Houston	010 000 00X - 1 7 1

Mets: Gooden, Orosco (8) and Carter
Houston: Scott and Ashby.
W.P.—Scott. L.P.—Gooden. HR—Houston, Davis.

OCT. 9 AT HOUSTON:

Mets	000 230 000 - 5 10 6
Houston	000 000 100 - 1 10 2

Mets: Ojeda and Carter
Houston: Ryan, Andersen (6), Lopez (8), Kerfeld (9) and Ashby.
W.P.—Ojeda. L.P.—Ryan.

OCT. 11 AT SHEA:

Houston	220 000 100 - 5 8 1
Mets	000 004 002 - 6 10 1

Houston: Knepper, Kerfeld (8), Smith (8) and Ashby
Mets: Darling, Aguilera (6) and Carter.
W.P.—Orosco. L.P.—Smith.

OCT. 12 AT SHEA:

Houston	020 010 000 - 3 4 1
Mets	000 000 010 - 1 3 0

Houston: Scott and Ashby
Mets: Fernandez, McDowell (7), Sisk (9) and Carter.
W.P.—Scott. L.P.—Fernandez.

OCT. 14 AT SHEA:

Houston	000 010 000 000 - 1 9 1
Mets	000 010 000 001 - 2 4 4

Houston: Ryan, Kerfeld (10), and Ashby
Mets:Gooden, Orosco (11), and Carter.
W.P.—Orosco. L.P.—Kerfeld; HR—Mets: Strawberry.

OCT. 15 AT HOUSTON:

Mets	000 000 003 000 010 3 - 7 11 0
Houston	300 000 000 000 010 2 - 6 11 1

Mets: Ojeda, Aguilera (6), McDowell (9), Orosco (14) and Carter
Houston: Knepper, Smith (9), Andersen (11), Lopez (14), Calhoun (16) and Ashby.
W.P.—Orosco. L.P.—Lopez. HR—Houston: Hatcher.

1986 WORLD SERIES RESULTS

OCT. 18 AT SHEA:

Boston	000 000 100 - 1 5 0
Mets	000 000 000 - 0 4 1

Boston: Hurst, Schiraldi (9), and Gedman
Mets: Darling, McDowell (8), and Carter.
W.P.—Hurst. L.P.—Darling. S—Schiraldi.

OCT. 19 AT SHEA:

Boston	003 120 201 - 9 18 0
Mets	002 010 000 - 3 8 1

Boston: Clemens, Crawford (5), Stanley (6), and Gedmen.
Mets: Gooden, Aguilera (6), Orosco (7), Fernandez (9), Sisk (9), and Carter.
W.P.—Crawford. L.P.—Gooden. S—Stanley; HR-Boston: Henderson and Evans.

OCT. 21 AT BOSTON:

Mets	400 000 210 - 7 13 0
Boston	001 000 000 - 1 5 0

Mets: Ojeda, McDowell (8), and Carter
Boston: Boyd, Sambito (8), Stanley (8) and Gedman.
W.P.—Ojeda. L.P.—Boyd. HR—Mets: Dykstra.

OCT. 22 AT BOSTON:

Mets	000 300 210 - 6 12 0
Boston	000 000 020 - 2 7 1

Mets: Darling, McDowell (8), Orosco (9) and Carter
Boston: Nipper, Crawford (7),Stanley (9) and Gedman.
W.P.—Darling. L.P.—Nipper.S—Orosco.HR—Mets: Carter-2, Dykstra

OCT. 23 AT BOSTON:

Mets	000 000 011 - 2 10 1
Boston	011 020 00X - 4 12 0

Mets: Gooden, Fernandez (5) and Carter
Boston: Hurst and Gedman.
W.P.—Hurst. L.P.—Gooden. HR—Mets: Teufel.

OCT. 25 AT SHEA:

Boston	110 000 100 2 - 5 13 3
Mets	000 020 010 3 - 6 8 2

Boston: Clemens, Schiraldi (8), Stanley (9), and Gedman.
Mets: Ojeda, McDowell (7), Orosco (8), Aguilera (9) and Carter.
W.P.—Aguilera. L.P.—Schiraldi..HR—Mets: Henderson.

OCT. 27 AT SHEA:

Boston	030 000 020 - 5 9 0
Mets	000 003 32X - 8 10 0

Boston: Hurst, Schiraldi, (7), Sambito (7), Stanley (7), Nipper (8), Crawford (9), and Gedman
Mets: Darling, Fernandez (4), McDowell (7), Orosco (8) and Carter.
W.P.—McDowell. L.P.—Schiraldi. S—Orosco. HR—Boston: Evans, Gedman; Mets: Knight, Strawberry.

1988 NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

OCT. 4 AT LOS ANGELES:

Mets	000 000 003 - 3 8 1
Dodgers	100 000 100 - 2 4 0

Mets: Gooden and Myers (8) and Carter
Los Angeles: Hershiser and Howell (9) and Scioscia
W.P.—Myers; L.P.—Howell

OCT. 5 AT LOS ANGELES:

Mets	000 200 001 - 3 6 0
Los Angeles	140 010 00X - 6 7 0

Mets: Cone, Aguilera (3), Leach (6) and McDowell (8) and Carter
Los Angeles: Belcher, Orosco (9) and Pena (9) and Scioscia
W.P.—Belcher; S—Pena; L.P.—Cone\
HR: Mets—Hernandez

OCT. 8 AT SHEA:

Los Angeles	021 000 010 - 4 7 1
Mets	001 002 05X - 8 9 2

Los Angeles: Hershiser, Howell (8), Pena (8), Orosco (8) and Horton (8) Scioscia and Dempsey
Mets: Darling, McDowell (7), Myers (8) and Cone (9) and Carter
W.P.—Pena; S—Hershiser; L.P.—McDowell
HR: Los Angeles—Scioscia, Gibson; Mets—McReynolds, Strawberry

OCT. 9 AT SHEA:

Los Angeles	200 000 002 001 - 5 7 1
Mets	000 301 000 000 - 4 10 2

Los Angeles: Tudor, Holton (6), Horton (7), Pena (9), Leary (12), Orosco (12) and Hershiser (12) and Scioscia, Dempsey
Mets: Gooden, Myers (9) and McDowell (11) and Carter, Sasser
W.P.—Pena; S—Hershiser; L.P.—McDowell
HR: Los Angeles—Scioscia, Gibson; Mets—McReynolds, Strawberry

OCT. 10 AT SHEA:

Los Angeles	000 330 001 - 7 12 0
Mets	000 030 010 - 4 9 1

Los Angeles: Belcher, Horton (8) and Holton (8) and Dempsey, Scioscia
Mets: Fernandez (5), Leach, Aguilera (6) and McDowell (8) and Carter
W.P.—Belcher; S—Holton; L.P.—Fernandez
HR: Los Angeles—Gibson; Mets—Dykstra

OCT. 11 AT LOS ANGELES:

Mets	101 021 000 - 5 11 0
Los Angeles	000 010 000 - 1 5 2

Mets: Cone and Carter
Los Angeles: Leary, Holton (5), Horton (6) and Orosco (8) and Scioscia
W.P.—Cone; L.P.—Leary
HR: Mets—McReynolds

OCT. 12 AT LOS ANGELES:

Mets	000 000 000 - 0 5 2
Los Angeles	150 000 00X - 6 10 0

Mets: Darling, Gooden (4), Leach (5) and Aguilera (7) and Carter
Los Angeles: Hershiser and Scioscia
W.P.—Hershiser; L.P.—Darling

METS FIRST CHOICE IN JUNE DRAFT

1965 — Les Rohr, LHP
#1966— Steve Chilcott, C
1967 — Jon Matlack, LHP
#1968— Tim Foli, INF
1969 — Randy Sterling, RHP
*1970 — George Ambrow, INF
1971 — Richard Puig, INF
1972 — Richard Bengston, C
1973 — Lee Mazzilli, OF
1974 — Cliff Speck, RHP
1975 — Butch Benton, C
1976 — Tom Thurberg, OF
1977 — Wally Backman, INF
1978 — Hubie Brooks, INF
1979 — Tim Leary, RHP
#1980 — Darryl Strawberry, OF
1981 — Terry Blocker, cf
1982 — Dwight Gooden, RHP
1983 — Eddie Williams, INF
#1984— Shawn Abner, OF
1985 — Gregg Jefferies, INF
1986 — Lee May Jr., OF
1987 — Chris Donnels, INF
1988 — David Proctor, RH
1989 — Alan Zinter, C
1990 — Jeromy Burnitz, OF

*Did not sign with Mets
#No. 1 pick in entire draft

1991 SPRING TRAINING

OFFICES: 525 Northwest Peacock Blvd., Port St. Lucie, FL 34986
TELEPHONE: (407) 871-2100

HOME GAMES AND WORKOUTS AT: St. Lucie County Sports Complex, 525 Northwest Peacock Blvd., Port St. Lucie, FL 34986

SWITCHBOARD: (407) 871-2100

PRESS BOX TELEPHONES: (407) 871-2152; (407) 871-2153; (407) 871-2154

TEAM QUARTERS: Radisson Hotel, 10120 South Federal Highway, Port St. Lucie, FL 34952
TELEPHONE: (407) 337-2200

1991 SCHEDULE

DATE	OPPONENT	SITE	TIME	METS	OPP.
Fri., March 8	Dodgers	at Port St. Lucie	1:10 R		
Sat., March 9	Dodgers	at Port St. Lucie	1:10 R/TV		
Sun. , March 10	Dodgers	at Vero Beach	1:35 R		
Mon., March 11	Astros	at Port St. Lucie	1:10		
Tue., March 12	Braves	at West Palm Beach	1:05		
Wed., March 13	Astros	at Kissimmee	1:05		
Thu., March 14	Reds	at Port St. Lucie	1:10 R		
Fri., March 15	Blue Jays	at Toronto	7:35 TV		
Sat., March 16	Blue Jays	at Toronto	1:35 TV		
Sun., March 17	Royals	at Port St. Lucie	1:10 TV		
Mon., March 18	Braves	at West Palm Beach	1:05		
Tue., March 19	Phillies	at Port St. Lucie	7:40		
Wed., March 20	Orioles	at Port St. Lucie	1:10 R		
Thu., March 21	Astros	at Kissimmee	1:05		
Fri., March 22	Astros	at Port St. Lucie	1:10 R		
Sat., March 23	Braves	at Port St. Lucie	1:10 TV		
Sun., March 24	Reds	at Port St. Lucie	7:40 TV		
Mon., March 25	Expos	at Port St. Lucie	1:10 R		
Tue., March 26	Twins	at Fort Myers	1:05		
Wed., March 27	Expos	at Port St. Lucie	7:40 TV		
Thu., March 28	Reds	at Plant City	1:05 R		
Fri., March 29	Expos	at West Palm Beach	1:05 R		
Sat., March 30	Expos	at Port St. Lucie	1:10 TV		
Sun., March 31	Braves	at West Palm Beach	1:05 R		
Mon., April 1	Braves	at Port St. Lucie	1:10		
Tue., April 2	Royals	at Baseball City	1:35		
Wed., April 3	Dodgers	at Vero Beach	1:35 R		
Thu., April 4	Expos	at West Palm Beach	1:05 R		
Sat., April6	Blue Jays	at Shea Stadium	2:10 R/TV		

(R)—WFAN 660 AM Radio
(TV)—WWOR,Channel 9
Radio and TV dates subject to change.

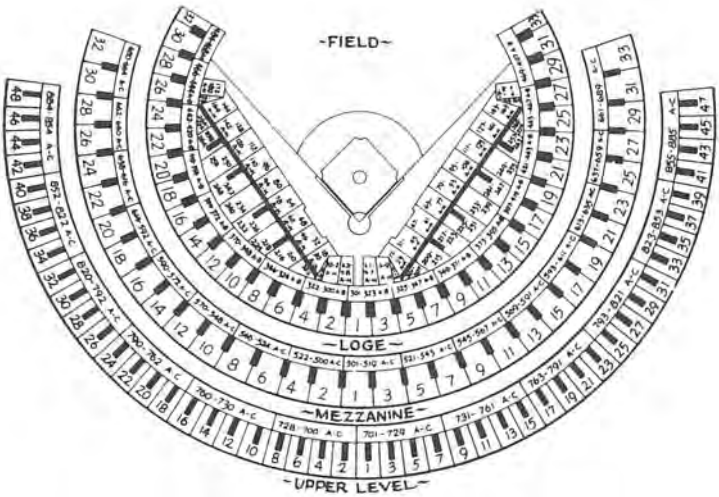
SEASON OPENER: The Mets open the 1991 regular season on Monday, April 8 against the Philadelphia Phillies at 3:10 p.m. at Shea Stadium.

OVERNIGHT TRIP

DATES	CITY	HOTEL	PHONE
March 15-16	Toronto	Toronto Sky Dome Hotel	(416) 360-7100

1990 GRAPEFRUIT LEAGUE SITES

AL		NL	
Baltimore	Sarasota, FL	Atlanta	W. Palm Beach, FL
Boston	Winter Haven, FL	Cincinnati	Plant City, FL
Chicago	Sarasota, FL	Houston	Kissimmee, FL
Detroit	Lakeland, FL	Los Angeles	Vero Beach, FL
Kansas City	Baseball City, Fl	Montreal	W. Palm Beach, FL
Minnesota	Fort Myers, FL	**New York**	**Pt. St. Lucie, FL**
New York	Fort Lauderdale, FL	Philadelphia	Clearwater, FL
Texas	Port Charlotte, FL	Pittsburgh	Bradenton, FL
Toronto	Dunedin, FL	St. Louis	St. Petersburg, FL



WILLIAM A. SHEA MUNICIPAL STADIUM

(Seating capacity 55,601)

Address: 126th Street and Roosevelt Avenue, Flushing, NY 11368
Phone: Executive and Business Office—(718) 507-METS
Ticket Information—(718) 507-TIXX

GAME TIMES

Day—1:40 Night—7:40 (Saturday—7:10) Doubleheader—1:05 Twi-Night—5:05

ADMISSION PRICES

Box	$14.00
Upper Level Box	$11.00
Loge & Mezzanine Reserved	$11.00
Back Rows, Loge & Mezzanine Reserved	$6.50
Upper Level Reserved	$6.50
Senior Citizen (Designated dates. See Ticket Information panel)	$1.00

FIELD MEASUREMENTS

Left Field Line: 338 Ft. Centerfield: 410 Ft. Right Field Line: 338 Ft.
(Outfield fence is eight feet high)

SHEA STADIUM GROUND RULES

Ball rolling under any part of field boxes and staying out of sight—ONE BASE on throw by pitcher from rubber—TWO BASES on throw by infielder.

Ball hitting side of facing of dugout considered IN DUGOUT.

Ball going into dugout—ONE BASE on throw by pitcher from rubber—TWO BASES from field.

Fair ball bouncing over fence—TWO BASES.

Fair ball bouncing over temporary fence in foul territory in left and right field—TWO BASES.

ALL-TIME SHEA STADIUM ATTENDANCE HIGHS (REGULAR SEASON)

	PAID	OPPONENT	DATE
Single Weekly Day Game	52,812	Atlanta	April 15, 1966
Single Night Game	56,658	San Francisco	May 13, 1966
Saturday Afternoon	54,424	Houston	May 30, 1970
Saturday Night	53,968	Montreal	July 11,1970
Single Sunday	56,738	Los Angeles	June 23,1968
Doubleheader	57.175	Los Angeles	June 13, 1965
Twi-Night	51,885	Pittsburgh	Sept. 19,1969
*Holiday Doubleheader	54,360	Los Angeles	May 30, 1962
Holiday Doubleheader (Shea)	46,882	Philadelphia	May 30, 1966
Holiday Single	54,424	Houston	May 30, 1970
Three-Date Series	153.414	San Francisco	June 11-13, 1971
Four-Date Series	199,547	Pittsburgh	July 29-August 1, 1988
One Week (Mon-Sun)	306,865		June 17-23, 1985
Most Paid Crowds over 50,000	13		1970
Season	3,047,724		77 dates, 1988
(CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES)			
One Game	55,052	Houston	October 11, 1986
(WORLD SERIES)			
One Game	57,397	Baltimore	Oct. 16, 1969

*Polo Grounds Record

TOP TEN SHEA REGULAR SEASON PAID CROWDS

ATTENDANCE	OPPONENT	DATE	TYPE GAME
57,175	Los Angeles	6-13-65	Sun DH
57,037	San Francisco	5-31-64	Sun DH
57,011	Philadelphia	7-14-68	Sun DH
56,738	Los Angeles	6-23-68	Sun D
56,658	San Francisco	5-13-66	Fri N
56,332	Los Angeles	6-5-66	Sun DH
56,167	San Francisco	8-27-65	Fri N
55,901	Pittsburgh	9-21-69	Sun DH
55,862	St. Louis	6-22-69	Sun DH
55,391	Cincinnati	7-27-69	Sun D

TOP SHEA PAID CROWD vs. EACH NL TEAM

(REGULAR SEASON)

OPPONENT	ATTENDANCE	DATE	TYPE GAME
Atlanta	52,812	4-15-66	Fri D
Chicago	53.284	5-24-70	Sun DH
Cincinnati	55,391	7-27-69	Sun D
Houston	54,424	5-30-70	Sat D
Los Angeles	57,175	6-13-65	Sun DH
Montreal	53,968	7-11-70	Sat N
Philadelphia	57,011	7-14-68	Sun DH
Pittsburgh	55,901	9-21-69	Sun DH
St. Louis	55,862	6-22-69	Sun DH
San Diego	51,515	7-10-82	Sat N
San Francisco	57,037	5-31-64	Sun DH

METS YEAR-BY-YEAR ATTENDANCE

	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL		HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1962	922,530	876,780	1,799,310	1976	1,468,754	1,391,917	2,860,671
1963	1,080,108	829,093	1,909,201	1977	1,066,825	1,471,030	2,537,855
1964	1,732,597	814,952	2,547,549	1978	1,007,328	1,440,082	2,447,410
1965	1,768,389	1,075,431	2,843,820	1979	788,905	1,558,135	2,347,040
1966	1,932,693	1,177,525	3,110,218	1980	1,178,659	1,546,529	2,725,188
1967	1,565,492	936,045	2,501,537	1981	701,910	1,014,139	1,716.049
1968	1,781.657	883,566	2,665,223	1982	1,320,055	1,624,181	2,944,236
1969	2,175,373	1,197,206	3,372,579	*1983	1,103,808	1,635,971	2,739,779
1970	2,697,479	1,668.911	4,366,390	1984	1,829,482	1,769,850	3,599,332
1971	2,266,680	1,525,182	3,791,862	1985	2,751,437	2,002,430	4,753,867
1972	2,134,185	1,502,815	3,637,000	1986	2,762,417	2,180,166	4,942,583
1973	1,912,390	1,322,594	3,234,984	1987	3,027,121	2 323,808	5,350,929
1974	1,722,209	1,350,613	3,072,822	1988	3,0~17,724	2,553,582	5,601,3U6
1975	1,730,566	1,290,026	3,020,592	1989	2,918,710	2,498,323	5,417,033
				1990	2,732,745	2,355,140	5,087,885
				TOTALS	53,128,228	43,871,281	96,999,509

•Strike season (105 games; 52 home/53 away)

WHEN WAS THE LAST TIME. . .?

ONE-HITTER (CG)—David Cone vs. San Diego, August 29,1988 (won, 6-0)
ONE-HITTER (COMBINED)—Sid Fernandez (6 inn) and Roger McDowell (3 inn) vs. Philadelphia, May 11, 1985 (won, 4-0)
TWO HITTER—Sid Fernandez vs. Montreal, April 22, 1990 (won 5-0)
OPPONENT ONE-HITTER—Montreal's Chris Nabholz in New York, September 20, 1990 (G2), Mets lost 2-0.
OPPONENT TWO-HITTER—Jose DeJesus in New York, August 7, 1990 (Mets lost 9-0)
INSIDE-THE-PARK HOMER—Kevin Elster, St. Louis, at June 26, 1990 (4th inning), off Bryn Smith.
OPPONENT INSIDE-THE-PARK HOMER—Glenn Davis, Houston, July 25, 1985 (off Dwight Gooden)
THREE HOMERS, PLAYER—Gary Carter at San Diego, September 3,1985
FOUR HOMERS, TEAM—July 3, 1990 vs. Houston (McReynolds, Strawberry [2], Boston
FIVE HOMERS, TEAM—at Atlanta, July 5, 1990 (Carreon, Magadan, Elster, Mercado, Strawberry)
SIX HOMERS, TEAM—at Montreal, April 4,1988 (Strawberry 2, McReynolds 2, Elster, Dykstra)
BACK-TO-BACK HOMERS—at St. Louis, August 4, 1990 (Teufel, Johnson) off Tom Niedenfuer
GRAND SLAM HOMER—Darryl Strawberry vs. San Francisco, August 30, 1990 (off Francisco Oliveras)
OPPONENT GRAND SLAM HOMER—Ernest Riles at San Francisco, August 19, 1990 (off Dwight Gooden)
PINCH-HIT HOMER—Tom O'Malley at San Francisco, August 17, 1990 (off Scott Garrelts, one on, seventh inning)
PINCH-HIT GRAND SLAM HOMER—Tim Teufel vs. Philadelphia, June 10,1986 (off Tom Hume)
THREE HITS, PITCHER—Sid Fernandez at St. Louis, September 21,1989
FOUR RBI, PITCHER—Dwight Gooden, May 11, 1990 vs. Los Angeles
HOME RUN, PITCHER—Dwight Gooden vs. San Diego, May 27, 1990 (off Ed Whitson, solo, seventh inning)
GRAND SLAM, PITCHER—Jack Hamilton vs. St. Louis, May 20,1967 (off Al Jackson)
STEAL OF HOME—Danny Heep at Philadelphia, June 13, 1985
OPPONENT STEAL OF HOME—Andres Galarraga, Montreal, June 20, 1989
STOLEN BASE, PITCHER—Sid Fernandez vs. Philadelphia, April 20,1986
BACK -TO-BACK SHUTOUTS (TEAM)—David Cone (John Franco), at Montreal, September 26, 1990, (4-0) and Ron Darling, Bob Ojeda and Jeff Innis at Montreal, September 27, 1990, (6-0).
BACK-TO-BACK THREE STRAIGHT SHUTOUTS (TEAM)—1988: April 12 vs. Montreal (3-0); April 14 vs. Montreal (1-0); April 15 vs. St. Louis (3-0). April 15 game was a six inning game.
SIX-RUN INNING—September 22, 1990 at Chicago, fifth inning (won, 11-5)
SEVEN-RUN INNING—April 14,1989 at St. Louis, fifth inning (won 9-4)
EIGHT-RUN INNING—May 21, 1990 at Los Angeles, third inning (won 12-3)
NINE-RUN INNING—August 16,1988 at San Francisco, first inning (won, 13-6)
BIGGEST INNING—10 runs, June 12,1979 vs. Cincinnati, sixth inning (won, 12-6)
BIGGEST INNING OPPOSITION—11 runs, July 30, 1969 by Houston, ninth inning first game doubleheader (lost 16-3)
10 RUN INNING, OPPOSITION—July 19, 1988 at Cincinnati, first inning (lost 11-2)
20 OR MORE HITS, GAME—20 at Chicago, (G1), June 13, 1990, Mets won 15-10
21 at Chicago, June 12, 1990, Mets won 19-8
HOMERS BY PITCHER, BACK-TO-BACK GAMES—Ron Darling, vs. Philadelphia, June 25, 1989; at Cincinnati, June 30,1989

VIOLA 18TH PLAYER IN HISTORY TO WIN 20 IN BOTH LEAGUES

Last year, Frank Viola became the 18th player in major league history to win 20 games in both leagues.

Viola also posted 24 wins for the Minnesota Twins in 1988, leading the Twins to the World Championship and winning the Cy Young Award that season.

Viola is the 11th pitcher to post both 20-win seasons in the modern era (since 1990). The last hurler to perform the feat was Tommy John, who won 20 for the Los Angeles Dodgers in 1977, and 21 in 1979 and 22 in 1980 for the New York Yankees.

Frank becomes just the third pitcher in history to post a 20-win season in the National League after first winning 20 in the American League. Carl Mays won 20 games for the Cincinnati Reds in 1924 after recording four 20-win seasons in the American League. Andy Messersmith also won 20 for California in 1971 before traveling across town to win 20 for the Dodgers in 1974.

He also becomes the second player in Mets history to have done it. Jerry Koosman won 21 games for the Mets in 1976, before reversing Viola's achievement and going to the Twins, where he won 20 games in 1979.

Viola is just the seventh player to have both 20-win seasons since 1960. There was a 49-year gap between Mays and Bill Singer, who posted his second 20-win campaign in 1973 for California.

The complete list:

CY YOUNG—(NL) Cleveland (1891-98), St. Louis (1899); (AL) Boston (1901, 1904, 1908)
CLARK GRIFFITH—(NL) Chicago (1894-99); (AL) Chicago (1901)
JOE McGINNITY—(NL) Baltimore (1899), Brooklyn (1900), New York (1903-06); (AL) Baltimore (1901)
JESSE TANNEHILL—(NL) Pittsburgh (1898-1900, 1902); (AL) Boston (1904-05)
RED DONAHUE—(NL) Philadelphia (1899, 1901); (AL) St. Louis (1902)
CHARLES FRASER—(NL) Philadelphia (1899); (AL) Philadelphia (1901)
JACK POWELL—(NL) Cleveland (1898), St. Louis (1899); (AL) St. Louis (1902), New York (1904)
BILL DINNEEN—(NL) Boston (1900); (AL) Boston (1902, 1904)
JACK CHESBRO—(NL) Pittsburgh (1901, 1902); (AL) New York (1903-05)
AL ORTH—(NL) Philadelphia (1901); (AL) New York (1906)
CARL MAYS—(AL) Boston (1917, 1918), New York (1920, 1921); (NL) Cincinnati (1924)
FERGUSON JENKINS—(NL) Chicago (1967-72); (AL) Texas (1974)
GAYLORD PERRY—(NL) San Francisco (1966, 1970), San Diego (1978); (AL) Cleveland (1972, 1974)
BILL SINGER—(NL) Los Angeles (1969); (AL) California (1973)
ANDY MESSERSMITH—(AL) California (1971); (NL) Los Angeles (1974)
TOMMY JOHN—(NL) Los Angeles (1977); (AL) New York (1979, 1980)
JERRY KOOSMAN—(NL) METS (1976); (AL) Minnesota (1979)
FRANK VIOLA—(AL) Minnesota (1988); (NL) METS (1990)

USEFUL INFORMATION ABOUT NEW YORK
(212) area code unless otherwise noted

AIRLINES
American 431-1132
Delta 239-0700
Continental ..... (718) 565-1100
TWA 290-2121
United ..... (800) 241-6522

RENTAL CAR COMPANIES
Avis-LaGuardia 800-331-1212
Budget 800-527-0700
Hertz-LaGuardia 800-654-3131
National 800-328-4567

DAILY NEWSPAPERS
News-Times, 333 Main St., Danbury, CT 06810 ..... (203) 744-5100
North Jersey Herald News, 988 Main Ave., Passaic, NJ 07055 ..... (201) 365-3212
El Diario, 143 Varick St., New York, NY 807-4600
Middletown Record, Mulberry St., Middletown, NY 10904 ..... (914) 343-2181
Newark Star Ledger, Star Ledger Plaza, Newark, NJ 07101 ..... (201) 877-4071
Newsday, Long Island, NY 11747 ..... (516) 454-2814
New York Tribune, 401 5th Ave., NY 10016 532-6300
New York Daily News, 220 E. 42nd St., NY 10017 210-1670
New York Post, 210 South St., NY 10002 815-8226
New York Times, 229 W. 43rd St., NY 10036 556-7381
The Record, 150 River St., Hackensack, NJ 07602 ..... (201) 646-4000
Gannett-Westchester, One Gannett Dr., White Plains, NY 10604 ..... (914) 694-5044
Hartford Courant, 285 Broad St., Hartford, Conn. 06115 ..... (203) 241-6437
Daily Record, 629 Parsippany Rd., Parsippany, NJ 07054 ..... (201) 428-6200
The National, 15 West 52nd St., New York, NY 10019 767-7000

HOTELS
Hilton, 53rd St. & Avenue of the Americas, NY 586-7000
The Royce, 90-10 Grand Central Pkwy, Elmhurst, NY ..... (718) 446-4800
Sheraton Centre, 801 7th Ave., NY 581-1000
Omni Park Central, 7th Ave. & 56th St., NY 247-8000
LaGuardia Marriott, 102-05 Ditmars Blvd., East Elmhurst, NY 11369 ..... (718) 565-8900
Holiday Inn Crowne Plz., 104-04 Ditmars Blvd., E. Elmhurst, NY 11369 ..... (718) 457-6300
Days Inn, 100-15 Ditmars Blvd., E. Elmhurst, NY 11369 ..... (718) 899-1225

PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION INFORMATION
Amtrak 582-6875
Metro-North 532-4900
Long Island Rail Road ..... (718) 454-5477
Subway & Bus Information 330-1234

RADIO STATIONS
WFAN—660 AM, (Mets Flagship), 34-12 36th St., Astoria, NY 11016 ..... (718) 937-2068
WABC—770 AM, 2 Penn Plz., NY 10121 613-3800
WCBS—880 AM, 51 W. 52nd St., NY 10019 975-2127
WINS—1010 AM, 888 7th Ave., NY 10106 397-2576
WNEW—1130 AM, 655 3rd Ave., NY 10017 986-7000
WOR—710 AM, 1440 Broadway, NY 10018 642-4467
WBLS/WLIB, 801 2nd Ave., New York, NY 10017 661-3344

RESTAURANTS
Gallagher's Steak House, 228 W. 52nd St., NY 245-5336
Il Vagabondo, 351 E. 62nd St., NY 832-9221
The Sporting Club, 99 Hudson St 219-0900
P.J. Clarke's, 55th St. & 3rd Ave., NY 759-1650
Runyon's, 305 E. 50th St., NY 223-9582
Rusty's, 1271 3rd Ave., NY 861-4518
Legends, 17 Murray St., NY 608-3900
Mickey Mantle's, 42 Central Park So., NY 688-7777
Rusty's, 575 5th Ave., NY 682-1000

TAXI COMPANIES
Fenway Taxi ..... (718) 672-2222
Dial A Ride ..... (718) 295-2424
Access ..... (718) 358-9500
FM Taxi ..... (718) 445-2424

TELEVISION STATIONS
NWOR—9, 9 Broadcast Plaza, Secaucus, NJ 07094 ..... (201) 330-2246
NABC—7, 7 Lincoln Square, NY 10023 887-3125
WCBS—2, 524 W. 57th St., NY 10019 975-1741
WNBC—4, 30 Rockefeller Plaza, NY 10020 664-5313
WNYW—5, 205 E. 67th St., NY 10021 452-5555
WPIX—11,11 WPIX Plaza, NY 10017 210-2411

CABLE STATIONS
SportsChannel, 150 Crossways Park West, Woodbury, NY 11797 ..... (516) 564-8060
ESPN, ESPN Plaza, Bristol, CT 06010 ..... (203) 585-2000
USA Network, 1230 Ave of the Americas, New York, NY 10020 408-9100
Cable News Network, 5 Penn Plaza, New York, NY 10001 714-7860
News 12 Long Island, 1 Media Crossways, Woodbury, NY 11797 ..... (516) 496-1732
Sports Nightly, Hamilton House, Hofstra Univ., Hempstead, NY 11550 ..... (516) 564-8060
MSG Network, 4 Penn Plaza, New York, NY 10001 465-5955

WIRE SERVICES
Associated Press, 50 Rockefeller Plaza, NY 10020 621-1630
United Press International, 5 Penn Plz., NY 10001 560-1120

1990 METS
SPRING TRAINING STATISTICS
BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
Bogar	.333	2	6	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	2	0-0	0
Carreon	.133	11	30	4	4	1	0	0	1	4	2	0-0	0
DeButch	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0-0	0
Diaz	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0
Donnels	.400	5	10	2	4	0	0	1	4	4	1	0-1	3
Elster	.324	11	34	6	11	2	0	2	7	2	3	0-0	0
Hughes	.211	10	19	3	4	0	0	1	5	2	2	0-0	1
Hundley	.000	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0
Jefferies	.211	10	38	1	8	0	0	0	1	4	3	2-0	0
Johnson	.207	9	29	7	6	3	0	0	1	7	6	2-1	2
Lombardi	.333	6	9	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0-0	1
Lyons	.211	9	19	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	2	0-0	0
Magadan	.200	11	30	3	6	1	0	0	1	5	4	0-0	0
Marshall	.241	10	29	2	7	0	1	1	6	2	4	0-0	0
McDaniel	.286	3	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0-0	0
McReynolds	.423	10	26	2	11	2	0	2	7	1	2	0-0	0
Mercado	.429	5	7	2	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0-0	0
Miller, K	.324	11	37	6	12	1	0	0	4	1	8	1-2	1
O'Malley	.333	9	18	3	6	2	0	0	4	0	2	0-0	1
Reed	.400	2	5	2	2	0	0	2	3	1	1	0-0	0
Roseboro	.375	3	8	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0-0	0
Sanchez	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0-0	0
Sasser	.368	10	19	4	7	1	0	1	1	2	2	1-0	0
Saunders	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0-0	0
Strawberry	.429	8	21	3	9	2	0	2	7	2	3	1-0	0
Teufel	.200	9	20	5	4	3	0	0	1	3	0	0-0	0
Thornton	.267	11	15	3	4	0	0	0	2	2	3	0-0	0
METS' TOTALS	.275	13	462	68	127	21	1	15	64	43	59	7-4	11
OPPONENTS	.267	13	446	48	119	18	4	7	46	35	56	9-2	20

PITCHING

PLAYER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	R-ER	BB	SO	WP
Beatty	0-0	0.00	1	0	2.0	1	0-0	0	0	0
Bross	1-0	4.50	1	0	2.0	3	1-1	1	1	0
Brown	0-0	0.00	1	0	1.0	2	0-0	0	2	0
Cone	2-1	6.00	4	2	12.0	16	8-8	4	9	1
Darling	0-0	4.73	4	3	13.1	18	7-7	2	1	0
Fernandez	0-1	2.45	3	3	11.0	6	3-3	1	8	0
Franco	1-0	4.15	4	0	4.1	9	6-2	3	5	1
Gooden	2-0	3.00	3	2	9.0	5	3-3	6	8	0
Innis	0-0	2.25	3	0	4.0	2	1-1	0	3	0
Knackert	0-0	4.50	3	0	6.0	6	3-3	4	3	0
Machado	1-0	4.15	4	0	4.1	4	2-2	1	1	1
Miller, M	0-1	13.50	1	0	2.0	4	3-3	4	0	0
Musselman	0-1	1.29	3	0	7.0	7	1-1	1	1	0
Ojeda	0-0	1.00	3	1	9.0	10	1-1	1	5	0
Pena	0-0	4.26	3	0	6.1	7	3-3	2	1	0
Schourek	0-0	0.00	1	0	1.0	1	0-0	0	0	0
Trautwein	0-0	0.00	1	0	1.0	0	0-0	0	0	0
Valera	0-0	4.50	1	0	2.0	2	1-1	0	0	0
Viola	0-1	2.45	3	2	11.0	11	4-3	4	6	0
Whitehurst	1-0	1.04	4	0	8.2	5	1-1	1	2	0
METS' TOTALS	8-5	3.31	13	13	117.0	119	48-43	35	56	3
OPPONENTS	5-8	4.42	13	13	118.0	127	68-58	43	59	10

METS NL CY YOUNG AWARD WINNERS

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Tom Seaver, 1969	25-7	2.21	36	35	18	5	0	273.0	202	75	67	82	208
Tom Seaver, 1973	19-10	2.08	36	36	18	3	0	290.0	219	74	67	64	251
Tom Seaver, 1975	22-9	2.38	36	36	15	5	0	280.0	217	81	74	88	243
Dwight Gooden, 1985	24-4	1.53	35	35	16	8	0	276.2	198	51	47	69	268

METS ANNUAL SPRING TRAINING RECORD
(Against major league competition)

YEAR	W	L		PCT.
1962	12	15		.444
1963	15	12		.556
1964	10	17		.370
1965	11	15		.423
1966	14	10		.583
1967	13	13		.500
1968	9	18		.333
1969	14	10		.583
1970	13	12		.520
1971	15	12		.556
1972	15	8		.652
1973	11	13		.458
1974	11	13		.458
1975	8	18		.308
1976	4	11		.267
1977	11	14		.440
1978	10	15		.400
1979	10	13	(2 ties)	.435
1980	5	11		.313
1981	13	13		.500
1982	10	14		.417
1983	11	12		.478
1984	13	11		.542
1985	13	12		.520
1986	13	13	(1 tie)	.500
1987	12	14	(1 tie)	.444
1988	19	10		.655
1989	12	18		.400
1990	8	5		.615

1962-1987—Trained in St. Petersburg, FL

1990 METS PINCH HITTING

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Boston	.176	17	3	0	1
Carr	.000	2	0	0	0
Carreon	.167	24	4	1	2
Cone	1.000	1	1	0	0
Diaz	.286	7	2	0	0
Elster	.000	0	0	0	1
Herr	.286	7	2	0	1
Hughes	.000	6	0	0	0
Hundley	.000	3	0	0	0
Jefferies	.250	4	1	0	1
Jelic	.000	1	0	0	0
Johnson	.000	1	0	0	0
Liddell	1.000	1	1	0	0
Lyons	.000	2	0	0	0
Magadan	.409	22	9	0	4
Marshall	.111	9	1	0	3
McReynolds	.500	2	1	0	0
Mercado	.000	4	0	0	0
Miller	.250	16	4	0	1
O'Malley	.175	40	7	1	5
Reed	.000	8	0	0	0
Sasser	.240	25	6	0	5
Strawberry	.000	5	0	0	1
Tabler	.167	6	1	0	2
Teufel	.276	29	8	2	8
Torve	.333	9	3	0	2
Trevino	.500	4	2	0	1
TEAM	.220	255	56	4	38

NEW YORK METS BATTING WITH BASES LOADED

PLAYER	OUTS	AVG	AB	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
Baez, K	<2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
	=2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Boston, D	<2	.429	7	3	0	0	0	5
	=2	.000	8	0	0	0	0	1
	Total	.200	15	3	0	0	0	6
Carreon, M	<2	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0
	=2	.000	2	0	0	0	0	1
	Total	.000	6	0	0	0	0	1
Cone, D	<2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0
	=2	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0
Elster, K	<2	.500	4	2	0	0	0	0
	=2	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	.250	8	2	0	0	0	0
Fernandez, S	<2	1.000	1	1	0	0	0	1
	=2	.500	2	1	1	0	0	3
	Total	.667	3	2	1	0	0	4
Franco, J	<2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0
	=2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Gooden, D	<2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0
	=2	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	3
	Total	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	3
Herr, T	<2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
	=2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0
Hundley, T	<2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
	=2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Jefferies, G	<2	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0
	=2	.333	6	2	0	0	0	5
	Total	.222	9	2	0	0	0	4
Jelic, C	<2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0
	=2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Johnson, H	<2	.333	9	3	1	0	1	12
	=2	.167	6	1	0	0	0	3
	Total	.267	15	4	1	0	1	15
Lyons, B	<2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0
	=2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Magadan, D	<2	.250	4	1	0	0	0	4
	=2	1.000	2	2	0	1	0	5
	Total	.500	6	3	0	1	0	9
Marshall, M	<2	.200	5	1	1	0	0	5
	=2	.500	2	1	0	0	1	4
	Total	.286	7	2	1	0	1	9
McReynolds, K	<2	1.000	4	4	0	0	1	11
	=2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	3
	Total	.800	5	4	0	0	1	14
Mercado, O	<2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
	=2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Miller, K	<2	.000	2	0	0	0	0	3
	=2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0
O'Brien, C	<2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0
	=2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0
O'Malley, T	<2	.333	3	1	1	0	0	2
	=2	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	.200	5	1	1	0	0	2
Sasser, M	<2	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0
	=2	.300	10	3	1	0	1	10
	Total	.231	13	3	1	0	1	10
Strawberry, D	<2	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0
	=2	.600	5	3	0	0	1	8
	Total	.375	8	3	0	0	1	8
Tabler, P	<2	1.000	2	2	0	0	0	5
	=2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	1.000	2	2	0	0	0	5
Teufel, T	<2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
	=2	.400	5	2	0	0	0	1
	Total	.286	7	2	0	0	0	1
Trevino, A	<2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	1
	=2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	.000	0	0	0	0	0	1
Viola, F	<2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
	=2	.500	2	1	0	0	0	1
	Total	.333	3	1	0	0	0	1

PLAYER	OUTS	AVG	AB	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
Whitehurst, W	<2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0
	=2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
METS	<2	.295	61	18	3	0	2	57
	=2	.258	66	17	2	2	3	49
	Total	.276	127	35	5	2	5	106

<2 - Less than 2 outs
=2 - With 2 outs

NEW YORK METS BATTING WITH RUNNERS IN SCORING POSITION

PLAYER	OUTS	AVG	AB	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
Baez, K	<2	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0
	=2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0
Boston, D	<2	.231	52	12	1	0	2	14
	=2	.326	46	15	3	1	2	19
	Total	.276	98	27	4	1	4	33
Carreon, M	<2	.200	20	4	1	0	1	4
	=2	.345	29	10	2	0	1	12
	Total	.286	49	14	3	0	2	16
Cone, D	<2	.167	6	1	0	0	0	1
	=2	.333	12	4	0	0	0	4
	Total	.278	18	5	0	0	0	5
Darling, R	<2	.500	2	1	0	0	0	1
	=2	.200	5	1	0	0	0	1
	Total	.286	7	2	0	0	0	2
Diaz, M	<2	.000	4	0	0	0	0	1
	=2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	.000	4	0	0	0	0	1
Elster, K	<2	.250	44	11	4	0	1	22
	=2	.265	34	9	4	1	1	14
	Total	.256	78	20	8	1	2	36
Fernandez, S	<2	.167	6	1	0	0	0	1
	=2	.333	6	2	1	0	0	3
	Total	.250	12	3	1	0	0	4
Franco, J	<2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
	=2	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0
Gooden, D	<2	.250	8	2	0	0	0	3
	=2	.214	14	3	0	1	0	5
	Total	.227	22	5	0	1	0	8
Herr, T	<2	.300	10	3	0	0	0	4
	=2	.313	16	5	1	0	0	4
	Total	.308	26	8	1	0	0	8
Hughes, K	<2	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0
	=2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0
Hundley, T	<2	.375	8	3	1	0	0	2
	=2	.000	5	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	.231	13	3	1	0	0	2
Jefferies, G	<2	.286	70	20	6	0	0	23
	=2	.257	74	19	5	2	0	22
	Total	.271	144	39	11	2	0	45
Jelic, C	<2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0
	=2	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0
Johnson, H	<2	.353	68	24	10	0	3	41
	=2	.254	71	18	4	0	3	27
	Total	.302	139	42	14	0	6	68
Lyons, B	<2	.667	3	2	0	0	0	2
	=2	.200	10	2	0	0	1	3
	Total	.308	13	4	0	0	1	5
Magadan, D	<2	.391	64	25	4	0	2	39
	=2	.370	46	17	3	1	0	24
	Total	.382	110	42	7	1	2	63
Marshall, M	<2	.115	26	3	1	0	0	9
	=2	.200	25	5	0	1	1	9
	Total	.157	51	8	1	1	1	18
McReynolds, K	<2	.338	68	23	5	0	6	40
	=2	.250	64	16	2	1	0	18
	Total	.295	132	39	7	1	6	58
Mercado, O	<2	.154	13	2	0	0	1	4
	=2	.100	10	1	0	0	0	1
	Total	.130	23	3	0	0	1	5
Miller, K	<2	.125	16	2	0	0	0	7
	=2	.263	19	5	0	0	0	3
	Total	.200	35	7	0	0	0	10

PLAYER	OUTS	AVG	AB	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
O'Brien, C	<2	.273	11	3	0	0	0	5
	=2	.333	6	2	2	0	0	4
	Total	.294	17	5	2	0	0	9
O'Malley, T	<2	.462	13	6	2	0	0	8
	=2	.067	15	1	0	0	0	1
	Total	.250	28	7	2	0	0	9
Ojeda, B	<2	.000	5	0	0	0	0	0
	=2	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	.000	7	0	0	0	0	0
Pena, A	<2	.250	4	1	0	0	0	1
	=2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	.250	4	1	0	0	0	0
Reed, D	<2	.250	4	1	0	1	0	1
	=2	.000	5	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	.111	9	1	0	1	0	1
Sasser, M	<2	.289	38	11	1	0	3	16
	=2	.303	33	10	1	0	2	20
	Total	.296	71	21	2	0	5	36
Strawberry, D	<2	.314	86	27	2	0	9	49
	=2	.290	62	18	1	0	3	25
	Total	.304	148	45	3	0	12	74
Tabler, P	<2	.571	7	4	1	0	0	7
	=2	.125	8	1	0	0	1	3
	Total	.333	15	5	1	0	1	10
Teufel, T	<2	.190	21	4	0	0	1	6
	=2	.208	24	5	0	0	1	7
	Total	.200	45	9	0	0	2	13
Torve, K	<2	.600	5	3	1	0	0	2
	=2	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	.429	7	3	1	0	0	2
Trevino, A	<2	1.000	1	1	0	0	0	2
	=2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	.500	2	1	0	0	0	2
Valera, J	<2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
	=2	.500	2	1	0	0	0	2
	Total	.333	3	1	0	0	0	2
Viola, F	<2	.111	9	1	0	0	0	1
	=2	.188	16	3	0	0	0	3
	Total	.160	25	4	0	0	0	4
Whitehurst, W	<2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
	=2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0
METS	<2	.288	699	201	40	1	29	316
	=2	.259	668	173	29	8	16	234
	Total	.274	1367	374	69	9	45	550

<2 - Less than 2 outs
=2 - With 2 outs

NEW YORK METS BATTING WITH RUNNER ON THIRD

PLAYER	OUTS	AVG	AB	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
Baez, K	<2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
	=2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Boston, D	<2	.333	12	4	0	0	0	6
	=2	.300	20	6	2	1	0	9
	Total	.313	32	10	2	1	0	15
Carreon, M	<2	.000	8	0	0	0	0	1
	=2	.300	10	3	0	0	1	5
	Total	.167	18	3	0	0	1	6
Cone, D	<2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
	=2	.375	8	3	0	0	0	3
	Total	.333	9	3	0	0	0	3
Darling, R	<2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0
	=2	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0
Diaz, M	<2	.000	2	0	0	0	0	1
	=2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	.000	2	0	0	0	0	1
Elster, K	<2	.357	14	5	1	0	0	16
	=2	.333	15	5	1	1	0	9
	Total	.345	29	10	2	1	0	25
Fernandez, S	<2	1.000	1	1	0	0	0	1
	=2	.200	5	1	1	0	0	3
	Total	.333	6	2	1	0	0	4
Franco, J	<2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0
	=2	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0

PLAYER	OUTS	AVG	AB	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
Gooden, D	<2	.250	4	1	0	0	0	3
	=2	.400	5	2	0	1	0	4
	Total	.333	9	3	0	1	0	7
Herr, T	<2	.250	4	1	0	0	0	2
	=2	.250	4	1	0	0	0	1
	Total	.250	8	2	0	0	0	3
Hughes, K	<2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
	=2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Hundley, T	<2	.333	3	1	0	0	0	1
	=2	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	.200	5	1	0	0	0	1
Jefferies, G	<2	.227	22	5	3	0	0	15
	=2	.346	26	9	2	1	0	13
	Total	.292	48	14	5	1	0	28
Jelic, C	<2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0
	=2	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0
Johnson, H	<2	.391	23	9	3	0	2	28
	=2	.286	28	8	2	0	2	16
	Total	.333	51	17	5	0	4	44
Lyons, B	<2	.500	2	1	0	0	0	1
	=2	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	.200	5	1	0	0	0	1
Magadan, D	<2	.350	20	7	0	0	1	25
	=2	.667	18	12	2	1	0	19
	Total	.500	38	19	2	1	1	44
Marshall, M	<2	.154	13	2	1	0	0	8
	=2	.100	10	1	0	0	1	4
	Total	.130	23	3	1	0	1	12
McReynolds, K	<2	.412	17	7	0	0	3	24
	=2	.370	27	10	2	1	0	14
	Total	.386	44	17	2	1	3	38
Mercado, O	<2	.500	4	2	0	0	1	4
	=2	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	.286	7	2	0	0	1	4
Miller, K	<2	.167	6	1	0	0	0	7
	=2	.167	6	1	0	0	0	1
	Total	.167	12	2	0	0	0	8
O'Brien, C	<2	.333	3	1	0	0	0	3
	=2	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	.167	6	1	0	0	0	3
O'Malley, T	<2	.200	5	1	1	0	0	4
	=2	.200	5	1	0	0	0	1
	Total	.200	10	2	1	0	0	5
Ojeda, B	<2	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0
	=2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0
Pena, A	<2	.333	3	1	0	0	0	1
	=2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	.333	3	1	0	0	0	1
Reed, D	<2	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0
	=2	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	.000	6	0	0	0	0	0
Sasser, M	<2	.250	12	3	0	0	2	9
	=2	.263	19	5	1	0	1	13
	Total	.258	31	8	1	0	3	22
Strawberry, D	<2	.346	26	9	1	0	1	19
	=2	.345	29	10	0	0	2	17
	Total	.345	55	19	1	0	3	36
Tabler, P	<2	1.000	2	2	0	0	0	5
	=2	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	.500	4	2	0	0	0	5
Teufel, T	<2	.000	6	0	0	0	0	1
	=2	.200	10	2	0	0	0	4
	Total	.125	16	2	0	0	0	5
Torve, K	<2	1.000	1	1	1	0	0	2
	=2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	1.000	1	1	1	0	0	2
Trevino, A	<2	1.000	1	1	0	0	0	2
	=2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	1.000	1	1	0	0	0	2
Viola, F	<2	.000	4	0	0	0	0	1
	=2	.250	8	2	0	0	0	2
	Total	.167	12	2	0	0	0	3
Whitehurst, W	<2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
	=2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0
METS	<2	.291	227	66	11	0	10	190
	=2	.296	277	82	13	6	7	138
	Total	.294	504	148	24	6	17	328

<2 - Less than 2 outs
=2 - With 2 outs

FILLER INDEX

1990 Low Hit Games—NL Pitchers 182
1990 Mets Miscellaneous Batting Statistics 276-279
1990 NL Pinch Hitting Leaders 223
1990 NL Steal Leaders 60
1990 Shutouts 111
1990 Top NL Road Hitters 204
Active Grand Slam Leaders 254
And the Name is 3
Best Record After 60
Best Records Since Divisional Play 180
Best Records Last 10 Years 5
Career ERA Leaders—Last 5 Years 169
Career Save Leaders 168
Career Stolen Base Leaders 59
Career Strikeout Leaders 66
Consistent Kevin 134
Cumulative ML Standings Since 1984 223
Dwight Fifth Pick in '82 37
Eight-for-Eight 46
The Face is Familiar 18
Hardest to Double-Up 60
Hits by Pitchers 23
Hojo and Late-Inning Homers 157
The Last Time the Mets Allowed 273
The Last Time the Mets Scored 247
Longest No-Hit Bids 19
Lou Brock Award 58
Major League Victory Leaders—Last Five Years 127
Mets' Scoreboard 78
The Name's the Same 82
Never Too Young 21
Not on a Balk 104
Number, Please 190
The 108 Club 103
Outfield Assist Leaders—Last Five Years 220
The Perfect Mets 24
Pete Flynn 39
Pitchers' Batting 203
Pitchers' Home Runs 41, 227
Pitchers With Over 300 At-Bats 33
Raising the Curtain 19
RBI, Consecutive Games 67
Short-Term Mets 57
Specialization 38
States of the Mets 251
Taking One for the Team 9
Team Best Records—All-Time 123
Team Best Records—Last Five Years 159
30 Homers-30 Steals 102
This Umpire Stands Alone 50
Tom McKenna 65
Two Wins in One Day 53
Vince Coleman's Stolen Bases 59
Viola and 20 Game Wins 272
What's in a Logo 15
Yankee-Met Deals 107

FRANK VIOLA

Was 20-12 in 1990.

GREGG JEFFERIES
Mets
9
Paced NL with 40 doubles last year.

1991 METS SCHEDULE

APRIL

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
						6* 2:10 TOR ○
7	8* S 3:10 PHIL ○	9* W 1:40 PHIL	10 S 7:40 PHIL	11 W 7:40 MON	12 S 7:40 MON ○	13* S 1:40 MON ○
14* W 1:40 MON ○	15 W 7:35 PITT	16 W 7:35 PITT	17 S 7:35 PITT	18	19 S 7:35 MON ○	20 C 1:15 MON ○
21 E 8:05 MON ○	22 7:05 TIDE	23 W 7:35 PHIL	24 S 7:35 PHIL	25 W 7:35 PHIL	26 S 7:40 ○ PITT ○	27* S 1:40 PITT ○
28* W 1:40 PITT ○	29	30* W 7:40 SD				

MAY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
			1 S 7:40 SD	2	3 W 7:40 SF ○	4* W 1:40 SF ○
5* S 1:40 SF ○	6	7 W 7:40 LA	8 S 7:40 LA	9	10 W 10:35 SF ○	11 S 4:05 SF ○
12 W 4:05 SF ○	13 S 10:05 SD	14 W 10:05 SD	15 S 4:05 SD	16	17 S 10:35 LA ○	18 C 3:15 LA ○
19 W 4:05 LA ○	20	21 W 7:40 CHI	22 S 7:40 CHI	23 W 7:40 CHI	24 W 7:40 STL ○	25* S 1:40 STL ○
26* W 1:40 STL ○	H 27 S 2:20 CHI	28 W 8:05 CHI	29 W 2:20 CHI	30	31 W 8:35 STL ○	

JUNE

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
						1 S 8:05 STL ○
2 W 2:15 STL ○	3	4 W 7:35 CIN	5 S 7:35 CIN	6 S 7:35 CIN	7 W 8:35 HOU ○	8 S 8:05 HOU ○
9 W 2:35 HOU ○	10 S 8:35 HOU	11* W 7:40 ATL	12 S 7:40 ATL	13* S 7:40 ATL	14 W 7:40 HOU ○	15* S 7:10 HOU ○
16* W 1:40 HOU ○	17* S 7:40 CIN	18 W 7:40 CIN ○	19 S 7:40 CIN	20 S 7:40 ATL	21 W 7:40 ATL ○	22 S 7:10 ATL ○
23 W 2:10 ATL ○	24	25 W 7:40 MON	26 S 7:40 MON	27 S 1:40 MON	28 S 7:40 PHIL ○	29* W 7:10 PHIL ○
30* W 1:40 PHIL ○						

JULY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
	1 W 1:35 MON	2 W 7:35 MON	3 S 7:35 MON	H 4 S 7:05 MON	5 W 7:35 PHIL ○	6 S 7:05 PHIL ○
7 W 1:35 PHIL ○	8	9 C All-Star Game TOR	10	11 S 7:40 SD	12 W 7:40 SD ○	13* S 7:10 SD ○
14* S 1:40 SD ○	15 S 7:40 SF	16 W 7:40 SF	SC 17 W 1:40 SF	18 W 7:40 LA	19 S 7:40 LA ○	20 C 1:15 LA ○
21* W 1:40 LA ○	22	23 W 10:35 SF	24 S 10:05 SF	25 S 3:35 SF	26 W 10:05 SD ○	27 S 10:05 SD ○
28 W 4:05 SD ○	29 S 10:35 LA	30 W 10:35 LA	31 S 10:35 LA			

AUGUST

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
				1	2 W 7:40 CHI ○	3* S 7:10 CHI ○
4* W 3:10 CHI ○	5 S 7:40 CHI	6 W 7:40 PITT	7 S 7:40 PITT	SC 8 S 1:40 PITT	9 S 3:20 CHI ○	10 W 2:20 CHI ○
11 E 8:05 CHI ○	12 W 2:20 CHI	13 W 8:35 STL	14 S 8:35 STL	15 S 8:35 STL	16 S 7:35 PITT ○	17 W 7:05 PITT ○
18 W 1:35 PITT ○	19	20 W 7:40 STL	21 S 7:40 STL	22 S 7:40 STL	23 W 7:40 CIN ○	24* C 1:15 CIN ○
25* E 8:05 CIN ○	26 S 8:35 HOU	27 W 8:35 HOU	28 S 7:40 ATL	29 7:40 ATL	30 S 7:35 CIN ○	31 W 7:05 CIN ○

SEPTEMBER

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
1 W 2:15 CIN ○	H 2* S 1:40 HOU	3 W 7:40 HOU	4 S 7:40 HOU	5	6 W 7:40 ATL ○	7* W 1:40 ATL ○
8* S 1:40 ATL ○	9 W 7:40 MON	SC 10 W 1:40 MON	11 S 2:20 CHI	12 W 2:20 CHI	13 S 8:35 STL ○	14 S 8:05 STL ○
15 W 2:15 ST L ○	16 S 7:35 MON	17 7:35 MON	18 S 7:40 CHI ○	19 W 7:40 CHI ○	20 S 7:40 STL ○	21* S 1:40 STL ○
22* 1:40 ST L ○	23	24 W 7:40 PITT	25 S 7:40 PITT	26 W 7:40 PITT	27 W 7:40 PHIL ○	28* S 1:40 PHIL ○
29 1:40 PHIL ○	30 S 7:35 PITT					

OCTOBER

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
		1 7:35 PITT	2 S 7:35 PITT	3	4 W 7:35 PHIL ○	5 S 1:35 PHIL ○
6 W 1:35 PHIL ○						

HOME AWAY

H HOLIDAY
* PROMOTION DATE
SC SENIOR CITIZEN DATE

W WOR-TV
S SportsChannel
C CBS-TV
E ESPN

ALL GAMES ARE ON WFAN SPORTS RADIO 66 (660 AM).
○ SPANISH BROADCAST ON SUPER KQ (WSKQ) 620 AM.
ALL HOME AND AWAY GAMES ARE NEW YORK TIME.
GAME TIMES AND PROMOTION DATES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE.
TV AND RADIO DATES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE.

1991 PROMOTION DATES

DATE	EVENT
Saturday April 6	Exhibition Game
Monday April 8	Opening Day
Tuesday April 9	Opening Day II
Saturday April 13	Calendar Weekend (E)
Sunday April 14	Calendar Weekend (E)
Saturday April 27	Promotion
Sunday April 28	Donruss Baseball Card Book Day (K)
Saturday May 4	Kellogg's Tony the Tiger Cereal Bowl Day (K)
Sunday May 5	Kahn's Franks Kid's Shirt Day (K)
Saturday May 25	Promotion
Sunday May 26	Gatorade Relief Pitcher Day (A)
Tuesday June 11	Kenner Starting Line-Up Night (K)
Thursday June 13	Footlocker Sock Night (E)
Saturday June 15	Upper Deck Heroes of Baseball Night
Sunday June 16	Father's Day Promotion (M)
Monday June 17	Kahn's Franks Baseball Card Night (E)
Saturday June 29	Fireworks Night
Sunday June 30	Sharp Electronics Travel Bag Day (A)
Saturday July 13	S.I. for Kids Day (K)
Sunday July 14	MetLife Beach Towel Day (E)
Sunday July 21	Carvel Cap Day (E)
Saturday August 3	Promotion
Sunday August 4	Emerson Banner Day
Saturday August 24	RC Cola Sports Bag Day (E)
Sunday August 25	Promotion
Monday September 2	Promotion
Saturday September 7	Promotion
Sunday September 8	Promotion
Saturday September 21	Pergament Photo Album Day (E)
Sunday September 22	Fan Appreciation Day
Saturday September 28	Promotion

U.S.A. Today All-Star Balloting: May 6-June 30
Sharp Broadcaster of the Day: April 9-August 25

(E)-Everyone (K)-Kids 14 & under (M)-Males 15 & over
(A)-Adults 15 & over

MANCHESTER & NEC
EQUIPMENT COMPANY

WHY NOT THE BEST?

MANCHESTER

- Over 16 years of quality and dependability
- Knowledgeable sales reps
- 15-step burn-in & test
- Specialists in high-tech applications

NEC

- 24 billion dollar company
- High performance systems
- ISA and EISA computers
- An industry leader in research and development

DOUBLE YOUR COMPUTING POWER

with the only two names you need to remember. MANCHESTER and NEC.
Call us today and learn more about the NEC PowerMates.
It pays to work with the best!

Authorized NEC Computer and Printer Dealer

MANCHESTER EQUIPMENT CO., INC.

"The Computer Supply and Equipment Experts"

SYSTEMS INTEGRATION ■ NETWORKING ■ CONNECTIVITY ■ CAD/CAM ■ DESKTOP PUBLISHING

50 MARCUS BOULEVARD ■ HAUPPAUGE, NEW YORK 11788
(516) 435-1199 ■ (516) 434-8700 ■ FAX (516) 435-2113

New York City (212)629-6969 ■ Boca Raton (407)241-7900 ■ Tampa (813) 962-8088 ■ Boston (617)739-1555